Journal

THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



Believing • Belonging • Making a Difference

The United Methodist Church

1998

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I. Officers of the Conference .....

II. Boards, Councils, Commissions 10

III. Roll of the Conference 52

IV. Daily Proceedings 88

V. Business of the Conference 98

VI. Appointments 115

VII. Reports 132

VIII. Memoirs 202

IX. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members 210

X. Historical 213

XI. Standing Rules 214

XII. Pastoral Records 228

XIII. Financial Statements 243

XIV. Statistical Tables 263

XV. Index 384

For info. on tele #
Dial 1- AREA CODE-
555-1212

Jean H. Frasier

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1998

CENTRAL TEXAS

ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Of

The United Methodist Church

BEING THE

One hundred and thirty-second annual session since organization
Thirty-first session since the organization of the United Methodist Church

Twenty-ninth session since merger of the previous Central Texas Conference with a group of churches of the previous West Texas Conference held in Fort Worth, Texas, May 31 – June 3, 1998

Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Editor

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in the Archives and History Depository. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is The West Library at Texas Wesleyan University, Fort Worth, Texas.

Printed by UMR Communications
Dallas, Texas



BISHOP JOE A. WILSON
Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

(front) James R. Porter, Eugene B. Robertson, Bishop Wilson, Bob F. Weathers, Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, Robert W. Holloway, (back) Charles L. McClure, Doyle R. Allen, Richard M. Freeman, Timothy A. Russell, Burnham Robinson, Henry W. Radde



ELDERS

(front) Eddie E. Smart, Sharon D. Robertson, Jo V. Ponder, Bishop Wilson, Jana Vanhoozer, Denise Kirk-Hall, (back) Henry E. Persley, L. Marie Helm, Sondra K. Johnson, B. Suzy Welch, J. Jay Schade, Stephen B. Billingsley, Kathye A. Schade, William B. Killough



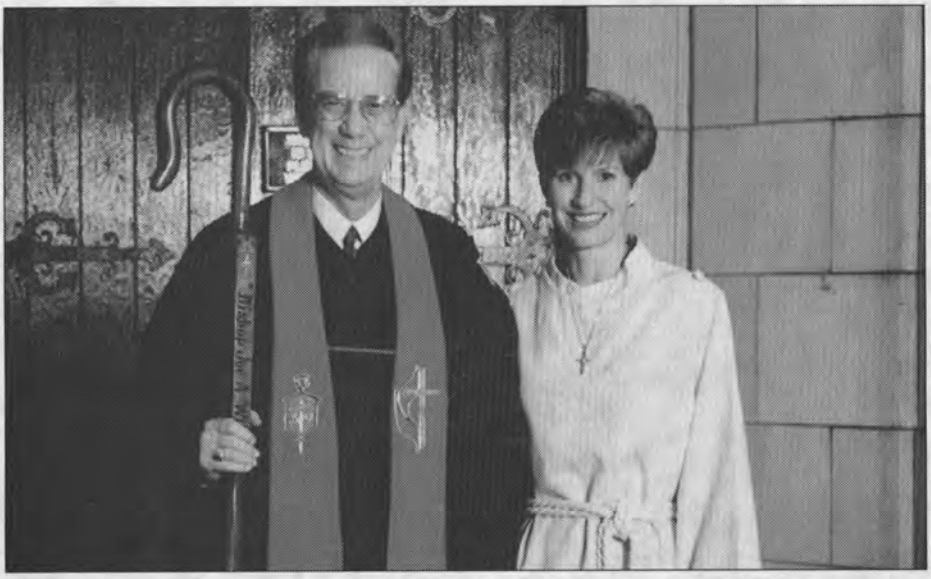
PROBATIONARY DEACONS

(front) D. Gene Gurley, Jr., Jennifer K. Smith, Bishop Wilson, Milana L. Bradley, Matthew H. Snider, (back) C. Gene Cravens, Martin Dunbar, Christopher Hughes



DEACONS IN FULL CONNECTION

Leotia F. Howard, Sharon W. Adair, Bishop Wilson, Ruby Woolridge, Sara Andrews



DIACONAL MINISTER

Bishop Wilson, Dawn Gilliland



RETIREES

(front) Mary Weathers, Elizabeth Glenn, Peggy Robertson, (middle) Bob F. Weathers, Stanley W. Erickson, Bishop Wilson, H. Dan Hitt, R. Kyle Glenn, Eugene B. Robertson, (back) Claude & Jacqueline Davison, Joyce & Don M. Pike, Ben & Maureen B. Mathias, Alfred & Dorothy Dahl

I. OFFICERS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

President - Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/332-4609
Secretary-Treasurer - Richard M. Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541
Statistician - John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510
Lay Leader - Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

DIRECTORY

Conference Center - 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800-460-8622, FAX 817/338-4541

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Director - Timothy Russell
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries - Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
Executive Secretary - Sharon Conger

Council on Ministries
Director - Henry Radde
Associate Directors - Annette Vanzant Williams, Michael Wright-Chapman
Associate Director, Glen Lake - Michael Ford, 254/897-2247, 897-3195
Director of Mission: Youth in Mission, VIM – Rachael Sandifer
Communications Director - Carolyn Stephens 249-0193 home
Resource Center Director - Paula Whitbeck
Executive Secretary - Janet Wood
Administrative Assistant - Susan Thornburg
Administrative Assistant - Pattie Wood

Council on Stewardship, Finance and Administration
Director (Treasurer) - Richard M. Freeman
Assistant Treasurer - David Stinson
Executive Secretary – Sue Thomas
Pensions & Insurance Assistant – Carole Lofton
Center Receptionist – Catherine Simpson

Retired Ministers Homes
Superintendent - Jack Riley, 16 Spring Ct., Belton 76513; 817/780-9160

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
3215 West 4th Street, Fort Worth 76107
817/332-1394, 800/333-4096, FAX 817/332-2369
Executive Director - Patricia Sprayberry
Associate Director - Ervin Gathings
Legal Consultant – Nancy Strickland
Administrative Assistant - Beverly Hansen
Executive Secretary - Tricia Briscoe

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Brownwood - Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 646-9646; 800/646-8223 FAX 915/646-1600 (Sec. Carolyn Jamar)
Fort Worth East - James R. Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112-2357; 817/451-7796, 483-9411, FAX 817/451-7767 (Sec. Mary Strom)
Fort Worth West – T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 817/332-4609 (Sec. Kathy Bellamy)
Temple –Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143, FAX 773-4163 (Sec. Barbara Cox)
Waco - J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740; 254/776-8740, 772-7932; 800/642-5042 (Sec. Patricia Stroman)
Waxahachie – Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891, 935-0189; 800/895-8891, FAX 972/937-8892 (Sec. Diann Marchman)
Weatherford – Charles S. McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, Metro 817/596-7868, 888/423-5378; FAX 817/599-9547 (Sec. Kitty Bartlett)

OFFICERS OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

ALDERSGATE ENRICHMENT CENTER - Box 1406, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-5608

GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, GENERAL SECRETARY – Barbara Boigegrain, 1200 Davis St., Evanston, IL 60201; 800/851-2201

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM , PRESIDENT AND CEO - Mr. Ronald L. Smith, 6000 Western Place, Second Floor, Ft. Worth 76107; 817/570-8973, FAX 817/570-8997

HARRIS METHODIST HEALTH SYSTEM, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104; 817/882-2092

HUSTON-TILLOTSON COLLEGE, PRESIDENT - Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., 900 Chicon Street, Austin 78702-2795; 512/505-3000, FAX 512/505-3190

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE, PRESIDENT - Socorro deAnda, Box 11, El Paso 79940; 915/533-8286

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME, PRESIDENT - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 817/753-0181, FAX 817/755-7609

METHODIST FAMILY AND REHABILITATIVE SERVICES, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR - Larry Watson, 6487 Whitby Rd., San Antonio 78240; 210/696-2410, 800/284-0410, FAX 210/699-1866

MOUNT SEQUOYAH, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Wallace, 150 NW Skyline Drive, Fayetteville, Arkansas 72701; 501/443-4531, FAX 501/443-4569

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, DEAN - Robin Lovin, Perkins School of Theology, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-2138

SAINT PAUL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, PRESIDENT - Lovett H. Weems, Jr., 5123 Truman Road, Kansas City, MO 64127; 816/483-9600

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION, EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MISSION AND ADMINISTRATION – Thalia Mathison, 5646 Milton St. #240, Dallas 75206; 214/692-9081, FAX 214/692-9083

SOUTHERN METHODIST UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - R. Gerald Turner, SMU, Dallas 75275; 214/768-3300
Campus Ministry, Director – Creighton Alexander

SOUTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Roy B. Shilling, Jr., Box 770, Georgetown 78627-0770; 512/863-6511, FAX 512/863-5788

TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Bishop Ben Oliphint, Suite 110, 10405 Town and Country Way, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742, 713/896-0901, FAX 713/461-8711

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, PRESIDENT - Thomas R. Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane, Suite #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, 800/933-5502, FAX 512/331-0670

TEXAS WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, PRESIDENT - Jake Schrum, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4444, FAX 817/531-4425

WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Chris G. Spence, Box 486, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-2528, FAX 512/869-2687

GENERAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Don M. Pike
2. J. D. Phillips
3. Ruth Huber-Rohlfs
4. J. Eric McKinney
5. T. Michael Young
6. Henry W. Radde

Laity

1. William Auvenshine
2. Barbara Wendland
3. Cheryl Phillips
4. Hiram Smith
5. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie
6. Pat Stroman

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Judith Sands
2. Georgia Allen
3. James R. Porter
4. Timothy Russell
5. Eugene B. Robertson
6. Luther W. Henry, Sr.

Laity

1. Lillie Payne
2. Gail Boyd
3. Burnham Robinson
4. Joan Gaspard
5. David Hopkins
6. Donna Paustian

JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE RESERVE DELEGATES

Clergy

1. Charles McClure
2. Richard G. Penna
3. Clifton O. Howard

Laity

1. Michael Wright-Chapman
2. Louis Pitcock, Jr.
3. Ben Gilker

II. COUNCILS, BOARDS, COMMISSIONS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, REPRESENTATIVES

COUNCIL ON Stewardship FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

President: Hiram Smith
Vice President: Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Secretary: Martha Harris
Cabinet Representative: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford, 76086-0067; 817/599-9541, 888/423-5378, 817/596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Lay (8):
Gary Cumbie, 1550 Dalewood Court, Fort Worth 76112; 817/215-6522,457-3843 (2000)
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3716 (2000)
Linda Klump, 517 Creek Road, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9393 (2004)
Becky Reagan, 804 Hoffman Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-7881, 325-8510 (2004)
Bernhard Neumann, Route 1, Box 32, Chilton 76632 254/546-2829 (2004)
Elbert Prince, 532 Lexington Drive, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-7853 (2004)
Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262, FAX 254/893-3395 (2000)
Earl Wood, 2900 S. Hulen #30, Fort Worth 76109; 817/922-9300 (2000)
Clergy (7):
Tim Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
B. C. Dugger, Box 773, Temple,76503-0773; 254/773-5269, 773-3233(2000)
Lloyd Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414 (2000)
Barbara Lucas, 531 Loch N'Green Trail, Arlington 76012; 817/460-4333 (2000)
Claus Rohlfs, Jr.,Box 399, Burleson 76097; 817/295-1166, 295-1958, FAX 295-8151 (2000)
James A. Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609, FAX 461-3804 (2004)
Larry Van Zile, Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701; 254/865-2520, 865-2524 (2004)
Ex officio (without vote):
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of the Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council.

1996 Book of Discipline (¶ 609.2b) The following shall be ex officio officers of the council... (1) the conference treasurer...without vote; (2) any members of the General Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote...; (3) the presiding bishop, without vote; (4) a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; (5) the conference council director...without vote, the Conference Lay Leader without vote.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Vice Chairperson: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Secretary: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Chairpersons of Program Boards:
- Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 817/757-5293, 829-9740
- Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
- Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
- Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929

Chairpersons of Committees:
- Camps and Assemblies: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867
- Communication and Interpretation: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
- Ethnic Local Church Concerns: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
- Evaluation and Budget Coordination: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Native American Ministry: Jim Gause, 1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2373, 645-4064
- Planning and Research: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631

Chairpersons of Commissions:
- Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
- Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
- Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

District Superintendents:
- Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
- Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
- Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
  - Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688
  - Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214
  - David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158
- Fort Worth East:
  - Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156
  - Marilyn Schiffman, 2105 Clearbrook Court, Arlington 76013; 817/496-0872
  - David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
- Fort Worth West:
  - Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331
  - Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435
  - Peter Agnew, Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140; 817/293-0577, 293-0797
- Temple:
  - George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702
  - Fran Hoffman, 202 Texas, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/681-1860, 547-0793
  - Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco:
Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
Denise Kirk-Hall, Box 307, China Spring 76633; 254/896-3053, 836-4732
Waxahachie:
Joe Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100
Weatherford:
Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005
Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
John Shipman, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

UMM Representative: Reyes Sanchez, 621 Little Fox Ln., Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-5456

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Representative: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Tyler Schade, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756

Young Adults (2):
Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531-2146; 254/386-4453
John Beckling III, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-2938

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

IMPACT Representative to Annual Conference:
Stephen A. Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680; 512/255-3336, 258-7493

Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

General Council on Ministries:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

Jurisdictional Mission Council:

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279

General Agencies Members:
Board of Church and Society: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Board of Global Ministries: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Board of Higher Education: Erika Rohlfs, 387 Lincoln Oaks Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1958
Board of Pensions: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Board of Publications: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262

Chairpersons of District Council on Ministries:
Brownwood: Gary Turner, 405 W. 8th Street, Cisco 76437-3026; 254/442-1334, 442-1171
Fort Worth East: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
Fort Worth West: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Temple: Sarah Collins205 E. Third Avenue, Belton 76513; 254/939-5703, 791-0622, FAX 939-0877

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco: Sharon Robertson, P.O. Box 7736, Waco 76714; 254/772-5630, 753-2110
Waxahachie: Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Drive, Ovilla 75154: 972/617-3517
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636, FAX 220-7636

Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497
Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Single Adult: Rick Mang, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267
Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Statistician: John Dirk, 6036 Locke, Fort Worth 76116; 817/737-6510, 738-4931
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
Vice Chairperson: Jerry Galloway,7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402
Secretary: Bonnie McCamey, 301 Squaw Creek Road, Willow Park 76087; 817/441-9353
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Gary F. Turner, 405 W. 8th Street, Cisco 76437; 254/442-1334, 442-1171
Kevin Caraway, 1200 S. Texas, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-5629
Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270

Fort Worth East:
Clarence Williams, 236 Nickie Lane, Arlington 76014; 817/557-1323
Rosalind Shirley, 5808 Highgate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/457-8350
Terri Hildebrand, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-0278, 595-4762

Fort Worth West:
Dick Lewis, 4920 Westbriar Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/737-8334
Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Buddy Stegman, 1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126; 817/249-1257, 249-7328

Temple:
Benny Greene, 1217 East Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476
Angie Grace, 128 Skyline, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-2865
Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-3293, 365-1185

Waco:
George Wang, 1701 Trinity, Waco 76710; 254/772-2506
Corliss McBride, 5618 Wilshire Drive, Waco 76710; 254/776-4499
Lem Nascimento, 9191 Woodway Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-0411, 756-7651

Waxahachie:
Lee Roy Johnson, RT 1, Box 222, Frost 76641; 254/678-3364
Linda Freeto, P.O. Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-2291
Suzy Welch, 3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110-1242; 903/872-1877, 872-2039

Weatherford:
Jan White, 953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6597, 641-7796
Clyde Perry, 2415 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 817/579-5843
Margie Holmes, 445 Maddux Road, Weatherford 76086; 940/325-4816

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement: Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039
Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Austin Bonner, 7106 Lake Mead, Arlington 76016; 817/572-7230
Jamey Chaffin, Route 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649;
General Board Member: Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76504; 254/773-2625
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.2 *Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.*

3.0 *The following boards shall have additional members:*

3.2 *The* ***Board of Church and Society****: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.*

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Vice Chairperson: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840

Secretary: Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318

District Representatives:

Brownwood:

Charles Rodenberger, 8377 FM 2228, Baird 79504-4813; 254/725-6816

Benny Allcorn, 214 Bluebonnet Dr., Early 76802; 915/646-8350

Wesley A. Howard, Jr., P.O. Box 273, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540

Fort Worth East:

Chuck Jordan, 729 Toni, Hurst 76054, 817/281-8490

Mary Langley, 8702 Winding Lane, Fort Worth 76120; 817/460-3577, 457-0367, FAX 459-0597

Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517

Fort Worth West:

Keith Metcalf, 6613 Eton Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/737-7778

Martha Hollis, 6537 Circle View Drive, Fort Worth 76180; 817/978-8783, 485-9100

Mike Dawson, P.O. Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-5940

Temple:

Art Dorsey, 1010 Leon, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-8164

Allene Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76502; 254/778-8178

Stephen Schmidt, Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536; 254/773-3021, 773-5464, FAX 773-4329

Waco:

Bob Waller, 2501 N. 32nd, Waco 76708; 254/756-2556

Carol McMichael, 141 Crockett, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-7263

Len Johnson, 701 Avenue C, Waco 76705; 254/799-1672, 867-1027

Waxahachie:

Mark Schusler, 620 W. 4th Avenue, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8345

Jeane Hanes, 139 Driftwood, Waxahachie 75165, 972/938-8434

Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465

Weatherford:

Ronnie Warren, P.O. Box 92, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-4441

Suzi Coody, 2003 Hwy 180E, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-5977

Roger Barker, 1113A Fort Worth Hwy, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-3601, 594-7092

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:

Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

Kody Davis, 216 Janice Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609

Committee Chairpersons - Discipleship Board:

Devotional Life: Convener = Stephen Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846
Education and Leadership Development: Convener = Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Lynn Willhite, 7327 Rock Creek Road, Waco 76708-7221; 254/754-8444, 776-7541
Evangelism: Convener = Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 254/840-3785
Single Adult Ministries - Bishop's Council: Kent Kilbourne, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth; 817/336-7277, 377-8524
Stewardship: Convener = Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601,613-0905, FAX 599-8602
Worship: Convener = Mary Clair Lowrance, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-2313
Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692
Harry Hosier: Convener = Clifton Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Board of Laity Representative:
UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood (or representative): Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Age-Level and Family Coordinators:
Children: Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Youth: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497
Young Adult: Beth Potter, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601
Single Adult: Rick Mang, P.O. Box 267, Godley 76044; 817/389-2287, 309-2267
Older Adult: Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040; 817/267-2890
Family: Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

3.1 *The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.*

Committee on Stewardship

Chairperson: Vaughn Baker
Brownwood:
Wayne Lewis, 5601 CR 334, Blanket 76432-9770; 915/646-8316, 646-4764
Bill Hughes, P.O. Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525; 915/365-2323, 365-5051
Fort Worth East:
David Scott, 3624 Chamberland, Arlington 76014-3118; 817/465-5093
Norma Quinn, 508 Winter Wood Drive, Grapevine 76051; 817/424-0873
Fort Worth West:
Edie Jones, 4113 Willow Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-5668
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 237-5037
Temple:
Bill Moore, 2005 E. Avenue K, Temple 76501; 254/773-3589
Kenneth Riddle, 2521 Lowrey, Gatesville 76528; 254/865-6056
Waco:
Richard Spitzer, 306 Denison, Waco 76706; 254/662-3580
Tim Adams, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
Waxahachie:
Becky Cliett, 206 Garland, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-9808
Jimmy Finley, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110-6322; 903/874-5656, 874-3113
Weatherford:
Earl (Moe) Glotfelty, 2409 Pebble Drive, Granbury 76048; 254/279-6228
Vaughn Baker, 802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-8601, 613-0905, FAX 599-8602
Additional Member:

Ex Officio:
Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Council On Youth Ministry

President: Summer Mathis
Vice President: Tyler Schade
Secretary: Allison Connally
Editor/Webmaster: Allen Turner
Spiritual Director: Austin Bonner
JYT Representative:
Greg Sadler (1999)
Historian: Julia Moore
Youth Service Fund Chair: Richard Smith
Racial/Ethnic Participation Task Force Chair: Kody Davis
Music Chair: Justin "Red" Sanders
Brownwood:
District Coordinator: Sherry Marshall, 1501 Second St, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9621
President: Jamey Chaffin, Route 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649;
Vice-President (alternate): Miriam Nicks, Route 2 Box 152-2, Cisco 76437; 254/442-4880
Representatives: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
Allen Turner, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 254/442-1171

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Alternate: Chase Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801;915/643-3605

Fort Worth East:

District Coordinator: Nicholas Morris, P.O. Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4481, 685-7577
Doug Vaughn, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559
President: Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
Vice-President (alternate): Kevin Sluder, 721 Nightingale Circle, Mansfield 76063; 817/473-1986
Representatives: Austin Bonner, 7106 Lake Mead, Arlington 76016; 817/572-7230
Sarah Daniels, 2731 Warwick Way, Grapevine 76051; 817/488-6253
Alternate: Justin Sanders, 2006 Redwood Trail, Grapevine 76051; 817/421-7768

Fort Worth West:

District Coordinator: Bill Black, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-4224
President: Renee Murray, Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3127
Vice-President (alternate):Julia Moore, 6115 Greenfield Road, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-9307
Representatives: Cory Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195
Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
JYT Representative: Greg Sadler, 3417 Willowbrook, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-2410

Temple:

District Coordinator: Vicky Sartor, P.O. Box 812, Salado 76571; 254/947-3110
President: Nicole Whitacre, 617 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571; 254/947-9002
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsey Hester, 809 E. Austin Street, Troy 76579; 254/938-2212
Representatives: Annika Garcia, 10914 Rocking H, Salado 76571; 254/947-0736
Tyler Schade, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756
Alternate: Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884
Relocated Representative: Chappel Torian, 201 Hunters Glen, Winters 79567; 915/754-4172

Waco:

District Coordinator: Jayne Zirkel, Box 3189, Waco 76707; 254/776-7862, 666-7291
Assistant Coordinator:
President: Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2218
Vice-President (alternate):Chris Raymond, 307 NW Second Street, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2819
Representatives: Stacia Chandler, 702 N. Houston, Lorena 76655; 254/857-9912
Lindsey Witte, 9402 Casa Grande Drive, Waco 76712; 254/741-6467
Alternate: Raven Wadzeck, 9601 Fair Circle, Waco 76712; 254/741-1114

Waxahachie:

District Co-Coordinators: Wendy Spencer, 2311 Sherwood Drive, Ennis 75119; 972/875-3951
Amy McBryde, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656
President: Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg Drive, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7558
Vice President (alternate): Stephanie Hubbard, 415 Brown Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2149
Representatives: Richard Smith, 811 Sherwood Drive, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2814
Elizabeth Norton, 300 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-3534
Alternate: Sandy Lester, 804 Laura Drive, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-2744
Kody Davis, 216 Janice Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609

Weatherford:

District Coordinator: Christie Brunner, P.O. Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573

Assistant Coordinator: Kevin Rockett, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76033; 817/645-6392
President: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Vice-President (alternate): Lindsay Harris, 1517 W. Elliott, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-6013
Representatives: Allison Connally, 311 N Easton, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-3124
Sarah Locke, 11940 CR 1119, Nemo 76070; 817/517-7981

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Alternate: Ben Mason, 901 Colonial, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-9270
At-Large Alternate: Sarah Raymond, 307 NW Second, Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2819
Age-Level Coordinator from the Board of Discipleship:
Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497
Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891,935-0189
Associate Director, Council on Ministries: Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894

1995 Journal, pages 138,139,140 - The members of the conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be: Three youth representatives and one alternate from each district elected at district youth rallies [At least one of the three representatives shall be a member of an ethnic minority. If none is available, that district will elect two representatives. To promote inclusiveness, the CCYM may also designate up to four DCYMs each year to appoint an additional ethnic minority youth representative.]; the youth president from each district (ex-officio); a district youth coordinator, or an adult representative elected by the district conference [If at least four ethnic minority adults are not serving on the council as district youth coordinators or designated, the CCYM shall designate DCYMs to select one ethnic minority adult representative each.]; Central Texas Conference members of the Jurisdictional Youth Team (JYT) and the National Youth Ministry Organization Steering Committee (ex-officio); district and conference youth coordinators and a representative of the Cabinet (ex-officio).

The CCYM shall serve a term of one year. The term shall begin on June 1 of the year elected and continue through May 31 of the following year.

Youth members to be elected shall be members of the United Methodist Church, full or preparatory, who will be in grades 9-12 during their year of service.

Elections will be held at the first official meeting of the new CCYM members.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Vice Chairperson: Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Secretary: Linda Mitchell-Balch, 205 Bordon Street, Lorena 76655; 254/857-4283, 857-4919, FAX 857-4118
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
Wayne Prichard, 153 Ben Hogan, Stephenville 76401-5916; 254/965-6630
Vicki Rutledge, Rt. 1, Box 36AA, Ballinger 76821-9721; 915/365-2323, 365-3648
John M. Beckling, Jr.,P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Fort Worth East:
Reginald Andrews, 2855 N. Burchill Road, Fort Worth 76105; 817/534-1092
Ellen Boston, 5606 Winnie, Colleyville 76034; 817/581-8687
Elaine Puckett, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 459-9056
Fort Worth West:
Kathy Bellamy, 464 Bailey Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011
Janice Culpepper, 3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/731-1984, 732-3814
Timothy Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Drive, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Temple:
Jim Herridge, 1870 Hwy 77, Route 2, Box 128A, Lott 76656; 254/583-2111
Duck Soon Purvis, Route 3, Box 3346, Kempner 76539; 254/547-0833
Steve Langford, P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493

NOTE Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco:
Ted Dozier, RT 1, Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472
Ruth Smith, 9000 Lark, Waco 76712; 254/772-6234
Kent Seuser, P.O. Box 302, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2361, 486-2644
Waxahachie:
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Juanita Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
Ken Bergeron, 2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-4413, 874-3133
Weatherford:
Doug O'Brien, 4508 DeLeon Court DCBE, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4133
Diane Marrs, 201 S. Walnut, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-0447
Johnny Miller, 419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424; 254/559-8208, 559-2079

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Stephanie Hubbard, 415 Brown Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2149

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMW Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns: June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665

UMW Representative: Alice Thonesen, 824 Lee Drive, Bedford 76022; 817/282-6500

Conference Secretary, Board of Global Ministries: Andrew Fowler, 3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708; 254/754-7333, 752-2279

General Board Member: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

Volunteers in Mission Coordinator: Rachael Sandifer, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

Task Force on Hunger: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

Disaster Response Co-Coordinators:
Tim Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Swede Erickson, P.O. Box 280, Florence 76527; 254/793-3829

Refugee Resettlement:

Global Mission Partners: Wilson Canafax, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 451-3906, FAX 282-5867

Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

At Large:
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 834-0471
Anna Cheatwood, 405 North McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
Ex-Officio: Joan Gaspard, 504 Englewood Lane, Hurst 76053; 817/354-3537, 284-8372

Committee Chairs:
Small Membership/Rural Ministries: Jim Reeves, Box 606 Willow Grove Road, Waco 76712; 254/848-5369, 848-4916
Education and the Advance: Rosin Watkins, 451 County Road 56, Copperas Cove 76522-7005; 512/768-3346
Health and Welfare: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Urban Ministries: Randy Wild, 7635 S. Hulen, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-4551, 572-3179, FAX 370-6021
Shared Facilities: Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571, 441-6711, FAX 459-0587

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.*

District Secretaries of Global Ministries

Brownwood: Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 254-386-3342
Fort Worth East: Jerry Allen, 5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington 76013; 817/429-3167
Fort Worth West: Shirley Wright, 400 Pittman, Everman 76140; 817/978-7737, 293-2068
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N. 31st, Gatesville 76528-1918; 254/865-5560
Waco: Cindy Damon, Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
Waxahachie: Jane Eastland, 1417 Alford, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-5043
Weatherford: Sally Fleming, P.O. Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484; 940/659-2625

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Vice Chairperson: Veleda Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-4548
Secretary: Mike Dawson, Box 126, Aledo 76008; 817/441-8329, 441-5940
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
- Frank Gray, HCR 78, Box 169, Santa Anna 76878-9617; 915/348-3136
- Nancy Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270
- Travis Summerlin, 2675 W. Overhill, Stephenville 76401-1972; 254/968-8870, 968-3698

Fort Worth East:
- Jack Barrett, 7306 Leesburg Court, Arlington 76017; 817/572-4244
- Lettie Lynn Maloney, 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267
- Ann Stevens, 2929 Forest, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-4321, 457-1494

Fort Worth West:
- Cal Porcher, 4844 Overton Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/923-4743
- Vicky Harper, 6525 Dakar Road, Fort Worth 76116; 817/332-9177, 738-1099
- Rob Ewing, 920 W. Hammond, Fort Worth 76115; 817/923-6832, 551-1582, FAX 923-6867

Temple:
- Ed Cauley, 502 Pondview, Killeen 76542; 254/698-2257
- Claire Jackson, 4020 ValVerde Drive, Georgetown 78626; 512/869-1781

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239, FAX 526-3644

Waco:

Jim Truitt, 13004 Bent Oak, Waco 76712; 254/755-1111 ext.4788, 772-8259
Barbara Bivona, 4001 Huaco Lane, Waco 76710; 254/753-0913, 755-7865
Robert Herzig, P.O. Box 150, Groesbeck 76642; 254/729-5137, 729-5139

Waxahachie:

William Shaw, P.O. Box 880, Grandview 76050-0880; 817/866-2497
Phyllis Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Gus Guthrie, 108 Center, Waxahachie 75165-1916; 972/937-2344, 923-0019

Weatherford:

Dave Goodrich, 1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville 76487; 817/599-3127
Veleda Boyd, 212 Timber Trail, Weatherford 76087; 817/594-4548
Elizabeth Kugel, P.O. Box 155, Ranger 76470; 254/647-1124, 647-3145 FAX 647-1124

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:

Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
Richard Smith, 811 Sherwood, Midlothian 76065; 972/723-2814

UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389

Representative from Campus Ministers:

Brian Young, 2750 W. Lowden, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-5639, 346-0100, FAX 924-5639

United Methodist University Administrator:

Three Students Active in Campus Ministry:

Krystal Hamilton, 908 E. Randol Mill #1812, Arlington 76011; 817/272-6643
Murphy Hendrickson, 108 S. 23rd, Corsicana 75110
Michelle Redwine, TCU Box 30264, Fort Worth 76129; 817/920-3129

Director of Texas Methodist College Association: Bishop Ben Oliphint, 10405 Town and Country Way #110, Houston 77024; 713/467-4742

General Board Member: Erika Rohlfs, 387 Lincoln Oaks Drive, Burleson 76028; 817/295-1958

Staff Representative: Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all program boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

*3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university*

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Chairperson: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867
Vice Chairperson: Timothy Thomas, 4800 Ohio Garden Road, Fort Worth 76114; 817/625-6281, 626-7994
Secretary: Ann Skipper, 2621 Colonial Parkway, Fort Worth 76109; 800/933-1323, 924-2829
District Representatives:
- Brownwood: Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531-2146; 254/386-4453
- Fort Worth East: Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 801-8320
- Fort Worth West: Ron Albertson, 509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4530, 297-1105
- Temple: Fran Hoffman, 202 Texas Street, Copperas Cove 76522
- Waco: Matt Hall, Box 400, China Spring 76633; 254/836-1107, 836-4732
- Waxahachie: Steve Heyduck, Box 52, Abbott 76621-0052; 254/582-8998
- Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636, FAX 220-7636

Trustees of Glen Lake Camp: (6)
- 1999: Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 254/772-6394
  - Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385, FAX 755-7609
  - Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
  - Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 817/778-1993
  - Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835, FAX 468-8485
  - Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton 76531-1416; 254/386-8950

At Large: (7)
- 2000: Susan Dixon, HC 60 Box 337, Graham 76450; 940/549-0323
  - Glenn Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 263-4659
  - John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471, FAX 573-5574
  - Eric Smith, Box 426, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2572, 897-2511
- 2004: Marvin Mott, 1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-0810
  - Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76712; 254/776-8740, 772-2316
  - Jon Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312

Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Bethany Thomas, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114; 817/626-7994
- Brad Alexander, 616 Manning Drive, Copperas Cove 76522; 254/547-8884

Board of Discipleship Representative: Troy Chapman, 625 E. Mustang, Crowley 76036; 817/738-6543, 297-1840
Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Associate Directors of Council on Ministries:
  - Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894
  - Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
- Camp Administrator: Mike Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, FAX 897-2423

2.0 *...The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.*

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Chairperson: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Andrea Bennett, Thurber Ranch, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
At Large (8):
- Ernest Benson,2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
- Liz Hill, 10037 Stoneleigh Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/249-4435
- Bill Hix, 1208 Prelude, Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5778
- Richard LaBoon, 800 West 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277
- Margaret Long, 1817 Bagby, Waco 76706; 254/754-1356
- Jeff Smith, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-0411; 772-3562

District Communication Coordinators:
- Brownwood: David Leach, P.O. Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248; 254/445-2157, 445-2158
- Fort Worth East: Jim Reeves, 3385 Trails End Road, Burleson 76028; 817/447-7684
- Fort Worth West: Jeff May, 3301 Sycamore School Road, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-2400, 294-5239
- Temple: Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808
- Waco: Tim Adams, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 254/662-3155, 662-2266
- Waxahachie: Gary Conner, Route 6 Box 209, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8060
- Weatherford: Marie Helm, P.O. Box 187, Newcastle 76372; 940/846-3352

Ex officio (without vote):
- Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
- Resource Director: Paula Whitbeck 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
- Director of Communications: Carolyn Stephens, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 249-0193

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Carly Dean, 10713 Shannon Valley Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-4195

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference resource director and the conference media director shall be members without vote.

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Chairperson: Barbara M. Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Ron Newhouse, P.O. Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100
Members:
Larry Adams, 7916 Joreen, Fort Worth 76180; 817/485-7331
Reginald Andrews, 4962 Willie Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-9961
Tricia Briscoe, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/332-1394, 496-6471
David Chavez, 2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1, Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3386
Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801-7405; 915/643-3688
Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531
Carl Pleasant, 810 Erie Drive, Temple 76501; 254/771-1041
Joe Rizzo, 172 Ridge Creek Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/938-1083
Representative from Commission on Religion and Race:
Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
Cabinet Representative: Doyle R. Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804-1665; 915/646-8223, 800/646-8223

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.4 It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a Cabinet representative.

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Vice Chairperson: Stephen McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707; 254/756-1373
Secretary: Pearl Carpenter, HC 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214
Laymen (3):
George Brightwell, P.O. Box 977, Georgetown 78626; 512/863-8702
Hank Jones, P.O. Box 1220, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-7005
Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-4156

Laywomen (3):
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987
Colleen Wells, 122 S. Taylor, Hamilton 76531; 254/386-4453
Linda Woodman, 142 FM 116, Gatesville 76528-9403; 254/865-5620
Clergy (3):
Gary Lindley, Box 865, Keller 76244-0865; 817/431-1332, 379-5011, FAX 431-5318
John Shipman, Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068; 940/325-4707, 325-2707
Donna Ware, 322 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194
Commission on Religion and Race Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Commission on the Status and Role of Women Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Ex-Officio (ACCOM Chairperson): Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRY

Chairperson: Jim Gause, 1200 Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-2373, 645-4064
Elizabeth Glenn, 6016 Trail Lake Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/346-7016
Calvin Meadors, 1029 N. New Road, Waco 76710; 254/754-8419
Rosie Morris, Box 124, McGregor 76657;
Becky Stephens, 816 N. Patricia, Waco 76705; 254/799-6393
Brooks L. West, Jr., 975 South Bend Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/579-1551, 424-3707
Georgia West, 975 South Bend Trail, Southlake 76092; 817/424-3707
Ellen West, 801 Texas Avenue, Mart 76664-1519; 254/876-3292
Hugh Wiley, Box 18, Mt. Calm 76643;
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

1996 Book of Discipline (¶ 650) The basic membership of the committee shall be nominated and elected by established procedure of the respective annual conferences... Where possibe, the membership shall consist of a majority of Native Americans.... Every local church at charge conference shall designate by nomination and election a minimum of one person per charge (without regard to race or ethnic origin) or a designated member of an established church committee to represent the need for better awareness of Native American contributions in the local church. These names are to be submitted to the district superintendent at charge conference to be given to the annual conference committee for Native American ministries.

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Burnham Robinson
Vice Chairperson: Judy Sands
Secretary: Gary Lindley

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Members:

Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Barbara Howard, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1666, 483-7531

Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958

Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631

Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

Ex officio (without vote):

Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the ACCOM Committee on Nominations. The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership...

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Chairperson: Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631

Vice Chairperson: Beverly Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554

Secretary: Ken Diehm, 2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd., Arlington 76018; 817/465-3043, 465-5967, FAX 465-3043

Board Chairpersons:

Church and Society: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740

Discipleship: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

Global Ministries: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222 685-6259

Higher Education and Campus Ministry: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929

Commission Chairpersons:

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657

Religion and Race: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Status and Role of Women: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

Council on Youth Ministry President (or Representative): Allen Turner, 806 Avenue H, Cisco 76437; 254/442-1171

Ex officio (without vote):

Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262

Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

2.0 ...a (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations, to nominate the ACCOM committee members and their officers...The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have

special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness....The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

COMMITTEE ON THE AGENDA

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Chairperson: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: James Olney; 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
District Superintendents:
- Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
- Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
- Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/366-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
- Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
- Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
- Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Ex officio:
- Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
- UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
- UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
- Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
- Council on Youth Ministry Representative: Tyler Schade, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756
- Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
- Board of Church and Society Chairperson: Mark Clark, 3715 Beheler, Elm Mott 76640-3405; 254/757-5293, 829-9740
- Board of Discipleship Chairperson: James Olney, 505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165-3025, 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry Chairperson: Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

21.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director, and the conference Secretary/Council on Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

21.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

21.3 The Executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

Leland's pager # 800-656-0632

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

FAX #870-1503

Chairperson: Jim Davies, 2801 Westfield, Fort Worth 76133; 817/335-3154; 924-4179
Vice Chairperson: Leland Baskin, 107 Spring Creek Drive, Waxahachie 75165 Carter Blood Center 335-4935 Ext #541 Home 1-972-938-7922 FAX 332-3644
Secretary: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
Archivist: Jean Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8170
West Library Contact: Mary U. Bond - 817/531-6550

District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Ethel Kirkland, Rt. 3, Box 184, Hamilton 76531-9409; 254/386-3904
Herman Y. Merritt, P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823-0768; 915/752-6323, 752-6334

Fort Worth East:
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Lyle Williams, 5000 Rock River Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5383

Fort Worth West:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3868
Jeff Miller, TWU, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105, 817/531-4461, 536-6927, FAX 531-4425

Temple:
Clyde McQueen, 3706 Wendy Oaks Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-6828
Michael K. Alexander, 101 W. Avenue F, Copperas Cove 76522-2125; 254/547-3729, 547-8884

Waco:
Myrt Meador, 2109 Lake James, Waco 76710; 254/772-0191
Tom Ridlehuber, Route 8 Box 1349-B, Waco 76705; 254/799-6156

Waxahachie:
Danny Merkord, 104 Dawson Road, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-9331
Elmer Glazener, 409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125; 972/842-3680

Weatherford:
Tommye Hiler, 1115 Penrod, Granbury 76048; 817/573-1376

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

6766 Silver Saddle F.W. 76126 → HOME

John Johnson, 127 Lazy Bend Road, Brock 76087; 817/613-0332, 560-1591

At Large:

Art Buhl, 3908 Trail Lake, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-2008

Joneta Gaffin, 5207 Apache Court, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423

(Richard) Armentha Hill, 4520 S. Hughes Avenue, Fort Worth 76119-4068; 817/534-~~5286~~ 5706

Publicity → Eddie Miller, 1419 W. Boyce, Fort Worth 76115; 817/927-2456

Doris Maxwell, 4201 Buckeye, Fort Worth 76134-1104; 817/~~632~~-5648

(James R.) 232-

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 972/878-2177, FAX 972/658-9475

Vice President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262

Secretary/Treasurer:

Directors:

Mary Joyce Burnett,4 Rogers Court, Arlington 76013; 817/531-6506, 277-2300

J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761

Harlan Raley, 711 Hurt, Dublin 76442; 254/445-3494, 445-2195

Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361

2000: Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465

Jimmy Payton, 440 W. Hwy 114, Grapevine 76051; 817/329-0585

Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 972/878-2177

Don Stegall, 2501 Parkview Drive, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-4039, 926-0644, FAX 817/336-4030

Tom Ward, P.O. Box 202, Granbury 76048; 817/573-3621

2001:John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945

O.D. Lively, 12170 West Pipeline Road, Euless 76040; 817/283-2130

John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

J. Howard Shelton, 6454 Sumac Road, Fort Worth 76116, 817/732-2166

William Stribling, 109 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028; 817/295-3096

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 817/893-2135, 893-2262

Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052

Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

Staff Representative: Patricia Sprayberry, 3215 W. Fourth Street, Fort Worth 76107; 817/332-1394

1997 Journal - Bylaws, Section Two, 2.01 Number of Directors. The number of directors shall be twenty (20), of whom fifteen (15) shall be elected and five (5) shall serve ex officio. 2.02 Elected Directors. Elected directors shall be elected for three-year terms by the Central Texas Annual Conference in classes of five (5), by year, upon nomination of its Committee on Nominations upon recommendation from the presiding Bishop of the Conference in consultation with the Foundation board of directors. 2.05 Vacancy. A vacancy in the position of elective director may be filled by action of a majority of the remaining directors... 2.08 Ex Officio Directors. Those persons holding the following offices in the Central Texas Annual

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Conference shall be ex officio directors during their terms of office ...: the Presiding Bishop, President of the conference Board of Trustees, President of the Council on Finance and Administration, Chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and a designated representative of the Cabinet. Section Four, Officers, 4.02 Election and Term. The officers shall be elected by the board of directors from its own membership at its annual meeting for the term of three years...Each officer shall hold office until a successor shall have been duly elected.

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Chairperson: Sharon Tuck, 2908 Layton, Fort Worth 76117; 817/834-2503, 571-3657
Vice Chairperson: George Procter-Smith, 3301 W. 7th Avenue, Corsicana 75110-4819; 903/874-5129, 972/227-1906
Secretary: Cora Cogdell, P.O. Box 625, Granbury 76048
Brownwood:
Carolyn Cotton, Rt. 1, Box 78C2, Clifton 76634-9708; 254/675-1977
Donald Roath, P.O. Box 793, Winters 79567-0793; 915/754-5213, 754-4172
Fort Worth East:
Frances Jordan, 613 Haynes, Fort Worth 76103-3514; 817/535-7002
Jana Vanhoozer, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 858-6990
Fort Worth West:
Darlene Kurtz, 705 Cochise Court, Burleson 76028; 817/558-0220, 295-5744
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 923-4327
Temple:
Weber McNeese, Route 2, Box 91, Temple 76502-9604; 254/982-4828
Stephen Schmidt, P.O. Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536; 254/773-3021, 773-5464, FAX 773-4329
Waco:
Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708; 254/753-2110
Dolly Scott, 400 Dearborn, Waco 76704; 254/753-1312, 756-2017
Waxahachie:
Bob Kral, P.O. Box 58, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-3092
Ginger Bassford, P.O. Box 709, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345
Weatherford:
Luelda Robichaux, 1127 Country Club Road, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-3270
Sarah Miller, P.O. Box 46, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5352, 693-5380
At Large:

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376
TCC Board Member: Mary Weathers, 4109 Eagle Road, Temple 76502; 254/778-4143
Delegate to TCC: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).
22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns...

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Chairperson: James Nader
Secretary: Darren Walker
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple, 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891,935-0189
Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

One Clergy from Each District:
Brownwood: Marc Rogers, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588; 254/629-1022, 629-1653 (2000)
Fort Worth East: Michael Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577(2004)
Fort Worth West: Jerry Galloway, 7904 Park Vista, Fort Worth 76137; 817/581-1688, 281-6402(2004)
Temple: Stephen A. Langford, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 258-7493 (2000)
Waco: Stephen Soulen, 500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2181; 840-3785 (2004)
Waxahachie: Ronald Newhouse, Box 25, Red Oak 75154-0025; 972/617-9100, 617-0008, FAX 617-9100 (2000)
Weatherford: Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636 (2000)

One Lay from Each District:
Brownwood: Pearl Carpenter, HC51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401-9703; 254/965-4214 (2004)
Fort Worth East: Jerry Maloney, Sr., 101 Oak Forest Trail, Euless 76039-2815; 817/283-6267 (2004)
Fort Worth West: Robert Broyles, 4140 Ranier Court, Fort Worth 76109; 817/926-7238 (2004)
Temple: Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541-8024; 254/699-0654, 287-4507 (2000)
Waco: Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714-7309; 254/772-2316 (2004)
Waxahachie: W. T. Gregory, Route 6 Box 270, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8065 (2000)
Weatherford: J. C. Campbell, P.O. Box 164, Granbury 76048; 817/326-4644 (2004)

Two Ethnic:
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 292-7840 (2004)
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr., Fort Worth 76103; 817/654-3802 (2000)

Two At Large Clergy:
Timothy Bruster, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 869-2506, FAX 863-0602 (2004)
Raul Gutierrez, 4317 El Campo, Fort Worth 76107; 817/735-8834 (2004)

Two At Large Lay:
David Luker, Route 2, Box 134, Comanche 76442-9744; 254/842-5534 (2004)
Calvin Stoner, Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528 (2000)

Two Women:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958 (2000)
Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106; 817/626-9447 (2004)

CTC Foundation President: Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177

Ex officio:
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Board of Global Ministries Chairperson: Paula Whitbeck, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 685-6259
Director of Texas Methodist Foundation: Thomas Locke, 11709 Boulder Lane #100, Austin 78726-1808; 512/331-9971, FAX 512/331-0670

Additional Members (to ensure persons with expertise):
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-9389
Forrest Markward, 100 Main Place, Fort Worth 76102; 817/338-1700, 429-4933
Dan Mead, 1807C West Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/461-5551
James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Rex Odom, 223 Lakeshore Drive, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2839
Wes Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Fort Worth 76126; 817/738-3700
John L. Updegraff, 4805 Willow Bend Court, Arlington 76017; 817/478-6320
Walter Williams, 6317 E. Peden Road, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7285
Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Commission on Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Missionary for Hispanic Ministries: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 834-0471

25.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference committee on nominations and elected by the annual conference; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote; the director of the conference Council on Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law and ethnic minority congregational development.
25.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Chairperson: William Longsworth
William Longsworth, 800 W. 5th Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277 (2000)
Maureen Baldock Mathias, 1625 Jenson Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-8164 (2000)
James Sanders, 2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 861-1609, FAX 461-3804(2004)
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/882-2092, 295-8262, FAX 882-4045 (2000)
Annette Sowell,852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554 (2004)

30.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES AND RESOLUTIONS

Chairperson: Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Clergy: Ginger Bassford, P.O. Box 709, Wortham 76693; 254/765-3777, 765-3345
Norman Suggs, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401-5611; 254/965-3270
Lay: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 972/678-3386

19.0 The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

Chairperson: Don Pike
Vice Chairperson: Frank Briggs
Secretary: Barbara Moffitt-Elliott
Laywomen:
Talou Edwards, 205 Dodds Creek Drive, Gatesville 76522; 254/865-7453
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-5046, 968-3716
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Laymen:
Dub Hoffman, P.O. Box 304, Eastland 76448-0304; 254/629-1711
Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Lester Wahrenbrock, 4129 Selkirk Drive West, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-0123
Clergy:
Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
Ruth Huber Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Fred W. Kandeler, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7125, FAX 354-6439
Additional Members:
Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
Tyler Schade, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756
Ex officio: Jurisdictional Committee on Episcopacy members
Don Pike,3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
William Auvenshine, 1107 E. Walnut Street, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-2555, 582-9157
Bishop's Appointees:
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 237-5037
Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, 1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 292-7840
Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118

28.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPAL RESIDENCE

Chairperson: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517, FAX 332-3929
Committee on Episcopacy Chairperson: Don Pike,3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Board of Trustees President: Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623

27.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Chairperson: Keith Murray, P.O. Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Vice Chairperson: Donald Chesser
Secretary: Addie Radford
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 1999:
- Addie Radford, 510 Blevins, Fort Worth 76111
- Bobby Baggett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170, FAX 965-2008
- Alva Jean Porter, Route 1 Box 105, Hubbard 76648-9204; (church under 200)
- Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco, TX 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148 (church under 200)

Class of 2000:
- Andrea Bennett, Route 1, Box 26, Mingus 76463; 254/672-5762
- Donald Chesser, Route 1, Box 287-B, Brownwood 76801-9366; 915/784-5953
- Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867

Class of 2001:
- David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
- Margaret Decker, 2001 Scenic Drive, Georgetown 78626-7799; 512/863-9511, 869-8841
- Donna Remus, 2029 N. Tierney Road, Fort Worth 76112; 817/446-7806

Cabinet Representative: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776/8740

23.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622.1). - One district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits...

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: John Robbins
Superintendent: Jack Riley, 16 Spring Court, Belton 76513-9274; 254/780-9160
Vice-President: Nancy Daniel
Secretary: Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185
1999:
- Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
- John Hawkins, Box 1470, Waco 76703; 254/754-1421; 756-5945
- Lisa Neslony, P.O. Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530; 512/352-2593, 365-1185

2000:
- Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214
- Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
- John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248

2001:
- John Robbins, Box 70, Granbury 76048; 817/573-5573, 279-0471, FAX 573-5574
- Nancy Daniel, 4701 Spanish Oak Road, Temple 76502-3020; 254/773-1192
- James Garner, 201 Teeter Drive, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1567

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Charter, Article V - Trustees: The affairs of this corporation shall be under the direction of a Board of Trustees, nine in number, who shall be divided into three groups of three members each, the term of office of one group to expire each year and the regular term of office for each group to be three years... The Trustees for places whose terms shall have expired shall be elected by the Central Texas Conference...at its annual session from a list of nominees submitted by the Board of Trustees...A vacancy before the normal expiration of any term shall be filled for the unexpired portion by action of the remaining members of the Board of Trustees.

By-Laws, 10 - Officers - Election - Term: The officers of this corporation shall be a chairman, vice-chairman, secretary, and treasurer, who shall be elected by the Board of Trustees and serve for terms of one year or until their successors are elected.

BOARD OF LAITY

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Associate Lay Leader: Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Director of Lay Speaking: Diana Schultz, 903 Hillandale, Mexia 76667; 254/562-3485
Secretary: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Council on Youth Ministry President: Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
District Lay Leaders:
- Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
- Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
- Fort Worth West: Steve Mason, 5005 Highland Meadow Drive, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-0949
- Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396, 465-5059
- Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 254/756-6144, 776-6787
- Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
- Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179

District UMM Presidents:
- Brownwood: Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
- Fort Worth East: Carl Stenger, 205 Cordoba Court, Arlington 76014; 817/468-3922, 483-9220
- Fort Worth West: Michael C. Hokanson, 5144 Mitchell-Saxon Road, Fort Worth 76140; 817/483-1346
- Temple: Robert "Bob" Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502-2308; 254/778-1993
- Waco: Bill Curry, 510 Wooded Crest, Waco 76712; 254/772-5486
- Waxahachie:
- Weatherford: David Head, P.O. Box 826, Godley 76044; 817/389-2184

District UMW Presidents:
- Brownwood: Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446; 254/945-3397
- Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
- Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
- Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
- Waco: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
- Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
- Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 5207 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423

District Youth Presidents:
- Brownwood: Jamey Chaffin, Route 1 Box 10, Iredell 76649;
- Fort Worth East: Jimmy Moffett, 5 Chisos Court, Trophy Club 76262; 817/430-1245
- Fort Worth West: Renee Murray, Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3127
- Temple: Nicole Whitacre, 617 Whispering Oaks, Salado 76571; 254/947-9002
- Waco: Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2218
- Waxahachie: Jill Hogue, 702 Williamsburg Drive, Ennis 75119; 972/875-7558

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Weatherford: Tambra Etheredge, 1405 Westwood, Weatherford 76086; 817/598-1617
Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891, 800/895-8891, 935-0189
Director of ACCOM: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization.

MORRIS WALKER AWARD COMMITTEE

Lay:
Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470 (2000) WEA
Jeanne Yager, 703 W. Esparado, Georgetown 78628; 512/869-2696 (1999) TMPL
Ted Dozier, Route Box 676, Morgan 76671; 254/622-3472 (2002) WACO

Clergy:
John M. Beckling, Jr.,P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548 (2002) BWD
Jerry Chism, 3200 Denton Hwy, Fort Worth 76117; 817/838-6834, 485-5216, FAX 838-7631 (1999) FWW
Mary Gean Cope, Box 237, Ferris 75125-0237 (2000) WAXA
Timothy Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373(2001) FWE

Ex officio:
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Cabinet Representative: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156; 972/937-8891, 800/895-8891, 935-0189
Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson: Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461

1973 Journal - The membership will consist of one representative from each district. The committee will be divided equally between the laity and the ministry. Representatives from the districts will rotate between ministry and the laity so that in a given district the laity will never succeed the laity nor the ministry succeed the ministry. The committee will be chaired by the conference lay leader, who will be an ex-officio member of the committee and vote only in case of a tie. Additionally the committee will have an ex-officio representative selected by the cabinet and a representative selected by the Board of Ordained Ministry.

COMMITTEE ON MINUTES

Clergy: Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Alice Pauline Sims, 1008 Vel Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-3689
Lay: Fran Adams, Route 3 Box 562, Whitney 76692; 254/694-5501
Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Fort Worth 76111; 817/834-0471

20.0 The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS

Chairperson: Bishop Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
District Superintendents:
Brownwood: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Fort Worth East: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Fort Worth West: T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Temple: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481
Waco: J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740
Waxahachie: Barbara Johnson-Arther, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Weatherford: Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547

Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564

UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156

UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717

Council on Youth Ministry Representatives:
Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605
Tyler Schade, Box 851, Taylor 76574; 512/365-3756

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Frank Hilton, 7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-0616
Fort Worth East: Diane Griffin, 5001 Rock River, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-0988
Fort Worth West: Steve Mason,5005 Highland Meadow Drive, Fort Worth 76132; 817/370-0949
Temple: Ed Komandosky, 2207 Gladnell, Taylor 76574-1309; 512/365-7396, 465-5059
Waco: Pat Holiday, 808 Cardinal, Waco 76712; 254/756-6144, 776-6787
Waxahachie: Larry Jinks, 2604 St. Andrew, Ennis 75119; 972/875-5554
Weatherford: Frank Beaman, 700 Austin Drive, Mineral Wells 76067; 940/325-4179

District UMW Presidents:
Brownwood: Ann Gibson, P.O. Box 338, Dublin 76446; 254/945-3397
Fort Worth East: Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock Road, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
Fort Worth West: Edie Sunday, 355 Delmar Court, Saginaw 76179; 817/232-3812
Temple: Jean Nolen, 10 West Upshaw, Temple 76501; 254/778-7051
Waco: Cindy Damon, P.O. Box 6, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2392
Waxahachie: Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5246
Weatherford: Jonnie Gaffin, 5207 Apache DCBE, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4423

Two Minorities recommended by Commission on Religion and Race:
Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104;817/927-0730, 654-3761
Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434

Three Clergy At Large:
Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7051

Ex officio (without vote):
Director of Council on Ministries: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
Director of Church Growth and Development: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

22.1 *The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.*

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

Chairperson: Judy Sands
Vice Chairperson: Ben Feemster
Secretary: Frank Briggs
Treasurer: Jeff Smith
Candidacy Registrar: Chauncey Nealy
Residency Registrar: Jon Mac Taylor
Local Pastor Registrar: Rankin Koch
Psychological Assessment: Gary Kindley
Cabinet Representative: Mike Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/336-3011, 738-3011

Sec. Lois Thompson
6401 Hartman Rd.
F.W. 76119
Forest Hill UMC
Tel.# 535-1666

DIVISION OF ELDERS

Chair: Georgia Adamson
Vice Chair: Mike Ramsdell
Secretary: Neil Norman
Registrar: Scott Youngblood
Conference Relations: Bill Boyd
Chair of the Order of Elders: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958, FAX 921-0522
Members (2000):

Georgia Adamson, 311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812; 512/863-5886, 863-2259, FAX 869-2311
Bill Boyd, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury, 76049; 817/326-4242, FAX 326-5021, 279-0739
Mary Gean Cope, P.O. Box 237, Ferris 75125; 972/544-2474, 544-2465
Ben Feemster, 3705 Summercrest, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-4899
Hiram Johnson, Jr., 1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048; 817/279-6614, 835-4005
Rankin Koch, Box 205, Colleyville 76034; 817/281-5254, 485-0047, FAX 485-6918
Eric McKinney, 5001 Briarhaven, Fort Worth 76109; 817/731-0701, 924-7051
Roderick F. Miles, 4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119; 817/534-5673, 534-7489
David Mosser, Box 88, Graham 76450; 940/549-0970, 549-2277 FAX 549-8708
Chauncey S. Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
J. Neil Norman, 3900 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 76103; 817/534-1741, 446-4048, FAX 534-9517
Jim Olney, 505 West Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311
Don Pike, 3504 Estate Drive, Arlington 76016; 817/469-9797
Richard Reed, Box 821518, Fort Worth 76182-1518; 817/281-0314, 485-4396, FAX 281-1858
Al Sanford, 4012 Alicante Avenue, Fort Worth 76133; 817/263-4651
Don Scroggs, 7301 Glenview, Fort Worth 76180; 817/284-9371, 428-5211, FAX 595-2068
Annette Sowell, 852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181, 284-4554
Jon Mac Taylor, 1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031; 817/641-3311, 517-5401, FAX 641-3312
Gary Whitbeck, Box 967, Euless 76039; 817/283-4421, 685-6259, FAX 283-4421
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1087

Members (2004):

David Adkins, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336; 255-9277, FAX 255-3658
John Aymond, 1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710; 254/772-9549, 754-7908 FAX 772-8469
Frank Briggs, 6401 Azle Avenue, Fort Worth 76135; 817/237-2758, 237-5630, FAX 247-5037
David Chavez, Sr., 2009 Iron Gate, Arlington, 76012; 817/274-2571, 226-3728
Jerden Davis, 9000 White Settlement, Fort Worth 76108; 817/246-1242, 246-2778

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Carl Freeto, Box 458, Grandview 76050; 817/866-3636, 866-2291
Cynthia Lee, 208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648; 254/576-2313, 576-2672
Linda McDermott, 800 W. Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-8253
John McKellar, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4147, 481-1909, FAX 421-3248
Mike Ramsdell, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 473-4636, FAX 473-2577
Marc Rogers, P.O. Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588; 254/629-1022, 629-1653
Judy Sands, 3419 E. Belknap, Fort Worth 76111; 817/838-6953, 838-3461
Dale Schultz, 203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667; 254/562-5567, 562-3485
Don Scott, 2500 Eleventh Street, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Jeff Smith, 9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052; 254/751-0411; 772-3562
Darren Walker, P.O. Box 266, Springtown 76082; 817/523-7874, 220-7636

Lay Members:

Bliss Dodd, 829 Timberhill Drive, Hurst 76053; 817/284-5228
Sue Engelland, 9001 Crest Ridge Court, Fort Worth 76179; 817/236-7700
Michael Heiskell, 600 Texas Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/429-5140
Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
C.H. (Stubby) Stubblefield, P.O. Box 741, Hillsboro 76645; 254/582-3308
Lisa Thompson, 706 Northmeadow Dr., Arlington 76011; 817/459-3955
W.O. Trogdon, 105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville 76401; 254/968-6546
Barbara Wendland, 505 Cherokee Dr., Temple 76504; 254/773-2625

Ethnic Balance:

Bon Woong Koo, 102 E. Church Avenue, Killeen 76541-4765; 254/526-3993, 526-0239, FAX 526-3644

Committee on Investigation

Jerry Chism, Luther Henry (secretary), Fred Kandeler (chair), Bob Holloway, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite (vice-chair)

Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Carol Gibson, Stephen Ramsdell, Ann Stevens, Glenda Whitehead, Randy Wild

Lay Observers: Lillie Payne, Pat Stroman

Reserve: Burnham Robinson

Administrative Review Committee

Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Jim Chandler, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1345, 572-0773, FAX 795-4437
Glenn Jones, 2416 W. Berry, Fort Worth 76110; 817/926-4626, 263-4659
Billy Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835, FAX 468-8485
Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance, 1403 Red Oak Creek Road, Red Oak 75154/ 972/617-2313

DIVISION OF DEACONS and DIACONAL MINISTERS

Chairperson: Mike Wright-Chapman
Vice Chairperson: Jacquetta Chambers
Secretary: Mary Langley
Certification Registrar: Jackie Gause
Conference Relations: Philip L. Seawell
Chair of the Order of Deacons: Melissa Nichols, 4200 Camp Bowie, Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 485-2308, FAX 737-7229

Class of 2000:

Diaconal Ministers:

Jane Woodward,941 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-1677, 428-9890

Deacons:

Charles Bagley, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571, 441-6711, FAX 459-0587

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Jackie Gause, 601 Pleasant Ridge Drive, Mansfield 76063; 817/477-2287, 784-9221
Mary Langley, 8702 Winding Lane, Fort Worth 76120; 817/460-3577, 457-0367, FAX 459-0597
Mike Wright-Chapman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 468-5894

Elders:
Grady Brittain, 5301 Davis Blvd., Fort Worth 76180; 817/281-0411, 281-0963, FAX 281-9431
Bruce Carpenter, Box 145, Mart 76664; 254/876-2751, 876-2023
Jacquetta Chambers, 3401 Mountcastle, Fort Worth 76119; 817/534-0268, 536-0991
Mark Winter, 1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021; 817/283-5536, 281-2730
Nancy Woods, P.O. Box 5029, Georgetown 78627-5029; 512/930-5959, 246-8424

Lay:
Judy Ivey, 2110 Creekside Court, Arlington 76013; 817/467-5338, 261-0929 ext. 2302
Terri Ford, P.O. Box 928, Glen Rose 76043; 254/897-2247, 897-2423

Class of 2004:

Diaconal Ministers:
Rick Springer, 5450 Mansfield Road, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 446-3692

Deacons:
Barbara Elliott, 5636 Wharton Drive, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-7840
Karen Granderson, 313 N. Center Street, Arlington 76011-1536; 817/274-2571
Leotia Howard, 1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705; 254/756-0128, 799-7987
Philip Seawell, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448; 512/255-3336, 388-9846, FAX 255-3658
Steve Sobczak, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 263-4825

Elders:
Gary Kindley, 508 N. Gray, Killeen 76541-4896; 254/634-6363, 634-6606; FAX 634-7104
Jane Lovett, P.O. Box 85, Waco 76703; 254/752-0316, 776-7887
Donna Ware, 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010; 817/274-6282, 860-1447 FAX 274-1194

Lay:
Marzie Bartee, P.O. Box 664, Burleson 76097; 817/295-3968
Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012; 817/277-3685
Myra Schomburg, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681-1625; 512/255-5701, 388-5808

Staff Representative: Annette Vanzant Williams, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 516-7376

Committee on Investigation

Philip Seawell, Maureen Carr, Melissa Nichols
Reserves: Charles Bagley, Jane Woodward

DISTRICT COMMITTEES ON MINISTRY

Brownwood:
Georgia M. Allen, Bobby Baggett, John F. Clifford, Wesley A. Howard, David D. Leach, Donald F. Scott, Norman Suggs, Travis L. Summerlin, Glenda Whitehead, Doyle Allen

Fort Worth East:
Maureen Baldock, Max Brennan, Jacquetta Chambers, Jane Hill, Rankin Koch, Roderick Miles, Chauncey Nealy, Neil Norman, Jim Patterson, Don Scroggs, Rob Stenger, Donna Ware, Gary Whitbeck, Brenda Wier, Michael Wright-Chapman, Scott Youngblood, James Porter

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Fort Worth West:

Jay Beavers, Ernest Benson, Mike Dawson, Way Day, John Dirk, E.B. Elswick, Sue Engelland, Ben Feemster, Jerry Galloway, Larry Grubb, Luther Henry, Cal Van Hoffman, Ruth Huber- Rohlfs, Richard Lewis, Jeff May, Linda McDermott, Keith Murray, Michael Patison, Cal Porcher, Claus Rholfs, Judy Sands, George Sutton, Sharon Tuck, Bill Whitman, Randy Wild, Barbara Wordinger, Jim Wright, T. Michael Young

Temple:

David Adkins, Brenda Adkins, Timothy K. Bruster, Sarah Collins, Patty Eason, Quinton Gibson, Jim Herridge, Don Johnson, Gary Kindley, Bon Woong Koo, Philip Seawell, Nellie Sheldon, Barbara Wendland, Larry Van Zile, Nancy A. Council Woods, Harvey L. Ozmer

Waco:

John Aymond, Robert Campbell, Leotia Howard, Jane Lovett, Bill Patteson, Dolly Scott, Stephen Soulen, Mike Voigts, Lynn Willhite, J. Allen Goss

Waxahachie:

Jim Abel, Shelly Brooks, Ann Connor, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Carol Gibson, Gus Guthrie, Cynthia Lee, Lee Roy Johnson,Gary Mauldin, Linda Mitchell-Balch, Jim Olney, Elbert Prince, Tom Robbins, Ken Smith, Delbert Taylor, Paul Wiseman, Barbara Johnson-Arther

Weatherford:

Bill Berry, Bob Briles, Bobbie Brownlee, Beverly Carnes, Barry Holmes, Leroy Hott, Hiram Johnson, John Lukert, Kent Marrs, Lillie Payne, Eric Smith, Jon Mac Taylor, Charles McClure

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Chairperson: Jake Jacobson
Vice Chairperson: Georgia Allen
Secretary: Scott Youngblood
Committee on Insurance Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Cabinet Representative: James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
General Board Representative: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Members (2000):

Laymen:

Ken Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
Garret Terlouw, 11 Woodlake Circle, Belton 76513; 254/939-6575
Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359

Laywomen:

Nancy Strickland, 6016 Wormar Avenue, Fort Worth 76133-2840; 817/878-1040, 570-8040
Frankie Robbins, 401 Roberts Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/232-8898, 237-8218
Mildred Townsend, P.O. Box 114, Cleburne 76031; 817/645-6392, 645-8488

Clergy:

Bob Holloway, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593; 817/274-2571, 261-1505, FAX 459-0597
Dean Reed,P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342
Scott Youngblood, 5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016; 817/483-1667, 457-2995, FAX 483-1087

Members (2004):

Layman:

James Carruth, 3021 Colcord, Waco 76707; 254/772-3030, 754-0680
Lee Roy Knauth, P.O. Box 459, Florence 76527; 254/793-2416
Bill Whitman, 4325 Ridglea Country Club Drive, Fort Worth 76126; 817/570-8981, 735-1737

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Laywomen:
Sandra Harris, 2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016; 817/548-6540, 451-4551
Kay Hawkins, 10009 Willow Bend Drive, Waco 76712; 254/751-7984
Mary McKenzie, 7505 Arbor Drive, Fort Worth 76123; 817/390-3736, 346-0846
Clergy:
Georgia Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-2566, 646-9646
Keith Murray, P.O. Box 285, Haslet 76052; 817/439-3110, 439-3127
Stephen Ramsdell, Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736; 254/772-5630, 776-0306, FAX 772-9702

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

COMMITTEE ON LIFE AND HEALTH BENEFITS

Chairperson: Sandra Harris
Kay Hawkins, Bob Holloway, Mary McKenzie, Keith Murray, Frankie Robbins, Ken Smith, Mildred Townsend

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Chairperson: Luther Henry
Vice Chairperson:
Secretary: Jim Abel
Council on Ministries Chairperson: Luther W. Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 568-2074, FAX 332-3929
Council on Finance and Administration President: Hiram Smith, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-2135, 893-2262
Commission on Church Growth and Development Chairperson: James Nader, 1200 Summit Ste. 420, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-9010, 924-1052
Board of Pensions Chairperson: Jake Jacobson, P.O. Box 470185, Fort Worth 76147; 817/335-3214, 540-0359
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Bobby Baggett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173; 254/965-5046, 968-3170, FAX 965-2008
Fort Worth East: Glen Whitley, 1701 River Run Rd. #507, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-3030 (2000)
Fort Worth West: Jim Wright, P.O. Box 1413, Fort Worth 76101; 817/334-3361 (2004)
Temple: Kathye A. Schade, P.O. Box 426, Hutto 78634; 512/759-1707, 365-3756 (2004)
Waco: Margaret Cole, 621 N. Lone Star, McGregor 76657; 254/840-2065 (2000)
Waxahachie: James Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513 (2004)
Weatherford: Hugh Smith, P.O. Box 594, Glen Rose 76043; (2000)
For Gender, Ethnic and Age Balance:
Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646 (2000)
Marguerite Johnson, 701 E. Davis Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/923-0404 (2004)
Council on Youth Ministry Representative:
Summer Mathis, 1714 8th, Brownwood 76801; 915/643-3605

26.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, chairperson of Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth

and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation.

26.1 The committee shall organize itself...

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Chairperson: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Place, Fort Worth 76112; 817/654-1434
Vice Chairperson: Bill Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76706; 254/753-6917, 622-8753, 800/851-7198
Secretary: Fanci Coyle, 105 Hillside Drive, Aledo 76008; 817/441-5033
Minority Clergy (4):
- Perry Crenshaw, 311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116; 214/296-4188
- Katherine Davis, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571
- Sylvester Key, 1500 W. Pioneer Parkway, Arlington 76013; 817/274-1117, 784-2462
- Kyung Tai Bai, 2208 E. Hwy. 190, Copperas Cove 76522-2520; 254/542-8441, 542-4072

Minority Laymen (4):
- Greg Cisneroz, P.O. Box 67, DeLeon 76444-0067; 254/893-6095, 965-9500
- Dan Hernandez, 340 Roy Land, Keller 76248; 817/431-5819, 336-5536 x211
- Adrain Johnson, P.O. Box 704, Corsicana 75110; 903/872-0535
- George Wright, 6832 Craig, Fort Worth 76112; 817/457-1341

Minority Laywomen (4):
- Connie Howard-Andrews, 4936 Dunbar Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/921-5321, 536-7574
- Jacki L. Brown, 900 Turner, Waco 76704; 254/754-3700
- Willie Green, 1217 E. Avenue C, Temple 76501; 254/773-1476
- Fololina Tupou, 800 Fayette, Euless 76039; 817/545-7359

Anglo Clergy (4):
- Steve Billingsley, Box 612, Whitney 76692; 254/694-2599, 694-2246, FAX 694-4637
- H. Dan Hitt, P. O. Box 536, Waxahachie 75168; 972/937-1860
- Mary McGuire-Fortner, 2621 Bedford Road, Bedford 76021; 817/354-9038, 354-7069, FAX 354-6439
- Mike Voigts, Box 334, Meridian 76665; 254/435-2218, 435-2605

Anglo Lay Persons (4):
- Marlene Morgan, 6740 NW CR 1300, Barry 75102; 903/354-6860
- Edith Pewitt, 303 Ridge Road, Grapevine 76051;
- Cyd Webb, 6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

Anglo Youth (1):
- Andi Tate, 137 E. Wilson Road, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-8220

Minority Youth (2):
- Jason Jacobs, 5610 Congressional Drive, Arlington 76018-2266; 817/467-0403
- Martha McGuin, 7300 Pinehurst Drive W., Fort Worth 76134; 817/551-5649

Minority Young Adults (3):
- Trista Allen, 4701 Foxfire Way, Fort Worth 76133; 817/292-3039
- Reginald Andrews, 4962 Willie Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-9961
- Mai Tran, 2638 Claremont, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/602-1298

District Representatives:
- Brownwood: Robert R. Beeman, P.O. Box 127, Gorman 76454-0127; 254/734-2547, 734-2546
- Fort Worth East: Victor "Buddy" Puente, 13 Grant Place, Arlington 76013; 817/860-7940
- Fort Worth West: Ernest Benson, 2860 Evans Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/927-0730, 654-3761
- Temple: Louis Augustine, III, 1308 E. 6th Avenue, Belton 76513-2810; 254/939-5621, 939-3161

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waco: Robert Campbell, 1212 N. 5th, Waco; 254/756-5086, 486-2148
Waxahachie: Catherine Porter, Route 1 Box 99, Hubbard 76648; 254/678-3268
Weatherford: Beverly Carnes, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242,910-2146, FAX 326-5021

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
UMW President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
UMM President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
Council on Youth Ministry:
Lindsey Hester, 809 E. Austin Street, Troy 76579; 254/938-2212
Kody Davis, 216 Janice Lane, Waxahachie 75165; 972/923-1609
Staff Representative: Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on Religion and Race...

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Chairperson: John Clifford
Vice Chairperson: Cora Miller
Secretary: Clifford L. Davis
Laymen: (3)
Edward Brown, 4908 Midway Drive, Temple 76502; 254/774-1858 (2004)
Clifford L. Davis, 2101 Flemming Drive, Fort Worth 76112-7943; 817/451-5486 (2004)
Pat Stroman, P.O. Box 7309, Waco 76714; 254/772-2316 (2000)
Laywomen: (3)
Cora Miller, 4316 Pheasant Walk Street, Fort Worth 76133-6718; 817/294-9666 (2004)
Ruth Nelson, 301 Miracle #134, Corsican 75110; 903/874-5246, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5129, 874-5246 (2000)
Mary Strom, 4701 Green River Court, Fort Worth 76103; 817/457-5565 (2000)
Clergy: (3)
John Clifford, Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088; 915/356-2120, 356-5656 (2004)
Dean Reed, P.O. Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386; 254/386-8155, 386-3342(2000)
Annette Sowell,852 Bedford-Euless Road, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7181,284-4554 (2004)
Cabinet Representative: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414
Conference Secretary: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844

17.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

17.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee.

COMMISSION ON THE STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Chairperson: Myrtis Parker, 4745 Flat Rock, Fort Worth 76132; 817/292-3759, 922-6850
Vice Chairperson: Beverly Carnes, 3433 Fall Creek Hwy, Granbury 76049; 817/326-4242,916-2146, FAX 326-5021
Secretary: Sandra Lydick, 8905 Kincaid Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-8024
Clergy: (3)
- Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132, FAX 459-0597
- Alice Pauline Sims, 1008 Vel Drive, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-3689
- Jesse Sowell, 1201 Wesleyan, Fort Worth 76105-1536; 817/531-4914, 297-1105, FAX 531-4900

Laymen: (3)
- Steve Brigance, 5903 Tiffany Court, Arlington 76016; 817/274-6467
- Carl Robinson, 1825 Ellington, Fort Worth 76112
- Craig Van Winkle, 2142 Chapel Down Drive, Arlington 76017; 817/468-1085

Laywomen: (3)
- Carolyn Cotton, Route 1, Box 78C 2, Clifton 76643-9708; 254/675-1977
- Elizabeth Godbold, 185 S. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092; 817/481-4684, 236-8445
- June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665
- Cyd Webb,6400 Longmont Trail, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-1152

UMW Representative: Anna Cheatwood, 405 N. McCurdy, Crowley 76036; 817/297-1479
UMW Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community: Glenda Lawrence, 613 Marian Avenue, Fort Worth 76104; 817/292-5747
At Large (6):
- From Council on Youth Ministry (2):
  - Larissa Lella, 4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford 76638; 254/486-2218
  - Stephanie Hubbard, 415 Brown Street, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-2149
- Additional At Large (4):
  - Suzanne Boeglin, 2201 N. Davis Drive, Arlington 76012; 817-460-4212, 460-7111, FAX 461-3804
  - Alazada Jackson, 1316 Bold Forbes Drive, Grand Prairie 75052; 972/263-4579, 264-4391
  - Dale Waser, 3321 W. Park Row, Arlington, 76013; 817/274-1345

District Representatives:
- Brownwood:
- Fort Worth East: Earline Allen, 5917 Maceo Lane, Fort Worth 76112-7950; 817/451-0477
- Fort Worth West: Ann Hitt, 4028 Calmont, Fort Worth 76107; 817/731-1984, 738-4123
- Temple: Brenda Adkins, 410 E. University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277, FAX 930-4098
- Waco: Carol Gibson, Box 1273, Waco 76703; 254/756-0128, 773-3179, FAX 756-0128
- Waxahachie: Cathy Bourgoin, 304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645-2432; 254/582-2867
- Weatherford: June McLaughlin, P.O. Box 358, Godley 76044-0358; 817/389-3665

Staff Representative: Rachael Sandifer,464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107-2153; 817/877-5222, 800/460-8622; FAX 817/338-4541, 249-5497

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry.

22.3 The committee (on Nominations) shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for...the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commission...on the Status and Role of Women...

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

President: Geneva Turner,
Vice President: Bob Johnson
Secretary:
Treasurer: Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 294-0844
Class of 1999:
Geneva Turner, 505 Karen, Hewitt 76643; 254/753-4511, 666-3623
Vernon Bryant, 1402 Highlake Lane, Weatherford 76086; 817/596-3055
Georgia Adamson, 311 E. University, Georgetown, TX 78626-6812; 512/863-5886, 863-2259, FAX 869-2311
Class of 2000:
Jane Tecklenburg, 5901 Flintshire Court, Arlington 76017-1060; 817/572-1173
Wesley Howard, 613 S. Bowie, DeLeon 76444; 254/893-6155, 893-6540
Class of 2001:
Margaret Coleman, 1001 Calloway, Hurst 76053; 817/284-7626
Bob Johnson, 303 Trailview, Waco 76712; 254/776-4533
Allyson Paxton, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011; 817/274-2571, 540-2132
Class of 2002:
Charles K. Barrow, Box 1470, Waco 76703-1470; 817/772-0267
Dyann Ketcham, Route 1 Box 16, Covington 76636; 254/854-2245
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, 4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth 76109; 817/921-5224, 295-1958
Cabinet Representative: Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Property Agent: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 972/988-9414

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.
1996 Discipline ¶ 2512.2 "The Board of Trustees shall meet at least annually and organize by electing a president, vice-president, secretary, and treasurer."

DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATION AND BUILDING

Brownwood:
John M. Beckling, Jr., Martha Harris, Wesley A. Howard, Jerry Neeley, Robert Porter, Flo Trogdon, Gary Turner, Glenda Whitehead, Doyle Allen
Fort Worth East:
Ethan Allen, Babe Goad, Beth Goodlett, Aubrey Keal, David Lee, Michael Ramsdell, Dale Rider, Willie Sears, Timothy S. Walker, James Porter
Fort Worth West:
Frank Briggs, Ralph Cates, Jett Jamison, Cal Jackson, Ed Johnson, Eric McKinney, James Nader, Judy Sands, John Schaub, JW Sellers, Nancy Strickland, Barbara Wordinger, T. Michael Young
Temple:
Ron Bellomy, Skip Blancet, Jim Butler, Margaret Decker, Robert M. Martin, Kathye A. Schade, David Shriner, Tom Williams, Harvey L. Ozmer
Waco:
Cindy Damon, Betsy Dozier, Woody Flynt, Harvey Hoffman, Leotia Howard, Amelia Mathews, Corliss McBride, Stephen McGuire, Mark Painter, Henry Persley, Stephen Ramsdell, Jayne Zirkel, J. Allen Goss

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Waxahachie:
Charles Campbell, Mary Gean Cope, Carl Freeto, Gaylord Hanes, Darlene Holloway, Adrian Johnston, Jerry Kirby, Gary Mauldin, Rex Odom, Jim Olney, Steve Witte, T. K. Wheeler, Barbara Johnson-Arther
Weatherford:
Mac Coalson, Brian Gaffin, Reva Glover, Dave Goodrich, Christi M. Hoffman, Joe Jones, John Lukert, David Mosser, Clifford Recer, Charles McClure

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME COMMISSIONERS

Brownwood:
Doyle Allen, P.O. Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-9646
Lloyd Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401-2913; 254/968-3716
Fort Worth East:
James Porter, 1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F, Fort Worth 76112; 817/451-7796, 483-9411
Elaine Puckett, 2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010; 817/275-1033, 459-9056
Janna Alexander, 4013 Shady Valley Drive, Arlington 76013; 817/469-9410
Fort Worth West:
T. Michael Young, 464 Bailey, Suite C, Fort Worth 76107; 817/336-3011, 738-3011, FAX 332-4609
Barbara Wordinger, 5000 Southwest Blvd., Fort Worth 76116; 817/738-5184, 283-5867
William "Country" Dean, 5108 Paint Rock Court, Fort Worth 76132; 817/335-3214, 292-6607
Andy McMahan, 726 N. Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/624-2819
Temple:
Harvey L. Ozmer, 4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101, Temple 76502-3348; 254/773-2481, 778-4143
Steve Almquist, P.O. Box 194, Georgetown 78627; 512/863-7579
Brenda Adkins, 410 East University, Georgetown 78626-6897; 512/863-2370, 255-9277
Waco:
J. Allen Goss, Box 7740, Waco 76714; 254/776-8740, 772-7932
Tim Adams, 2801 Robinson, Waco 76706; 817/662-3155, 662-2266
Wayne King, 105 Radisson, Hewitt 76643; 254/666-4951
Waxahachie:
Barbara Johnson-Arther, P.O. Box 156, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-8891, 935-0189
Cecilia Heiskell, Route 1 Box 120, Hubbard 76648; 972/678-3386
Jim Abel, Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249; 972/875-7491, 875-2513
Mitchell Jones, 812 Shady Brook, Red Oak 75154; 972/617-3606
Wranglers:
Ray Loveless, P.O. Box 16, Milford 76670; 972/493-2908
Don Washburn, 2100 Plymouth, Ennis 75119; 972/875-6240

Weatherford:
Charles McClure, Box 67, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-9541, 888-423-5378, 596-7868, FAX 599-9547
Jim Rothrock, 105 Holder's Chapel Road, Weatherford 76086; 817/682-4945
Wrangler: Bob Carmack, Route 1, Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690; 254/797-2211

TRUSTEES OF CONFERENCE-RELATED INSTITUTIONS

Aldersgate Enrichment Center

1999:Calvin Stoner, P.O. Box 228, Gordon 76453; 254/693-5528
Jim Olney, 505 N. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165; 972/937-4400, 937-1183, FAX 923-2311

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Jay Beavers, 4200 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth 76107; 817/737-3161, 735-9407 FAX 737-7229
George Sutton, 2820 Laredo Drive, Fort Worth 76116; 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Derriel Warnock, P.O. Box 56, Santa Anna 76878-0056; 915/348-3167
2000: Mary Ann Chaffin, Box 160, Cross Plains 76443-0160; 254/725-7377,725-6605
Tim Kret, 8820 Crosswind Drive, Fort Worth 76179; 817/237-7153, 236-7539, FAX 817/238-7721
R. Coke Mills, Box 7872, Waco 76714; 254/776-1991
Mike Pinson, 1134 Cedar Oaks, Harker Heights 76543; 254/698-3373, 698-2112
Robert Porter, 100 N. Fisk, Brownwood 76801; 915/646-9586, 646-8036
2001:Elden Traster, 2014 Iron Horse Court, Arlington 76017; 817/468-8198, 468-8170
Ted Powers, 4421 Cedar Mountain Drive, Waco 76708; 254/756-1192
J. Arch Coleman, 824 N. 43rd, Waco 76710; 254/752-4761
Tony Hawkins, 405 Fifth Street, Graham 76450; 940/549-7867, 549-8705
Pearl Carpenter, HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville 76401; 254/965-4214

Ex officio:
UMM Conference President: Tom Harkrider, 1432 Clarendon Street, Fort Worth 76134-8430; 817/882-4710, 551-1432, FAX 882-4717
UMW Conference President: Babe Goad, 3536 Norton Drive, Richland Hills 76118; 817/284-3156
Brownwood District Superintendent: Doyle Allen, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804; 915/646-8223, 646-9646
Conference Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne, Box 457, Weatherford 76086; 817/599-4231, 594-0470
Conference Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson, 2129 Briardale, Fort Worth 76119; 817/871-2208, 536-5537, FAX 871-2564
Pastors of Brownwood United Methodist Churches:
Lloyd D. Hagemeier, 1501 Second Street, Brownwood 76801-4297; 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Georgia M. Allen, 2710 Good Shepherd, Brownwood 76801-6022; 915/646-2566, 646-9646
Don Scott, 2500 11th Street, Brownwood 76801-7817; 915/643-1555, 646-9189
Landy Senter, HC 30, Post 78, Box 7, Brownwood 76801-9078; 915/784-5294
John M. Beckling, Jr., P.O. Box 3281, Early 76803-3281; 915/646-2300, 646-4548
Resident Bishop: Joe A. Wilson, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

Glen Lake Camp

1999: Travis Franklin, 1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708; 254/750-1310, 750-1385, FAX 755-7609
Gary Granger, 219 Rainbow, Waco 76712; 254/772-6394
2000: Chauncey Nealy, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104; 817/336-2117, 654-3761 FAX 336-0723
Bob Martin, 3410 Elm Drive, Temple 76502; 254/778-1993
Billy D. Strayhorn, 5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017; 817/468-8484, 472-0835, FAX 468-8485
Nancy Anglin Yates, P.O. Box 511, Hamilton 76531-1416; 254/386-8950

Ex officio:
Henry Radde, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222, 590-0246
ACCOM Chair: Luther Henry, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, FAX 332-3929
Camps and Assemblies Chair: Mike McKee, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053; 817/282-7384, 496-3604 FAX 282-5867

Harris Methodist Health System

1999: Doyle Allen, Scott Allred, Wayne Day, Paul Dorman, H. Jarrell Gibbs, Michael Heiskell, Tom Hoskins, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Bill Vance, Dennis J. Eike, Sister Joan Kuester
2000: Kay Cornelius, R. Earl Cox, Ronald J. Epps, Robert Pat Evans, Joan Gaspard, Jimmy Payton, Sr., Don M. Pike, Arthur Raines, Dale Smith, Robert F. Sasseen

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

2001: William Auvenshine, Lee Bloemendal, Luther Henry, Kenneth Jones, John Robbins, Mary Lib Saleh, Warren Stewart, Phillip A. Thomas, Sam Walls , Kevin Gill, Sister Marie Therese Sedgwick
Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne
Chairman Select: Ramiro D. Cavazos
Immediate Past Chairman of the Board of Trustees: J. Andy Thompson

Lydia Patterson Institute

Class of 2000:
Ron Ballard, 1201 Wesleyan Street, Fort Worth 76105; 817/531-4917, 280-0066
Tim Walker, 422 Church Street, Grapevine 76051; 817/481-2559, 481-1426, FAX 421-6373

Methodist Children's Home, Waco

Lay Director (2000): William D. Huhn
Clergy Director (2001): Henry Radde
Health and Welfare Representative: Lillie Payne (1999)
At Large:
Martha Bennett, Graham (1999); Jerry Secrest, Temple (2000)
Class of 1998-2001:
Barbara Bauernfeind, Midland; Bill Bingham, Austin; Lisa Tichenor, Dallas; Marcus Young, San Angelo; Charles Szalkowski, Houston

Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services

Clergy Representative: Eugene Robertson
Lay Representative: Minnie Lee Lancaster
Trustee At Large:
Jenks Garrett
Ex officio:
Health and Welfare Committee Chairperson: Lillie Payne

Mount Sequoyah

Kenneth Smith, 2507 St. Andrews, Ennis 75119; 972/658-9453, 878-2177
Ambassador: Nancy Schusler, 320 N. 15th Street, Corsicana 75110; 903/874-5656, 874-8345

Southwestern University

2002 Lay: Jeanne Van Zant Sanders, 6737 Brants Lane, Fort Worth 76116; 817/732-0860
1999 Clergy: K. Wayne Day, 800 West Fifth Street, Fort Worth 76102; 817/336-7277, 738-1517
2000 Lay: George Young, Friedman, Young & Suder, 500 Throckmorton, Fort Worth 76102; 817/334-0443
2000 Clergy: Michael Patison, 3221 Stadium Drive, Fort Worth 76109; 817/924-9118
1999 At-large: W. Grogan Lord
2001 At-large: Stephen L. Tatum
2002 At-large: Jack Garey and Griffin Lord

Texas Methodist Foundation

2000: Gary W. Cumbie, Bill Messer
2001: L. Michael McKee
At-large: K. Wayne Day, Henry W. Radde, Sidney Roberts, Jerry Secrest,
Advisory: Jake M. Schrum, Bishop Joe A. Wilson

Texas Wesleyan University

Clergy Representative:
1999: Timothy A. Russell, 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth 76107; 817/877-5222

NOTE: Phone numbers listed are business, home

Wesleyan Homes

Clergy: David Adkins, Wilson Canafax, Jim Chandler, Carol Gibson, Luther Henry, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Elden Traster

Lay: Douglas Benold, Nancy Benold, Bill Booth, Chester Carlson, Don Carson, Bill Connor, Jeannine Fairburn, Ross Greenwood, Linda Gusnowski, Charles Johnson, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Bill Messer, Mike Montgomery, Gwen Morrison, Bernard Porter, Pat Stroman, Erroll Wendland

Advisory: Don Scarbrough, Don Stegall

Ex officio:

Presiding Bishop: Joe A. Wilson
UMW President: Babe Goad
Lay Leader: Burnham Robinson
Health and Welfare Chairperson: Lillie Payne
Senior Pastor of First United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Tim Bruster
Senior Pastor of St. John United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Georgia Adamson
Senior Pastor of Wellspring United Methodist Church, Georgetown: Nancy A. Woods

III. ROLL OF THE CONFERENCE

HONORARY MEMBERS

Name	Spouse	Address	Phone
Bryan, Bishop Monk	Twila	4123 Echo Glen Dr., Dallas 75244	214/241-2251
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H.	Artha Blair	810 Morningside Pl. SE Albuquerque, NM 87108	505/255-3926
Russell, Bishop John W.	Mary Jean	8037 Misty Trail, FW 76123	817/292-2086
Slater, Mrs. Eva B.	(O. Eugene)	7424-9 W. Northwest Hwy, Dallas 75225	214/368-8679

MEMBERS

FE - Elder in Full Connection
PM - Probationary Minister '92DISC
PE - Probationary Elder '96 DISC.
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
DM - Diaconal Minister
OE - Elder, another conference or denomination
OD - Deacon, another conference
AM - Associate member
AF - Affiliated member
FL - Full time local pastor
PL - Part-time local pastor
SP - Student local pastor
SY - Supply pastor
RD - Retired Diaconal/ Deaconess
RL - Retired local pastor
RM - Retired member, full or associate
SS - Surviving Spouse

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)		Appointment
Abel, James D.	FE	Linda	Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249	972/875-7491	875-2513	Ennis: First WAXA
Adair, Sharon Wilson	FD	Fred Winslow	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703 939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First, Deacon FC TMPL
Adams, Frankie J.	RD	Jean	4008 Burkett, Ft. Worth, 76116	817/	244-0045	FWW
Adams, Timothy	OE	Jennifer	2801 Robinson Drive, Waco 76706	254/662-3155	662-2266	Waco: Robinson Drive WACO
Adamson, Georgia L.	FE	John	311 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886 869-2311	863-2259	Georgetown: St. John TMPL
Adkins, Brenda L.	FE	David	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370 930-4098	255-9277	Georgetown: First, Assoc. TMPL
Adkins, David W.	FE	Brenda	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336 255-3658	255-9277	Round Rock: First TMPL
Agnew, Peter W.	FE	Lois	Box 40825, Ft. Worth 76140	817/293-0577 568-3508	293-0797	Ft. Worth: Everman FWW
Albertson, Ronald W.	FE	Lou	509 W. Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530	297-1105	Crowley FWW
Alexander, Michael K.	FE	Kathy	101 W. Ave. F, Copperas Cove 76522	254/547-3729 547-6191	547-8884	Copperas Cove: Grace TMPL
Alldredge, Ethel	RD		1807 W. Tennessee, Midland 79701			FWE
Allen, Arthur	PL		504 S. Concho, Coleman 76834-4122	915/	625-3264	Sidney/ Mullin BWD
Allen, Doyle R.	FE	Georgia	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223 646-1600	646-9646	District Superintendent BWD
Allen, Estill	RM	Roberta	~~4242 Bryant Irvin Rd., Apt. 225, FW 76109~~ 1997 Forest Ridge #151 Bedford 76021 Edin Gardens	817/	~~735-4560~~ 545-5690	BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Allen, Gene F.	RM		7521 Acapulco, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-1133	FWE
Allen, Georgia M.	FE	Doyle	2710 Good Shepherd Brownwood 76801	915/646-5608		646-9646	Brwd: Emanuel Chapel/Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center BWD
Allen, Nancy	PM	Jim	1509 Wilson Rd, Ft. Worth 76112	817/457-2758		265-1804	Ft. Worth: Eastern Hills/ St. Matthew Assoc. FWE
Altfather, Kenneth D.	OE	Pam	Department of Pastoral Care Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-3653	Harris Methodist Health System Dept. of Pastoral Care, Chaplain FWW
Andrews, Andy S.	FE	Wanda Lee	Box 216, Palmer 75152	972/449-3293	449-3293	449-3293	Palmer/Bristol WAXA
Andrews, Sara Irene	FD		2218 Ridgmar Apt 119, FW 76116	817/		377-9037	Sunshine Ministries, Director FWW
Ansley, James B.	RM	Lorraine	6916 Bal Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76116	817/		738-0387	FWW
Atkins, J. Noble	RM	Dorothy	Box 1312, Taylor 76574	512/		352-3410	TMPL
Augustine, Louis, III	FE	Ardieth	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton 76513-2810	254/939-5621		939-3161	Belton: Mt. Zion/Kell's Branch TMPL
Auslam, Willene	SS	(Sam)	1600 Lynnhaven Rd., Ft Worth 76103	817/		536-8010	FWE
Austin, Hubert L.	RM	Jan	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		791-0743	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Aymond, John P., Jr.	FE	Lucy	1201 W. Hwy 6, Waco 76710	254/772-9549	772-8469	754-7908	Waco: Cogdell Memorial WACO
Baggett, Bobby Dean	FE	Terri	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046	965-2008	968-3170	Stephenville: First BWD
Bagley, M. Charles	FD	Sheila	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	441-6711	Arlington: First, Church Business Administrator, FWE
Bai, Kyung Tai	OE	Jungsook	2208 E. Hwy 190, Copperas Cove 76522	254/542-8441		542-4072	Copperas Cove: Korean TMPL
Bailey, Cleo	SS	(J.Morris)	400 Austin Avenue, Waco 76701	254/		756-2583	WACO
Bailey, Charles R.	FE	Karen	CMR 420, Box 275, APO 09063				U. S. Army, Chaplain WEA
Baker, C. Bruce	RM	Elizabeth	575 Scenic Valley Rd, Kerrville 78028	830/		257-2540	TMPL
Baker, Vaughn W.	FE	Jacqueline	802 N. Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601	599-8602	613-0905	Weatherford: Couts Memorial WEA
Baker, Mabel	SS	(S. A.)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	254/		752-6880	WACO
Ballard, James C. III	FE	Shelley	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	571-6920	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Ballard, Ronald D.	FE	Wanda	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4917		280-0066	TWU Professor of Religion FWE
Bane, Ruby	SS	(W. V.)	3017 Woodford Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		274-4949	FWE
Barker, W. Roger	PM	Linda	1305 E. Lake Dr., Weatherford 76087	817/599-3601		594-7092	Poolville/ New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Ctr, Exec Dir WEA
Barnes, D. L.	RM		13415 Stallones Dr., Room 329, Tomball 77375				WEA
Barnett, Ronald E.	FL	Maureen	Box 2389, Harker Heights 76543	254/699-6271		698-3606	Harker Heights TMPL
Barron, Flora	SS	(Duke)	3817 Cobbs Dr., Waco 76708	254/		752-8034	WACO
Barry, John R.	PM	Jackie	3832 Blue Grass, Ft. Worth 76133	817/654-8189 pager		370-2404	To Attend School FWW
Basham, JoAnn	SS	(John)	1271 Roaring Springs Rd., FW 76114	817/		732-2979	FWW
Bass, Kenneth E.	RM	Alice	3341 W. 2nd Ave., Corsicana 75110	903/		872-1594	WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Bassett, Roy T.	RM	Mary	4609 Staford Dr., Colleyville 76034	817/		283-9151	FWE
Bassford, Virgina O.	PM	Ken	Box 709, Wortham 76693	254/765-3777		765-3345	Wortham/Kirvin WAXA
Baumgartner, Lisa A.	PM		553 Trailcrest, Garland 75043	972/		613-2044	Osceola WAXA
Beaty, Thomas K.	SY	Cindy	Box 295, Palo Pinto 76484	940/		659-2657	Strawn WEA
Beavers, Jay L.	FE	Millie	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	735-9407	Ft Worth: Arlington Hts. FWW
Beckling, John M., Jr.	FE	Tae	Box 3281, Early 76803	915/646-2300		646-4548	Early/Zephyr BWD
Bedford, Lee A.	RM	Anne	280 Shady Shores, Mabank 75147	903/		451-2587	FWE
Beeman, Robert R.	FL	Judy	Box 127, Gorman 76454	254/734-2546		734-2546	Gorman/Dublin: Laurel St. BWD
Bellomy, Ronald A.	PM	Kim	Box 578, Little River 76554-0578	254/982-4767		982-4496	Little River/ Holland TMPL
Bennett, Nancy L.	FD	Wayne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	274-0448	Arl: Epworth/Hurst: St. Paul, Deacon FC FWE
Bennett, Wallace J.	RM	Carol	2300 Ridgmar Plaza, Apt 207, Fort Worth 76116-2361	817/		469-8728	FWW
Benson, Ernest A.	FE	Ora Mae	2860 Evans, Ft. Worth 76104	817/927-0730		654-3761	Ft. Worth: Morningside FWW
Bentley, Joe	RL	Norma	Box 86, Salado 76571	254/		947-8739	TMPL
Benton, Robert Dan	FE	Cynthia	1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-3312	641-0103	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc. WEA
Bergeron, Kenneth E.	FE	June	2308 N. Bowie, Corsicana 75110	903/874-4413		874-3133	Corsicana: St. Luke WAXA
Berry, J. Kent	FE	Vicki	Box 98, Moody 76557	254/853-3106		853-3052	Moody/Moody Leon TMPL
Billingsley, Stephen	FE		Box 612, Whitney 76692	254/694-2599	694-4637	694-2246	Whitney: King Memorial WACO
Bishara, Kamal "Mel"	PM	Susan	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-7379	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Black, Walter G.	RM	Sudie	121 Williamsburg Ln., FW 76107	817/737-3161		332-8924	FWW
Blancett, E. F.	FE	Gayle	Box 771, Salado 76571	254/947-5482		947-8024	Salado TMPL
Blankenship, Bill	SY	Sylvia	604 Catalina, Waco 76712	254/		772-7369	Mosheim WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L.	RM	Loida	111 Sherry Lynn, China Spring 76633	254/		836-1251	WACO
Boeglin, Suzanne	PM	Timothy	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	460-7111	Arlington: New World, Assoc. FWE
Boeglin, Timothy R.	FE	Suzanne	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674	275-2675	460-7111	Arlington: Epworth FWE
Bohmfalk, Grace	SS	Erwin	2612 Sandy Lane, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-5117	WAXA
Booker, Alfred K.	OE	Joyce	5601 Conroy, Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-5795	Mexia: Union Memorial/ Rocky WACO
Boulware, Madalyn	SS	(Floyd)	3706 Hill Top Rd., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-0992	FWW
Bourgoin, Cathy L.	PM	Andy	304 Line Street, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2867		582-2867	Hillsboro: Line Street WAXA
Bowen, G. Starr	FE	Marisol Tauriaut	Box 173, Stephenville 76401-0173	254/965-5046			Stephenville: First, Assoc. BWD
Bowman, Glenn C.	RM	Ida McAfee	CO Rd 704, Box 300, Joshua 76058	817/		641-2317	FWW
Boyd, William P.	FE		3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	279-0739	Acton WEA
Bradley, Milana L.	PM	Mike	2713 Steeplechase Ct., Hurst 76054	817/		498-9258	To Attend School FWE
Branum, Cathy L.	PM	Mark	P.O. Box 159, Iredell 76649-0158	254/364-2351		364-2576	Iredell/Cranfills Gap BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Brennan, W. Max	FE		2414 Hitson Lane, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-6980		972/647-1335	Ft. Worth: St. Matthew/ Eastern Hills Assoc. FWE
Briggs, Frank W.	FE	Kris	6401 Azle Ave., Ft. Worth 76135	817/237-2758	237-5037	237-5630	Ft. Worth: Lake Worth FWW
Briles, Robert H.	RM	Irene	1717 N. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/		596-4021	WEA
Brittain, Grady B.	FE	Lera	5301 Davis Blvd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/281-0411	281-9431	281-0963	Ft. Worth: Davis Mem. FWE
Brooks, Shelly A.	FE		Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/790-3101		790-3348	Alvarado WAXA
Brooks, Betty Ann	SS	(R. A.)	4359 Clay, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-2065	
Brooks, Tommy C.	RM	Ann	1719 La Porte, Waco 76710	254/		751-0149	WACO
Brown, Opal	SS	(G. Alfred)	4904 Fall River Dr., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-4704	FWW
Brown, Leroy	RM	Inez	1102 Trace Rd., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-9773	WEA
Bruce, Dan	FE	Nancy	1511 Creekford Dr., Arlington 76012	817/927-1200		265-3046	Fam Practice Residence Prgm FWE
Bruner, Norman W.	RM	Nell	Bit-O-Heaven RV Park Rt. 4, Box 4750, Lot #128; Donna 78537	956/		464-9893	WEA
Bruster, Tim K.	FE	Susan	410 E. University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370	863-0602	869-2506	Georgetown: First TMPL
Buchanan, Thelma	RM		c/o Rosielee Moore, 5315 Regatta, Dallas 75232			214/372-9303	WACO
Buhl, Arthur H.	RM	Betty	3908 Trail Lake, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		926-2008	FWW
Bunn, Barbara	SS	(Sidney F.)	728 James Circle, Burleson 76028				FWW
Burkhead, Max K., II	FE	Polly	P. O. Box 305, Olney 76374	940/564-5622	564-5623	564-5494	Olney WEA
Bush, Buford	RL	Erma	201 Wood Hollow Dr. Weatherford 76086	817/		594-0400	WEA
Bushor, Mark E.	OE		1109 W. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-3312	517-7321	Cleburne: St. Mark, Assoc WEA
Byrd, Terri L.	PM		112 S. First St., Temple 76501	254/742-0650		791-1881	Open Arms TMPL
Camp, C. Dennis	RM	Sharon	701 N. Harrison, West 76691	254/		826-3870	WACO
Campbell, Tony	RM	Annette	6441 Suncrest Ct., Ft. Worth 76118	817/		577-2156	FWW
Campbell, Robert L.	FE	Vivian	1212 N. 5th, Waco 76707	254/756-5086		486-2148	Waco: Mt. Zion/Perry Chapel WACO
Canafax, Wilson	RM	Bernice	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	451-3906	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Carmichael, Joe H.	FE	Pamela	PO Box 183603, Arlington 76096-3603	817/832-5229		460-0117	Arl: New Church FWE
Carnes, Beverly M.	FE		3433 Fall Creek Hwy. Granbury 76049	817/326-4242	326-5021	910-2146	Acton, Assoc. WEA
Carpenter, Bruce E.	FE	Judy Beth	Box 145, Mart 76664	254/876-2751		876-2023	Mart: First WACO
Carr, Maureen Delores	DM		2309 L. Don Dodson Dr., #115, Bedford 76021	817/		267-9230	Nurse Manager Harris Methodist HEB FWW
Carroll, Gary	PL	Carol	PO Box 835, Weatherford 76086	817/596-7181	598-2768	613-8817	Bethesda WEA
Carter, J. Paul	RM	Nancy	16 Admirals Circle, Belton 76513	254/780-2408	780-2408	780-2356	Jonesboro Parish TMPL
Cavanaugh, Robert E.	FE	Molly	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	754-5800	Waco: Austin Ave., Assoc. WACO
Chaffin, Richard	SY	Mary Ann	Box 160, Cross Plains 76443	254/725-7377		725-6605	Cross Plains/ Burkett BWD
Chambers, Jacquetta	FE	Willard	3401 Mountcastle, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-0268	534-3402	293-4318	Ft. Worth: McMillan FWE
Chamness, Gene	RM	Mary Jo	237 CR 3051, Decatur 76234-4612	940/		627-3490	FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Chamness, Joe	SY	Vickie	Box 200, Italy 76651-0200	972/483-6335		483-6365	Italy: First/Milford: First WAXA
Chandler, Jim D.	FE	Donna	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	572-0773	Arlington: Trinity FWE
Chavez, David Sr.	FE	Cecilia	2009 Irongate, Arlington 76012	817/274-2571		226-3728	Arlington: Mi Casa, Su Casa FWE
Childs, Thomas	OE	Gladys Ann	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	903/695-2334		695-2334	Blooming Grove/Dresden WAXA
Chism, Jerry P	FE	Liz	3200 Denton Hwy., Ft. Worth 76117	817/838-6834	838-7631	485-5216	Ft. Worth: St. Luke FWW
Choyce, Joan A.	FE	Russ	56 Binefar Way, Hot Springs, AR 71901	501/		915-0095	337.1 to Little Rock
Chriss, Alcee, Jr.	PM	Ariel	125 Turner, Waco 76704	254/752-1822	799-9162	799-8615	Waco: Wesley WACO
Churchman, Lindsay	PM	Jennie Huff	2901 Austin Ave., Waco 76710	254/		756-1272	Tehucana WACO
Clifford, Frederick	RM	Doris	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626	512/		863-3611	TMPL
Clifford, John F.	FE	Bernie	Box 88, Comanche 76442-0088	915/356-2120		356-5656	Comanche/Gustine BWD
Clinesmith, Troy C.	RM	Alice	H.C. 69, Box 527-19, Park Hill, OK 74451	918/		457-0111	FWW
Coker, Lloyd	RM		3019 West Park Row Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3596	WAXA
Cole, Ozella	SS	(Charles)	1022 W. 7th, McGregor 76657	254/		840-3484	WACO
Coleman, Gertrude	SS	(Lloyd Ferrell)	6634 Opengate Dr., Corpus Christi 78413-4804				WEA
Collins, Sarah E.	FE		205 E. Third Ave., Belton 76513	254/939-5703	939-0877	791-0622	Belton: First, Assoc. TMPL
Colón, Héctor	FE	Maria Fonseca	619 Infantry Post Rd., Ft Sam Houston 78234-1301	210/221-4841		354-3319	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Colwell, Terry Lynn	FE	Jody	Box 25, Riesel 76682	254/896-3431		896-3431	Riesel/Meier Settlement WACO
Cooper, Eddie Lee	SS	(E. M.)	Rt. 1, Box 749, Mexia 76667	254/		562-5420	WACO
Cooper, Henry J.	RM	Bernice	Rt. 2, Box 54, Holland 76534	254/		657-2576	TMPL
Cope, Mary Gean	FE		Box 237, Ferris 75125	972/544-2474		544-2465	Ferris WAXA
Cope, Mary Gean	SS	(Bob)					
Coultas, G. Dean	FE		Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	254/582-2342		582-9274	Hillsboro: First WAXA
Cox, Charles E.	RM	Jeanine	1309 Rodgers Dr, Graham 76450	940/		549-6407	WEA
Cox, Homer S.	RM	Annie Lou	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-4288	FWW
Crain, Alice	SS	(Hubert)	Rt. 1, Box 276, Hamilton 76531	254/		386-5924	
Cravens, Charles Gene	PM	Karen	Drawer J, Frost 76641	903/682-2721		682-2031	Frost WAXA
Cravens, Karen	SY	C Gene	Box 249, Ennis 75120-0249	972/875-7491		682-2031	Enns: First, Assoc, WAXA
Crenshaw, Perry N.	PM	Pier	311 Frank Keasler Blvd., Dallas 75116	972/283-2264		296-4188	337.1 to North Texas FWE
Creppon, Garrett C.	RM	Marilyn	3116 N. Halbert, Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8416	FWE
Crippen, Harold	SY	Merry	1101 Georgetown# 505, Round Rock 78664	512/		218-0760	Beaukiss TMPL
Cronk, Mary	SS	(A. L.)	Rt. 1, Box 164 C-2, Purdon 76679	903/		673-2414	WAXA
Crowder, Thomas B.	RL	Tommie	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Crowder, Tommie	SP	Thomas	401 East Adams, Itasca 76055-2206	254/687-2650		687-2475	Itasca WAXA
Crowley, Weldon S.	RM	Patricia	4105 Val Verde Dr., Georgetown 78628	512/		863-2926	TMPL
Crumpton, Debra M.	PM		5722 Valley RidgeCt., Arlington 76017	817/		483-7035	To Attend.School FWE
Cuellar, John H.	SY	Joelda	507 Sealy Ave, Ballinger 76821	915/		365-3142	Ballinger: Comundad de Fe BWD
Curtis, Henry	SY		918 N. 20th, Waco 76707	254/		753-2275	Mart: St. James / Valley Mills: West Point WACO
Curtis, S. W.	RM	(Mamie)	Box 6261, Waco 76706	254/		896-2853	WACO
Dahl, Dorothy M.	RM	Alfred	2312 Nottingham, Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-6429	FWE
Dalco, Bryan	PM	Michelle	2804 Prospect, Fort Worth 76106	817/626-9404		268-7067	Ft Worth: Thompson Chapel FWW
Daniel, Tommie	RD	Nancy	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple 76502	254/		773-1192	TMPL
Daniels, Jack Kyle	RM	Evelyn	1111 Herring Avenue, Waco 76708	254/750-1201	755-7609	752-2316	Methodist Children's Home, Pres. WACO
Darnell, James W.	RM	Theda	Box 624, Burleson 76097	817/		295-3304	FWW
David, David W.	FE	Debbie	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/332-6266	332-3020	263-9143	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Davis, Hal W.	FL	Patricia	6506 Rein Dr., Killeen 76542	254/		526-4246	Nolanville/Pidcoke TMPL
Davis, Jerry	SP	Rosemarie	1400 S. Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2677		626-0447	Arl: Urban Ministries FWE
Davis, Katherine	FE		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	801-8320	Arl: First, Assoc. FWE
Davis, Mattie	SS	(Roy)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-4930	WAXA
Davis, R. Jerden	FE	Edna	9000 White Settlement, White Settlement 76108	817/246-1242		246-2778	Ft. Worth: Wesley FWW
Davis, Rosemarie	SP	Jerry	3005 Oscar, Ft. Worth 76106	817/626-0620		626-0447	Ft. Worth: Diamond Hill FWW
Davis, Ruth (Cooper)	SS	(Grant)	606 Roberts, Denton 76201				
Davison, Claude W.	RM	Jacqueline	7021 Teal Dr., Fort Worth 76137			514-0141	FWE
Dawson, Michael	FE	Terry	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329		441-5940	Aledo FWW
Day, K. Wayne	FE	Marta	800 W. 5th St., Fort Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	738-1517	Fort Worth: First FWW
Decker, Andrew J.	PM	Tammy	4833 Selkirk Drive, Fort Worth 76109	817/924-5100	921-0522	370-8947	Fort Worth: Celebration FWW
Decker, Margaret	FE		2001 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626	512/863-9511		869-8841	Wesleyan Homes, Chaplain TMPL
Delony, Lawson Len	OE	Beka Miles	1600 Hospital Pkwy, Bedford 76022	817/685-4848		923-4005	Harris HEB/Springwood, Assoc. Chaplain, FWE
Dennis, H. Gordon	RM	Jean	512 West Park Ave, Temple 76501	254/		778-2752	TMPL
DeWald, Ernest O.	RM	Ophelia	Rt. 2, Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522	254/		547-9588	TMPL
Diehm, Kenneth J.	FE	Kenda	2045 SE Green Oaks Blvd. Arlington 76018	817/465-3043	465-3043	465-5967	Arlington: St. Andrew FWE
Dirk, John A.	FE	Diana	6036 Locke, Ft. Worth 76116	817/737-6510		738-4931	Ft. Worth: Ridglea FWW
Disney, Ben R.	FE	Stacey	Box 3189, Waco 76707	254/420-2862	420-2958	776-8418	Waco: Central WACO
Dowd, John E.	RM	Mary Lou	10817 CR 1020, Burleson 76028	817/		295-3958	FWW
Dozier, Watt Wm.	FE	Susan	Box 623, Rosebud 76570	254/583-4315		583-7564	Rosebud/Rogers TMPL
Duckett, S. Todd	OE	Pam	6100 Harris Pkwy, FW 76132	817/346-5050		292-6448	Harris Meth, Dir of Pastoral Care FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Dugger, B. C., Jr.	FE	Carlene	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-3233	Temple: First TMPL
Dunbar, Martin M.	PM	Jamie	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake,76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	972/401-7482	Southlake:White's Chapel, Assoc FWE
Duncan, A. Bailey	RM	Louellyn	709 Park Dr., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8312	WAXA
Durham, James B.	FE	Judy Long	RR 3, Box 243, Candler, NC 28715-9314				337.1 to Western North Carolina FWW
DuVall, Joseph E.	SP	Carrie	5001 Briarhaven Rd, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	926-9505	Ft Worth: Overton Park, Assoc FWW
Efird, John Scott	OD	Aimee	Box 3189, Waco 76707	254/420-2862	420-2958	772-1765	Waco: Central, Associate WACO
Efird, Michael A.	FL	Pat	Box 247, Kerens 75144	903/396-2275		396-2372	Kerens/Pleasant Grove WAXA
Ellington, Mitzi	OE		1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	685-7289	Harris HEB, Assoc. Chaplain FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann Moffitt	FD		1500 Pioneer Pwky., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		292-7840	Arlington: Grace Christian Education, FWE
Elliott, Barbara Ann	SS	(John W.)	5636 Wharton Drive, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-7840	FWE
Elliott, E. Ray	RM	Frances	1110 Sandstone, Cleburne 76031	817/		641-7772	WEA
Ellis, Maxine	SS	(Cecil)	110 Sand Lake Rd. Moose Lake, MN 55767	218/		485-4056	
Elrod, Donald S.	FE	Joyce	Box 471, West 76691	254/826-5448	826-5448	826-4281	West/Gholson: Wesley Chapel WACO
Elswick, E. B., Jr.	FE	Cynthia	200 Church St., Azle 76020	817/444-3323	444-3799	270-0101	Azle: First FWW
Emery, Rebecca A.	PL	Leland	Rt. 1, Box 487-2, Kileen 76542	254/699-0561		634-1217	Topsey TMPL
Erickson, Stanley W.	RM		PO Box 280, Florence 76527	254/		793-3829	TMPL
Evans, Hazel	SS	(Bob)	43 Burton Hill Rd., Weatherford 76087	817/		594-4897	WEA
Ewing, Rob F.	FE	Beth	920 W. Hammond, Ft. Worth 76115	817/923-6832	923-6867	551-1582	Ft. Worth: St. Paul FWW
Falahola, Olini	AM	Tapenisi	1010 S. Main, Euless 76040	817/267-8832		354-1832	Euless: First Tongan FWE
Fallon, Ruth	SS	(George)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia, WA 98501				FWE
Feemster, Ben	RM	Pat	3705 Summercrest Ft. Worth 76109-3302	817/921-5224	922-0337	924-4899	FWW
Fergeson, David M.	FE	Susan	Box 415, Dawson 76639	254/578-1305		578-1147	Dawson/Penelope WAXA
Ferrell, Gilbert	RM	Dorris	Box 24447, Ft. Worth 76124-1447	817/921-7597		531-1185	FWE
Ferrill, Iva Ree	SS	(A. W.)	4621 Darla Dr., Ft. Worth 76132	817/		292-7814	FWW
Finau, Amelia S. F.	FE	Takai	4556 Lennox Blvd., Inglewood CA 90304				337.1 to California-Pacific FWE
Finley, James L.	FE	Alice	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-3113	Corsicana: First WAXA
Fisher, Nellie G.	SS	(Wm. S.)	3767 CR 342, Gatesville 76528	254/		986-3480	TMPL
Flanagan, N. Cleon	RM	Carolyn	Box 487, Clifton 76634	254/		675-8949	FW+I291
Fleming, Sally A.	PM		Box 339, Palo Pinto 76484	940/659-2625		659-2625	Palo Pinto/Graford WEA
Flowers, Robert	FE		508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-1336	Killeen: First, Assoc. TMPL
Flynn, John N.	RM	Kathy	1301 Pennsylvania, 9th Floor Ft. Worth 76104	817/878-5244	878-5110	613-9022	Harris Methodist Health Foundation, Dir. of Endowment, FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Flynt, Woody R., Jr.	RM	Joan	1924 Ruidoso, Waco 76712-8651	254/		666-9537	WACO
Fortner, Mary E. McGuire	FE	Michael	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7069	Wm. C. Martin, Bedford, Assoc FWE
Fourie, John J.	RM	Susan	3127 Pebble Beach, Dallas 75234	214/			FWW
Foust, Hubert	RM	Opal	201 N.E. 6th Ave. Mineral Wells 76067	940/		325-2483	WEA
Fowler, J. Andrew	FE	Nina	3311 Park Lake, Waco 76708-1507	254/754-7333		752-2279	Waco: Lake Shore WACO
Francis, John Ed	FE	Carolyn	4727 Quitman Street, Denver, CO 80212-2558	303/733-3736		433-3312	Board of Global Ministries Peace With Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Conference FWW
Franklin, J. Travis	FE	Laurie	1111 Herring Ave., Waco 76708	254/750-1310	755-7609	750-1385	Methodist Home, Chaplain WACO
Freeman, Barbara	SS	(M.A.L.)	1905 E. 17th, Austin 78702	512/		477-8043	
Freeman, C. Gary	DM	Angela	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	498-8125	Bedford:First, Dir. of Music FWE
Freeman, Richard M.	FE	Lois Marie	464 Bailey Ave. Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	294-0844	Stewardship, Finance and Administration; Director FWW
Freeto, Carl N.	FE	Linda	Box 458, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636		866-2291	Grandview WAXA
Frost, Ted	PL	Carol	224 Santa Fe Trail, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-1319		937-5954	Bardwell WAXA
Fuqua, R. Verne	RM	Eva Jean	3733 Wayland Dr., Ft. Worth 76133	817/		292-0227	FWW
Gafford, Lucille	SS	(A. S.)	Box 8340, Ft Worth 76124	817/		451-0109	FWE
Galloway, Jerry P.	FE	Betty	7904 Park Vista, Ft. Worth 76137	817/581-1688		281-6402	Ft. Worth: Alliance FWW
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	903/564-9832	Arlington: First, Director of Children's Ministry FWE
Garner, Mamie	SS	(F. O.)	1105 Church St., Georgetown 78626				
Garrett, T. Morgan	RM	Mildred	Rt. 3, Box 600, Stephenville 76401	254/		965-2939	BWD
Gathings, Ervin	RM	Nelda	1804 High Vista Ct., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		654-0816	FWW
Gause, Jackie McClellen	FD	Jim	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr. Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	784-9221	Mansfield, Deacon FC FWE
Gause, Jim B.	PM	Jackie	1200 W. Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373		645-4064	Cleburne: Wesley Memorial/ Cresson WEA
Gee, Oma Mae	RD		4438 Harlanwood Dr., #114N Ft. Worth 76109	817/		923-2730	FWW
Geisel, Nila	FD	Eddie	1205 Shelmar Dr, Arlington 76014	817/275-1033		276-0727	Urban Ministries FWE
Geldmeier, Lee R.	RM	Gloria	6617 Fish Pond Road, Waco 76710	254/		772-0056	WACO
Gibson, Carol G.	FE	Quinton	Box 1273, Waco 76703	254/756-0128		773-3179	Waco:Brack's Chapel/Springhill WACO
Gibson, Quinton J.	FE	Carol G.	Box 1168, Temple 76503-1168	254/773-2849		773-3179	Temple:St. James TMPL
Gilliland, Dawn W.	DM	Wesley	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		666-4786	Woodway, Diaconal Minister WACO
Gillis, Burt M.	RM	Adele	22105 Sandalwood, Porter 77365	281/		354-3937	TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Glazener, Elmer	RM	Tim	409 S. Mabel, Ferris 75125	972/		842-3680	Sardis/Bethel WAXA
Glenn, R. Kyle	RM	Elizabeth	6016 Trail Lake Dr., Fort Worth 76133	817/		346-7016	FWW
Godbold, Elizabeth	PM	Bill	185 S. White's Chapel Rd., Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	236-8445	Southlake:Whites Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Goff, Alyce	SS	(Garrett)	900 River Bend 314, Lancaster 75146	972/		227-0348	WACO
Goodlett, Beth	RD		213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless 76040	817/		267-2890	FWE
Goodman, Mary	SS	(Peyton)	3520 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/		872-3504	WAXA
Gordon, Bertha Florine	SS	(E.R.)	6411 Earlyway Dr. S, Austin 78749	512/		892-3110	TMPL
Goss, J. Allen	FE	Nancy	Box 7740, Waco 76714-7740	254/776-8740	776-1939	772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Graff, Charles T.	FE	Peggy	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373		Grapevine: First, Assoc FWE
Granderson, Karen	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	461-2624	Arlington: First, Minister of Christian Education FWE
Greathouse, Doug	SP	Susan	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811		561-9873	Kennedale FWE
Greaves, Robert A.	RM		113 Falcon, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-5992	WAXA
Greebon, Iona	SS	(George)	4629 Pershing, Ft. Worth 76107	817/		738-4462	FWW
Greenhaw, Virgie	SS	(Lawrence)	Box 218, Moody 76557-0218	254/			WACO
Greenwaldt, Karen A.	FE	Russell Harris	Box 840 Nashville TN 37202-0840	615/340-7132	340-7565		Gen. Bd. of Discipleship, Associate Gen Secretary FWW
Greenwaldt, Laura J.	SS	(William)	7 Starwood, Longview 75605	903/		663-3857	FWW
Grisham, William E.	RM	Jean	1355 Magnolia Dr., Stephenville 76401	254/		965-4545	BWD
Grubb, Lawrence B.	RM	Patty	4736 Staples, FW 76133	817/		921-0794	FWW
Gurley, D.Gene, Jr.	PM	Ann	3604 Legendary Lane, Plano 75023	972/		491-3822	To Attend School FWE
Guthrie, James "Gus"	FE	Sue	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-2344		923-0019	Waxahachie: Ferris Heights WAXA
Gutierrez, Raul	PM	Elsa	4317 El Campo, FW 76107	817/		735-8834	Fort Worth: Arlington Hts., Assoc. FWW
Hagemeier, Lloyd D.	FE	Ollie	1501 Second, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621		643-1414	Brownwood: Central BWD
Hall, Matt W.	FE	Denise	Box 400, China Spring 76633	254/836-1107		836-4732	China Spring/Waco: Herring Ave WACO
Hamilton, Gertie	SS	(H. D.)	Rt. 1, Box 69C, Riesel 76682				
Harmon, Robert	PL		201 Timberline South, Colleyville 76034	817/		498-3399	Trinity/Bristol WAX
Harris, Dennis	RM	Hattie	1209 Tyra Lane, Fort Worth 76114	817/		626-3228	FWW
Hayes, Robert D.	FL		Box 146, Evant 76525	254/471-5763		471-5637	Evant Parish TMPL
Haynes, James L.	FL	LaVelle	Box 39, Florence 76527	254/793-2535		793-3765	Florence/Jarrell TMPL
Haynes, LaVelle M.	FL	James	Box 773, Temple 76503-0773	254/773-5269		773-7783	Temple: First, Assoc. TMPL
Haynes, Robert G.	RM	Juanita	333 NE Alsbury Blvd., Burleson 76028	817/		447-2707	FWW
Hazelwood, Dorris	SS	(Don)	Box 243, Haslet 76052-0243				FWW
Helm, Luther J.	RM	Marie	Rt. 2, Comanche 76442	254/		842-5955	BWD
Helm, Marie	FE		Box 187, Newcastle 76372	940/846-3352		846-3352	Newcastle/ Jean WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Henderson, Jackie Kelley	FE	Monroe	401 N 12th St., Richmond VA 23298-0664	804/828-0928		267-3800	Medical College of VA Hospital Richmond, VA FWE
Henry, Sr., Luther W.	FE	Mabel	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	568-2074	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Herrington, Rollo J.	RM		RMR 1 Box 114-M Mount Enterprise 75681-9801				WACO
Herzig, Robert H.	FE	Gail	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	254/729-5137		729-5139	Groesbeck: First/Thornton WACO
Hewitt, Arbella	SS	(E. C.)	RR2, Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862				
Hext, Blanche (Turner)	SS	Joe	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		558-7831M	WEA
Heyduck, Steven C.	FE	Jo	Box 52, Abbott 76621	254/582-8998		582-8998	Abbott/Covington UCF Hill College, Dir., WAXA
Hildebrand, Terri	FL		1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		595-4762	FW: Polytechnic, Assoc. FWE
Hinkelman, Bob	RM	Billie	P.O. Box 1448, Round Rock 78680-1448	512/255-3336		244-6974	Round Rock: First, Assoc, TMPL
Hitt, Ann	SP		4028 Calmont, Ft. Worth 76107	817/731-1984		738-4123	Ft. Worth: Grace/Wichita Avenue FWW
Hitt, H. Dan	RM	Ellie	1602 Little Creek, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-1860	WAX
Hix, Catherine P.	FE	Bill	1301 Pennsylvania, Fort Worth 76104	817/882-2092		551-5778	To Attend School FW
Hodges, J. W.	RM	Sibyl	227 Gracie, Dublin 76446	254/		445-3855	BWD
Hoffman, Cal V.	FE	Gena	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft. Worth 76134	817/293-5140		292-2762	Ft. Worth: Edge Park FWW
Hoffman, Christi M.	FE	Brett	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	940/325-5437		325-9667	Mineral Wells: Central WEA
Holbert, John C.	FE	Diane	Perkins School of Theology, SMU Dallas 75275	214/768-3287		343-1031	Perkins Seminary, Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics FWE
Holden, R. Ellis, Jr.	RM	Gloria	3201 Medina, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		921-5221	FWW
Holden, Doris	SS	(Joseph)	1606 Scenic Dr., Georgetown 78626				TMPL
Holland,Charles L,Jr.	FE	Jeanette	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105 3225 Sweetbriar Lane F.W.76109 home	817/534-0278		924-9578	FW: Polytechnic/Buen Samaritano FWE
Holloway, Robert W.	FE	Judy	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	261-1505	Arlington: First FWE
Holmes, Barry L.	FE	Margaret	Box 192, Millsap 76066	940/682-4430		325-4816	Holder's Chapel/Millsap WEA
Holt, Margaret	SS	(J. B.)	c/o Michael Holt, 4130 San Carlos, Dallas 75205				FWW
Hopkins, James A.	RM	Lynn	120 Gateway Circle, Gatesville 76528	254/		865-7405	TMPL
Horick, William	RM	Patsy	3030 Van Pelt, Temple 76501	254/		778-8443	TMPL
Howard, Clifton O.	FE	Barbara	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arlington 76016	817/483-1666	483-1087	483-7531	Arlington: St. Barnabas, Assoc. FWE
Howard, Leotia Floyd	FD		1818 Willis Lane, Waco 76705	254/756-0128		799-7987	Vision of Hope Ministries, Dir.WACO
Howard, Wesley A.	FE	Mary	PO Box 273, DeLeon 76444	254/893-6155		893-6540	DeLeon/Morton Chapel BWD
Howell, Willie Faye	SS	(Maggart)	3855 Tamworth Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		737-9330	FWW
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth E.	FE	Claus	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	295-1958	Ft. Worth: Westcliff FWW
Hughes, B. W., III	FE	Susan	Box 525, Ballinger 76821-0525	915/365-2323		365-5051	Ballinger: First BWD
Hughes, Christopher D	PM	Becky	3608 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291		467-4643	Arl: Covenant FWE
Hulme, John W.	RM	Lee	590 Lambuth Blvd., Jackson TN 38301	901/		424-6547	
Humphrey, Roland Q.	RM	Vera Anne	Box 1989, Tahlequah, OK 74465	918/		458-3023	TMPL

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Hundley, Charles E. II	FE	Judy	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224	921-0522	972/723-5017	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Assoc. FWW
Hunt, Crandall M.	RM	Ruth	5625 Waltham, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		294-2579	FWW
Hunt, H. Lamar	RM	Shirley	7515 Waketon, San Antonio 78250	210/		681-5669	TMPL
Hunt, Richard A.	RM	Joan	497 E. California #304 Pasadena, CA 91106	818/584-5553	584-9630	795-1807	FWW
Hunter, Wayne	PL	Karen	1650 North Bosley Rd, Santo 76472	940/769-4428		769-4428	Cedar Springs WEA
Hutcheson, Jatha	SS	(John)	P.O. Box 296, Alvord 76225-5303	940/		427-2767	WEA
Iglehart, Alfred	OE	Darlene	308 Spring St., Waco 76704	254/		753-6056	Mexia: St. Luke/ Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel WACO
Ingram, Ethel	SS	(Frank H.)	1716 Brittain, Ft. Worth 76111	817/		838-3697	FWE
Jackson, B. F., Jr.	RM	Elsie	1404 S. Border Ave., Cottage 742 Weslaco 78596	210/		968-8048	FWW
Jarrell, J. Timothy	FE	Sarah	4344 Heritage Ave., Grapevine 76051	817/571-1111		267-5034M	Grapevine: Heritage FWE
Jeane, Marty	FE	Daena Jan	101 E. North St., Arlington 76011	817/275-0172	459-0597	548-8702	Center Street Counseling, Exec Dir FWE
Johnson, Alice	RD		2712 W. Bewick, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-3434	FWW
Johnson, Dan	RL	Thelma	311 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76086	817/		594-6229	WEA
Johnson, Hiram E., Jr.	RM	Myrna	1903 W. Spanish Oak Granbury 76048	254/835-4005		817/279-6614	Tolar/Waples WEA
Johnson, John C.	RM	Helen	127 Lazy Bend Rd., Brock 76087	817/613-0332		560-1591	Brock WEA
Johnson, Len	PE	Joyce	701 Avenue C., Waco 76705	254/799-1672		867-1027	Waco: Lakeview WACO
Johnson, Lillie	SS	(James N.)	6516 May Drive, Waco 76710	254/		776-1689	WACO
Johnson, Mae	SS	(Willie B.)					
Johnson, Sondra Kay	FE	Derek	Rt. 6, Box 138, Corsicana 75110	903/872-5079		872-5079	Eureka/Lakeside WAXA
Johnson, W. Don	FE	Gay	Drawer Y, Killeen 76540	254/634-7721		690-0626	Killeen: St. Andrew TMPL
Johnson-Arther, Barbara	FE	Thane	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165-0156	972/937-8891	937-8892	935-0189	District Superintendent WAXA
Jones, Glenn E.	FE	Janis	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-4626		263-4659	Ft. Worth: University FWW
Jones, James Ray	FE	Laurie	2001 Grace, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-5421		831-1673	Ft. Worth: Oakhurst FWW
Jones, L. Wesley	RL	Norma	Rt. 1, Jonesboro 76538	254/		386-3088	TMPL
Justus, Reed C.	FE	Cathy	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-3501		625-5494	Coleman: First/Novice BWD
Kandeler, Fred W.	FE	Mona	2621 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/354-9038	354-6439	354-7125	Bedford: W.C. Martin FWE
Keelin, Hazel	SS	(Harmon)	1407 Hummingbird, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-8378	WAXA
Keesee, Algie	SS	(S. A.)					WACO
Kelley, Donna	SS	(Leonard)	7501 Crosstimber Lane, N Richland Hills 76180	817/		428-7925	FWE
Kernan, Edward M.	SY	Pyun Sun	3321 Paintrock Dr., Killeen 76542			254/628-1317	Georgetown: St. Paul TMPL
Kerr, Jonathan Wayne	FD	Marilyn	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	285-8452	Hurst:First, Minister of Music FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Key, Sylvester Sr.	PM	Emma	1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy., Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		465-7508	Arlington: Grace FWE
Kilbourne, Kent A.	FE	Blake	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277		377-8524	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Kile, Wanda G.	FE	Michael Batte	674 La Viveza Court Santa Fe, NM 87501	505/		992-8641	College of Santa Fe, Campus Minister FWE
Killough, Wade	SY	Michelle	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/373-2563		373-2563	Rio Vista/Kopperl WEA
Killough, William B.	FE	Holly					US Army, Chaplain WEA
Kindley, Gary G.	FE	Elizabeth	508 N. Gray, Kileen 76541-4896	254/634-6363	634-7104	634-6606	Killeen: First TMPL
Kirk-Hall, Denise A.	FE	Matt	Box 307, China Spring 76633	254/896-3053		836-4732	Perry WACO
Klemm, Richard L.	SP	Julie	1400 East Seminary Dr, FW 76115	817/924-3551		293-3956	Carter Park/ Forest Hill FWW
Kluck, Homer R.	RM	Genny	3221 Phoenix, Ft. Worth 76116-5017	817/		244-5256	FWW
Koch, Rankin H.	FE	Billie	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254	485-6918	485-0047	Colleyville FWE
Koo, Bon Woong	FE	Soo Ja	102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	526-0239	Killeen: St. Luke TMPL
Kreitner-Cain, Janice	FE		8101 FM 969, Austin 78724	512-926-4482 Ext. 149			Travis Co Justice Ctr- Program Dir., Special Treatment Srvc. TMPL
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	PM		PO Box 155, Ranger 76470	254/647-1124	647-1124	647-3145	Ranger/ Hannibal WEA
Kupferle, Nick H., Jr.	RM	Ann	1109 Canvasack Dr., Granbury 76048	817/		279-1633	WEA
Kuykendahl, Eloise	SS	(H. E.)					
Lair, Lenda (Lane)	SS	(James)	7380 Love Circle, Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-2568	FWW
Langford, A. Stephen	FE	Etta	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336		258-7493	Round Rock: First, Assoc. TMPL
Langley, Mary	FD		313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/460-3577	459-0597	861-2557	Arlington: First, Minister of Counseling FWE
Larson, Joseph F.	FE	Aleta	6112 Watauga Rd., Ft. Worth 76148	817/485-0312	485-0591	281-3838	Watauga FWE
Layne, Len	RM	Ethel	401 N. Oak, Mineral Wells 76067				WEA
Leach, David D.	FE	Anna	Box 248, Dublin 76446-0248	254/445-2157		445-2158	Dublin: First/Green's Creek BWD
Leach, E. Frank	RM	Barbara	1350 Lincolnshire Way, FW 76134	817/		293-5309	FWW
Leal, Gerardo	FL	Rosario	1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105	817/534-0278		536-1830	Ft. Worth: Polytechnic, Assoc./ Buen Samaritano FWE
Lee, Bonnie	SS		Rt. 1, Box 49A, Winters 79567-9610	915/		754-5210	BWD
Lee, Cynthia M.	FE	Myron	208 N. 2nd W., Hubbard 76648	254/576-2313		576-2672	Hubbard/Mt. Calm WACO
Lightfoot, John A.	RM	Dorothy	4305 Cactus Tr., Temple 76502	254/		771-2680	TMPL
Lindley, Gary A.	FE	Eileen	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	379-5011	Keller FWE
Lindsey, Nancy	SS	(Robert)	544 Arbor Lane, Burleson 76028	817/		426-1270	FWW
Linnstaedt, Robert B.	FE	Carla	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993		723-1195	Midlothian, Assoc. WAXA
Loggins, John H.	FE	Ann	6040 Camp Bowie, Suite 56, Ft. Worth 76116	817/738-9539		280-9388	Pastoral Counseling Associates, Director FWE
Long, Katherine	OE	Mike	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	379-9204	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Longsworth, William	FE	Susan	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	923-4327	Ft. Worth: First, Assoc. FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Lovett, Jane B.	FE	Jim	Box 85, Waco 76703	254/752-0316		776-7887	Sr. Ministries, Waco, Chaplain / UCC Churches, West WACO
Loving, Gregory	DM	Dana	941 W. Bedford Euless Rd. Hurst 76053	817/284-1677		498-4400	Peace Lutheran, Hurst Business Administrator FWE
Lowrance, Marc H., III	FE	Mary Clair	1403 Red Oak Creek Rd. Red Oak 75154	972/617-8840		617-2313	Ovilla WAXA
Lowrance, Mary Clair	FE	Marc	609 Cardinal, Red Oak 75154	972/		617-2313	Family Leave WAXA
Lucas, Barbara B.	FE		531 Loch N' Green Trail, Arl 76012	817/		460-4333	Family Leave FWE
Lukert, John M.	FE	Pat	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	556-0915	Cleburne: First WEA
Lydick, Sandra W.	FE	Larry	8905 Kincaid, Ft Worth 76116	817/-		244-8024	Family Leave FWW
Madden, Myron C.	FE	Jo Anna	Box 79100, Ft. Worth 76179	817/232-0390		232-2163	Ft. Worth: Saginaw FWW
Maltas, Roberta	OD		5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-8485	861-6232	Arl: St. John the Apostle: Assoc.FWE
Mang, Richard R.	AM	Elizabeth	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287		309-2267	Godley WEA
Marlow, Herbert C.	AM	Lynn	Rt. 1 Box 98, Graham 76450	940/549-8766		549-6720	Family Counseling Ctr, Pastoral Counselor, WEA
Marney, Benjamin B.	RM	Mary	7217 Routt St., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-3317	FWE
Marrs, Kent D.	FE	Diane	301 S. Main, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231	599-4231	596-0447	Weatherford: First WEA
Marshall, Michael L.	FE	Sue	800 West Fifth, Fort Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	346-7250	Ft Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
Martin, Howard H.	PM	Carolyn	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364		938-7294	Troy TMPL
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	RM	Ben	1625 Jenson Rd., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		446-8164	FWE
Matthews, George M.	RM	Virginia	Box 68, Salado 76571	254/		947-5552	TMPL
Mauldin, Gary R.	FE	Janet	800 S. Ninth St., Midlothian 76065	972/723-3993	775-3993	723-9047	Midlothian WAXA
May, Jeff S.	PE	Jana	3301 Sycamore School Rd., FW 76133	817/346-2400		294-5239	Ft. Worth: Christ FWW
McAden, Vina Mae	SS	(Lynn H.)	3505 Surrey Ln., Brownwood 76801	915/		643-4930	BWD
McBryde, Bennie	RM	Vada	6013 Caldwell, Waco 76710	254/		751-1864	WACO
McCain, Noah	RM	Thelma	6924 Foster Dr., Ft. Worth 76135	817/		237-6997	FWW
McClatchy, J. Pat	RM	Lee Ann	2006 Belmeade, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-5530	BWD
McCleskey, Archie H.	RM	Vivian	6701 Blanco Rd. #705 San Antonio 78216				FWW
McClure, Charles L.	FE	Suzanne	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541	599-9547	596-7868M	District Superintendent WEA
McCree, Jessie	SS	(D. L.)	1000 Kintner, Graham 76450	940/		549-1424	WEA
McDaniels, Juanita	SS	(John)	200 Tenth St., Glidden 78943	409/		732-3972	FWE
McDermott, Linda F.	FE	Tom	800 W. 5th St., Ft. Worth 76102	817/336-7277	332-3929	738-8253	Fort Worth: First, Assoc. FWW
McDermott, Thomas	FE	Linda	PO Box 470593, Ft Worth 76147	817/268-0020		738-8253	Celebration Shop, Inc. FWW
McDougal, Phyllis	DM	Doug	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	581-6616	Keller: Assoc. FWE

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
McGuin, Herbert W.	OE	Dorothy	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health Sytems, 1301 Pennsylvania Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	551-5649	Dept. of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Associate Chaplain, FWW
McKee, John K.	RM	Donna	6709 W. Elizabeth Lane #131, FW 76116	817/		738-3524	FWW
McKee, L. Michael	FE	Joan	530 Elm St., Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	496-3604	Hurst: First FWE
McKellar, John E.	FE	Debbie	185 S. White's Chapel Rd. Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	481-1909	Southlake: White's Chapel FWE
McKinney, J. Eric	FE	Rosemary	5001 Briarhaven, Ft. Worth 76109	817/731-0701	738-2732	924-7051	Ft. Worth: Overton Park FWW
McManus, Ronnie	FE	Charla	TWU, 1201 Wesleyan Street Ft. Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4433	531-6503	589-1275	TWU, Professor of Religion & Psychology FWW
Mehaffy, Jackie	SS	(Carl P.)	2521 Westchester, Arlington 76015	817/		275-1222	FWE
Meier, H. F., Jr.	RM	Jean	7211 Westover Dr., Granbury 76049	817/326-4242		579-0029	Acton: Assoc. WEA
Melson, Stephen J.	FE	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	282-7197	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Merritt, Herman Y.	PM	Kellie	P.O. Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323		752-6334	Bangs/ Blanket BWD
Mertz, David C.	FE	Nancy Duff	134 Mercer St., Princeton, NJ 08540	609/		497-2330	Union Theol Seminary, Dir of Development & Planned Giving FWW
Mesa, Christopher J.	PM	Brenda	Box 284, Burleson 76097	817/295-8940		295-9272	Burleson: Kingswood/Cahill FWW
Messer, Robert E.	RM	Helen	203 Garland, Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-3467	WAXA
Metcalf, Cora	SS	(Cleo)	6521 Craig St., FW 76112	817/		457-4836	FWE
Miles, Roderick F.	FE	Carol	4301 Campus Drive, Ft. Worth 76119	817/534-5673	534-0210	534-7489	Ft. Worth: Campus Drive FWE
Miller, Carl L. Jr.	SP	Debbie	Box 146, Azle 76098	817/444-0226		444-4888	Azle: Eagle Mtn. FWW
Miller, Jeffrey A.	FE	Sarah	Texas Wesleyan University 1201 Wesleyan, Ft. Worth 76105	817/531-4461	531-4425	536-6927	Texas Wesleyan Univ., Chaplain FWW
Miller, Johnny F.	FE		419 W. Walker, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-8208	559-1811	559-2079	Breckenridge: First WEA
Miller, Sarah E. Howe	FE		Box 46, Gordon 76453	254/693-5352		693-5380	Gordon/Santo WEA
Millsap, Margaret	SS	(Richard)	3652 Manderly Pl., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-7254	FWW
Minor, Helen	SS	(A. D.)	306 Texas, Palestine 75801				
Mitchell-Balch, Linda S.	FE		205 Bordon St, Lorena 76655	254/857-4283	857-4118	857-4919	Lorena WACO
Mitchell, William E.	RM	Mamie	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1182	FWE
Moberg, Astrid	SS	(Theodore)	5100 Randol Mill Rd #5215, FW 76112				FWE
Modgling, Phyllis	FL	Gary	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	232-3954	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Mohundro, Jenny	SS	(Samuel)	7117 Carbondale Corpus Christi 78413	512/		850-7904	
Monk, Steve	SY	Gay	Box 668, Breckenridge 76424	254/559-3685		559-5606	Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian WEA
Moody, William B.	RM	Bobbie	104 Crockett Lane, Hewitt 76643	254/		776-4099	WACO
Moore, Marvin R.	FE	Bev	Box 529, Clifton 76634	254/675-3984		675-8831	Clifton WACO
Moore, Gene A.	RM	Bobbie	110 Turtle Creek, Waco 76710	254/776-6611	776-6611	776-6611	WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Moore, Willard L Jr. "Buddy"	SP		PO Box 1015, Graham 76450	940/549-1667		549-1498	Graham:Salem Crestview/Murray/ Tonk Valley WEA
Moran, Robert H.	RM	Patricia	168 Barker Lane, Waco 76705	254/		829-2490	Lebanon/Coon Creek WACO
Morris, Ruth Kelley	RD		1303 W. 3rd Ave, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-7084	WAXA
Morris, Vivian	SS	(George)	706 Tuskegee, Grand Prairie 75051	972/		647-1269	FWE
Mosser, David N.	FE	Helen	Box 88, Graham 76450	940/549-0970	549-8708	549-2277	Graham: First WEA
Mott, Marvin L.	PL	Juanita	1208 E. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/		938-0810	Maypearl/Britton WAXA
Mowell, Kendall	DM	Marcia	1801 Briarcroft, Killeen 76542	254/		6289179	Leave of Absence TMPL
Murraine, Nelda Barrett	DM	Fitzgerald	601 West Riverview Ave, Dayton, OH 45406-5543	513/227-9400		227-9407	General Council of Ministries, Dir of Administration, FWE
Murray, Keith L.	FE	Martha	Box 205, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110		439-3127	Haslet/Dido FWW
Murray, H. Doyle, III	SS	(Nancy)	833 Stonecrest, Argyle 76226				
Nance, Stephen W.	FE	Trina	11178 Avenida de los Lobos San Diego, CA 92127	619/672-3286		618-1544	U. S. Navy, Chaplain BWD
Nascimento, Lemuel	OE		9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411		756-7651	Woodway, Associate WACO
Nealy, Chauncey S.	FE	Beatrice	522 Missouri, Ft. Worth 76104	817/336-2117	336-0723	654-3761	Ft. Worth: St. Andrew FWE
Neaves, Priscilla W.	FE	William	1705 Crockett Circle, Irving, TX 75038	972/206-8790		252-2309	To Attend School FWE
Nelson, R. Terry	FE	Nancy Woods	16321 Great Oaks Dr. Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	244-2197	244-2496	Round Rock: St. Philip TMPL
Neslony, Lisa L.	PM	David	Box 530, Taylor 76574-0530	512/352-2593		365-1185	Taylor: First/Thrall TMPL
Newhouse, Ronald W.	FE	Michele	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	972/617-9100	617-9100	617-0008	Red Oak WAXA
Newton, James N., Jr.	FE	Melissa Graham	Celebration Shop, Inc., Box 355 Bedford 76095	817/268-0020	285-9548	214/252-9462	Celebration Shop, Inc., President, FWE
Nichols, Melissa A.	FD	George	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161	737-7229	485-2308	FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. FWW
Nichols, Nina Marie	FE	Andrew Torres	701 E. Schaumburg Rd, Schaumburg, IL 60194	847/		352-8181	337.1 to Northern Illinois WEA
Norman, J. Neil	FE	Patrece	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	446-4048	Ft. Worth: Meadowbrook FWE
O'Brien, J. Douglas	RD		4508 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury 76048	817/		326-4133	WEA
Olney, James R.	FE	Terri	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	937-1183	Waxahachie: First WAXA
Olson, Dora M.	SS	(Lloyd)	Independence Village, 1030 Aurora Ave., Apt. C112, Naperville, IL 60540-6280				
Orr, Georgia	PL		215 Northwood, Weatherford 76086	817/		599-5837	Temple Hall WEA
Osada, Donald F.	RM	Barbara	19580 Norfolk Dr., Flint, 75762-0374	903/		894-3687	FWW
Otwell, Edward H.	RM	Willie	5345 Weddington Ct. Ft. Worth 76133-5345	817/		294-5505	FWW
Owens, Carl G.	RM		4308 Selkirk West, Ft. Worth 76109	254/		923-5807	FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Ozmer, Harvey L.	FE	Carol	4016 S. 31st Street, Suite 101 Temple 76502-3348	254/773-2481	773-4163	778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Palmquist, Richard N.	RD	Carol	4881 W. Panther Creek Dr. The Woodlands, 77381	713/363-2040		367-5166	
Park, Kwang Bae	PM	HeungShin	7016 Canterbury, Waco 76712	254/757-2621		772-6751	Waco: Korean WACO
Park, Kwang Rae	OE		102 E. Church Ave., Killeen 76541	254/526-3993	526-3644	634-7291	Killeen: St. Luke, Assoc. TMPL
Parmer, Quay	RM	Mary	518 Trinity Terrace, 1600 Texas St. Ft. Worth 76102-3470	817/		877-3685	FWW
Partee, Rose	SS	(Sam)	2302 S. 40th; Abilene 79605	915/		690-9526	WAXA
Partin, Mary Nell	SP		3900 Meadowbrook, Ft. Worth 76103	817/534-1741	534-9517	496-5357	FW: Meadowbrook, Assoc. FWE
Patison, J. Michael	RM	Margaret	3221 Stadium Dr., Ft. Worth 76109	817/		924-9118	FWW
Patteson, Billy M.	FE	Kathy	Box 6425, Waco 76706	254/753-6917		622-8753	Wesley Foundation, Baylor Univ. Campus Minister/Director, WACO
Patton, Kerry	FL		210 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/594-5215		596-7013	Weatherford: Calvary/Annetta/ Weiland WEA
Paxton, Allyson D.	FE	Joseph	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571	459-0597	540-2132	Arlington: First, Assoc. FWE
Payne, Lillie	SS	(Jack)	Box 457, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4231		594-0470	WEA
Permenter, Andrew H.	FE	Karen	2221 Rocky Face Cir., Dalton, GA 30720	706/		278-7129	Global Servants, Dir of Missions & Ministries FWE
Persley, Henry E.	FE	Yvonne	Box 775, Waco 76703-0775	254/752-4294		867-8187	Waco: St. James WACO
Phillips, T. Michael	FE	Georgia	5109 Eagle Nest Dr., Arlington 76017	817/		483-9405	Disability Leave WEA
Pike, Don M.	RM	Joyce	3504 Estate Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		469-9797	FWE
Piott, Louanna	SS	(Ernest)	5400 Laurel Lake Dr., #208E, Waco 76710				FWE
Pittman, Annelle	SS	(Wallace)	3401 Chisholm Trail, Temple 76504	254/		778-7241	TMPL
Pitts, Albert S.	RM	Novelette	2121 Buckskin Tr, Temple 76502	254/		773-0493	TMPL
Ponder, Jo V.	FE	(Lee)	185 S. White's Chapel Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	267-6833	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Porter, James R.	FE	Stephanie	1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-7796	451-7767	483-9411	District Superintendent FWE
Porter, Zona	SS	(Raybon)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		927-2638	FWW
Posey, G. Dean	FE	Diana	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	283-1945	Bedford: First FWE
Powers, Bill	SP		PO Box 306, Coolidge 76635	254/786-2212		214/987-9786	Coolidge UMC WACO
Prather, Melvin	RM	Hazel	5407 Lake Lindenwood, Waco 76710	254/		571-1222	WACO
Pratt, L. Bayard	FE	Louann	2201 E. Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116		277-7819	Arlington: Aldersgate FWE
Price, R. Henry	RM	Irene	202 Old Howard Rd. Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-7248	WAXA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Procter-Smith, George	FE	Marjorie	3301 W. Seventh Ave. Corsicana 75110-4819	903/874-5129	874-5129	972/ 227-1906	Corsicana: St. Andrew's/Director, Navarro College WAXA
Puckett, Joyce Elaine	FE	Danny	2020 S. Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033		459-9056	Arlington: Good Shepherd FWE
Pumphrey, Homer	RM	Rebecca	902 Indian Trail, Harker Heights 76548				TMPL
Purnell, Eric C.	RM		421 Dearborn, Waco 76705	254/		753-6140	WACO
Purvis, Norman	RM	Avis	275 Timberline Ln., Southlake 76092	817/		431-9669	FWE
Quesenberry, L. Kiel	RM	Dean	Box 235, DeLeon 76444	254/		893-4410	BWD
Quinn, Norma G.	SP	Bryant N. III	185 W. White's Chapel, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147	421-3248	424-0873	Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc. FWE
Radde, Henry W.	FE	Susan	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	590-0246	ACCOM Director, FWE
Radde, Leonard C.	RM	Ann	Box 369, Meridian, 76665-0369	254/		435-2237	WACO
Raines, Harvey	RM	Martha	1200 Tanglewood Dr., Cleburne 76031	817/		641-5223	WEA
Ramsdell, Michael E.	FE	Rhonda	601 Pleasant Ridge Drive Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287	473-2577	473-4636	Mansfield FWE
Ramsdell, Stephen K.	FE	Susan	P. O. Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	776-0306	Waco: First WACO
Ratcliff, Gene	SP	Marcy	852 Euless-Bedford Road	817/284-7181		485-9446	Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc FWE
Reed, Bill L.	RM	Sharon	501 CR221, Cisco 76437	254/		725-6736	BRWD
Reed, Cecil D.	RM	Jean	1990 CR 225, Florence 76527	254/		793-2914	TMPL
Reed, R. Dean	FE	Sandy	Box 386, Hamilton 76531-0386	254/386-8155		386-3342	Hamilton/Lamkin BWD
Reed, Richard A.	FE	Jeri	Box 821518, Ft. Worth 76182-1518	817/281-0314	281-1858	485-4396	Smithfield FWE
Reed, Zenada (Ford)	SS	(John W.)	Box 848, Madisonville 77864				
Reeves, Jim C.	FL	Sandra	Box 606 Willow Grove Rd., Waco 76712	254/848-5369		848-4916	Speegleville/Elm Mott WACO
Reeves, Michael D.	OE		11709 Boulder Ln, Ste. 100, Austin 78726	512/331-9971	331-0670		Texas Methodist Fdn. TMPL
Reynolds, J. R. "Bobby"	OE	Rebecca	505 W. Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	972/937-4400	923-2311	923-9262	Waxahachie: First, Min of Youth, Young Adults & Evangelism WAXA
Reynolds, Libbie	SS	(Carl)	1801 Maplewood, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-6310	WAXA
Reynolds, W. T.	RM	Jean	6314 Pioneer Dr, Springfield, VA 22150	703/		922-7168	WACO
Richardson, John B.	RM		1561 Milmo Dr., Ft. Worth 76134	817/		293-3116	FWE
Richmond,Eunice	SS	(Robert)	3404 Lynnwood Dr., Arlington 76013	817/		275-4170	WAXA
Riddile, Randal L.	OE	Jill	1600 Hospital Parkway Bedford 76022-6913	817/685-4848	685-4811	294-7711	Harris Methodist Health System HEB, Chaplain FWE
Rider, Dale W.	FE	Beverly	1800 W. Randol Mill Rd. Arlington 76012	817/460-8655		274-9435	Arlington: St. Stephen FWE
Ridlehuber W. Tom	RM	Willma	Rt. 8, Box 1349-B, Waco 76705	254/		799-6156	WACO
Riley, R. Jack	RM	Edna	16 Spring Ct, Belton 76513	254/		780-9160	Lakewood: Foundation/Homes for Retired Ministers, Supt. TMPL
Roath, Donald J.	AM	Betty	Box 793, Winters 79567-0793	915/754-5213		754-4172	Winters/Wingate BWD

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Robbins, John C.	FE	Susan	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573	573-5574	279-0471	Granbury WEA
Robbins, Thomas Q.,Jr.	FE	Shannon	1300 Austin Ave., Waco 76701	254/754-4685	754-2454	772-8190	Waco: Austin Avenue WACO
Roberts, Dan Wade	FE	Amy	P. O. Box 44, Bartlett 76511-0044	254/527-3772	527-3892	527-3892	Bartlett/Granger.TMPL
Roberts, Sidney	RM	Bobbie	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384	282-5867	282-2760	Hurst: First, Assoc. FWE
Robertson, Eugene B.	RM	Peggy	6805 Kingswood, Fort Worth 76133	817/573-5573	573-5574	370-7320	Granbury, Assoc. WFD
Robertson, John C.	FE	Joan	Dept. of Religious Studies McMaster University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4KI	905/525-9140	Ext. 23392	627-9468	McMaster University, Professor & Chair, Religious Studies FWW
Robertson, Sharon D.	FE	Max	Box 7736, Waco 76714-7736	254/772-5630	772-9702	753-2110	Waco: First, Assoc. WACO
Robinson, Kristine	DM	Mark	Rt. 5 Box 81A, Maypearl 76064	972/		775-5040	Leave of Absence WAXA
Rockett, Kevin D.	PM		PO Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392	645-0645	645-8498	Cleburne: First, Assoc. WEA
Rodriguez, Corina	OE		Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania, FW 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	293-2221	Harris Methodist, Assoc Chaplain FWW
Rogers, Marc W.	FE		Box 588, Eastland 76448-0588	254/629-1022		629-1653	Eastland BWD
Rogers, L. Randall	RM	Elvira	Box 834, Buchanan Dam, 78609	512/		793-2722	FWW
Rohlfs, Claus H., Jr.	FE	Ruth	Box 399, Burleson 76097	817/295-1166	295-8151	295-1958	Burleson: First FWW
Rollin, Roy Y.	RM	Bernell	5704 Oakmont Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		496-0343	FWE
Roper, Camilla	SS	(Ernest)	1512 Ave. D, Brownwood 76801	915/		646-4194	BWD
Rose, Blair	SY	Janet	Box 76, Chatfield 75105	903/345-6371		345-6371	Chatfield/Barry WAXA
Rucker, Lizzie	SS	(Millard)	Rt. 4, Box 163, Crockett 75835				
Russell, Timothy A.	FE	Wanda	464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	972/988-9414	Church Growth and Development, Director, FWE
Ryan, Cynthia Guthrie	OE	Robin	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	421-3182	Grapevine: First, Assoc. FWE
Salyer, Helen	SS	(O. B.)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Park, CA 91304				
Sanders, Robert W.	RM	Beverly	4220 Normandy Rd., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		536-7026	FWE
Sanders, James A., Jr.	FE	Margaret	2201 N. Davis Dr., Arlington 76012	817/460-4212	461-3804	861-1609	Arlington: New World FWE
Sandifer, E. Rachael	PM		464 Bailey, Fort Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	249-5497	ACCOM Director of Mission: Youth in Mission, VIM FWW
Sands, Judith A.	FE		3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/838-6953		838-3461	Ft Worth: Riverside FWW
Sanford, Alfred G.	FE	Helen	11889 E Highway 6, Reisel 76682	817/		263-4651	Disability Leave FWE
Sansom, Lloyd	RM	Joyce	1004 Wedgewood Dr., Waco 76712	254/		741-0435	WACO
Sawyer, Guy S.	OE	Loretta	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	294-4917	Harris Health System, Ft. Worth Dir., Clinical Pastoral Education FWW
Schade, J. Jay	FE	Kathye	Box 851, Taylor 76574-0851	512/352-2244		365-3756	Taylor: Tenth St TMPL
Schade, Kathye	FE	Jay	PO Box 426, Hutto 78634	512/759-1707		365-3756	Hutto TMPL
Schaub, John W.	FE	Linda	Harris Methodist Ft. Worth 1301 Pennsylvania Ave., Ft. Worth 76104	817/882-2092	882-4045	295-8262	Harris Methodist Health System, Sr. Chaplain, Dir. of Pastoral Care FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Schmidt, Stephen E.	FE	Karen	Box 3536, Temple 76503-3536	254/773-3021		773-5464	Temple: Oak Park TMPL
Schoberle, Margaret	SS	(John Harper)	7071 Regalview Cr., Dallas 75248				
Schultz, C. C.	RM	Jean	Box 433, Moody 76557	254/		853-2220	TMPL
Schultz, Dale A.	FE	Diana	203 N. Canton, Mexia 76667	254/562-5567		562-3485	Mexia: First WACO
Schusler, Nancy	FL	Mark	320 N. 15th St., Corsicana 75110	903/874-5656		874-8345	Corsicana: First, Assoc. WAXA
Scott, Knox	RM	Rita	6849 Cibola Rd., San Diego CA 92120				FWW
Scott, Donald F.	FE	Liz	2500 Eleventh St., Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555		646-9189	Brownwood: First BWD
Scott, E. Dolly	AM	Harold	125 Carver, Waco 76704	254/753-1312		756-2017	Laura Edwards Center, Director WACO
Scott, Shirley	SS	(J. R.)	831 Shady Glen, Bedford 76021	817/		868-1300	FWE
Scroggs, Donald H.	FE	Patrice	7301 Glenview, Ft. Worth 76180	817/284-9371	595-2068	428-5211	Ft. Worth: Richland Hills FWE
Seawell, Philip L.	FD	Deborah	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336	255-3658	388-9846	Round Rock: First, Min. of Music & LiturgyTMPL
Sellers, J W	FE	Gayla	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/558-9801	517-7729	558-2716	Joshua FWW
Senter, Landy	SY		HC 30 Post 78, Box 7 Brownwood 76801	915/784-5294			Brownwood: Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel BWD
Sessions, C. C.	RM	Rene	5100 Randol Mill Rd., Apt. 1310 Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-1699	FWW
Seuser, Kent C.	FE	Laurie	Box 302, Crawford 76638	254/486-2361		486-2644	Crawford/Oglesby WACO
Seymour, Elliott	PM	Linda	4701 E. Jim Mitchell, Colleyville 76034	817/		267-3982	To Attend School FWE
Shambeck, Jeana	SS	(Louis)	Rt. 1 Box 397, Graham 76450	940/		549-2799	WEA
Shelley, J. Charles	RM	Bonnie	404 Cedar Creek Ct., Ft. Worth 76103	817/		457-1186	FWW
Shipman, John T.	FE	Janie	PO Box 1466, Mineral Wells 76068	940/325-4707		325-2707	Mineral Wells: First WEA
Shipp, Maybelle	SS	(W. E.)	1544 Columbus Blvd., Fayetteville AR 72701-2424				WACO
Shirey, William N.	RM	Gloria	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054	817/		282-1248	FWE
Shirley, Rosalind	DM	Deane	5808 Highgate, Arlington 76016	817/		457-8350	Leave of Absence FWE
Shuler, Betty	SS	(James)	4510 Lake Park Dr., Arlington 76016	817/		483-8505	FWE
Shultz, Kenneth B.	FE	Doris	900 Maxfield, Waco 76705	254/799-5124		799-2550	Waco: Sparks Mem./Service Mem. WAC
Siler, Evarene	SS	(George)	Rt. 2, Box 570, Moody 76557	254/		853-2567	
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	Earnest	6008 Vel Dr., Fort Worth 76112	817/		451-3689	Pelham:Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: St. Delight/Milford: Pilgrims Rest/ Italy: Lacy Chapel WAXA
Sluder, Edis R.	RM	Esther	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/		558-8414	FWW
Smart, Eddie E.	FE	Diana	313 N. Center, Arlington 76011-7593	817/274-2571	459-0597	276-9759	Arlington: First, Assoc FWE
Smith, Don C.	FE	Phyllis	Box 398, Hewitt 76643	254/666-2500	666-2500	666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Smith, Eric E.	FE	Donna	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	254/897-2572		897-2511	Glen Rose WEA

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Smith, Tom	RM	Helen	5722 Sterling Green Tr. Arlington 76017	817/347-2690		465-8324	FWW
Smith, Jeffrey Alan	FE	Leah	9191 Woodway, Waco 76712-0052	254/751-0411	399-6731	772-3562	Woodway WACO
Smith, Jennifer K.	PM		1430 Ida Street, Apt, P; Durham, NC 27705	919/		416-0581	To Attend School FWW
Smotts, Richard	PL	Thea	406 W. Jefferson, Waxahachie 75165	972/		937-3936	Venus WAXA
Snider, Matthew H.	PM	Janet L Walker-Snider	Box 865, Keller 76244-0865	817/431-1332	431-5318	589-1445	Keller, Assoc FWE
Sobczak, Stephen M.	FD	Michele	4833 Selkirk, Ft. Worth 76109	817/921-5224		263-4825	Ft. Worth: Westcliff, Minister of Music FWW
Son, Ruth	SS	(Thad)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/		473-1696	FWE
Sorrells, Kermit L.	FL	Sue	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878-0366	915/348-3667		348-3776	Santa Anna/Trickham/Valera BWD
Soulen, Stephen L.	FE	Melanie	500 S. Madison, McGregor 76657	254/840-2181		840-3785	McGregor WACO
Sowell, Jesse J., Jr	FE	Annette	1201 Wesleyan, Ft Worth 76105-1536	817/531-4914	531-6503	297-1105	TWU, Chair, Dept. of Religion FWW
Sowell, Annette R.	FE	Jesse	852 Bedford-Euless Rd., Hurst 76053	817/284-7181		284-4554	Hurst: St. Paul FWE
Springer, Rick D.	DM	Connie	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484		446-3692	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Sprinkle, Myra	SS	(J. W.)	1616 Janice Ln., Ft. Worth 76112	817/		451-8087	FWE
Stanley, Lovie	SS	(Roy E.)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	254/		754-3770	WACO
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	FE	Stephen	6515 Sanger Ave., Suite 15 Waco 76710	254/776-5151	772-7280	840-3785	Hillcrest Samaritan Counseling Center, Pastoral Psychotherapist WACO
Starnes, Ira "Lynn"	FL		PO Box 535, Rising Star 76471-0535	254/643-3791		915/ 784-5294	Rising Star/May BWD
Stegman, Uriah L., Jr.	FE	Claire A.	1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257	249-0264	249-7328	Ft. Worth: Benbrook FWW
Stellar, Katie Peterson	FE	Mark E.	1609 N. Riverside Dr, Ft Worth 76111	817/		834-5198	Leave of Absence FWE
Stevens, Ann	FE	Hoyt	2929 Forest, Ft. Worth 76112	817/451-4321		457-1494	Ft. Worth: Handley FWE
Stewart, Jeanna S.	DM		1122 Bryant, Benbrook 76126	817/249-1257		249-7412	Ft. Worth: Benbrook, Assoc. FWW
Stewart, Montie W.	OE	Judy	Rt. 4 Box A-168, Stephenville 76401	254/		968-3482	Chaplain, Harris Meth., Stephenville
Stoglin, Vollie	PL		Box 166, Ft. Worth 76101-0166	817/		827-9027	Ennis: Northside WAXA
Stork, Wayne	FE	Wendy	Box 160, Eddy 76524	254/859-5240		859-5240	Bruceville-Eddy/Mooreville TMPL
Strayhorn, Billy D.	FE	Mary	5450 Mansfield Rd., Arlington 76017	817/468-8484	468-8485	472-0835	Arlington: St. John the Apostle FWE
Suggs, Norman L.	FE	Nancy	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	254/965-3270	965-3270	965-3270	Bluff Dale/Campus Minister/ Director, Wesley Foundation Tarleton State University BWD
Summerlin, Travis L.	FE		2675 Overhill , Stephenville 76401	254/968-8870		968-3698	Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill BWD
Sutton, George M.	FE	Margaret	2820 Laredo Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/244-1153		244-1766	Ft. Worth: Western Hills FWW
Sutton, Kay	SS	(C. A.)	P.O. Box 443, Arlington 76004-0443				FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Swain, Dorothy J.	SS	(Karl L.)	5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122				WAXA
Taylor, Delbert H.	RM	Sue	Rt 1 Box 159A, Itasca 76055	254/		687-2427	Watts Chapel WAXA
Taylor, Hubert C.	RM		2812 Westfield, Ft. Worth 76133	817/		926-6655	FWW
Taylor, James R.	FE	Nancy	112 W. Simmons, Weatherford 76086	817/599-4541		599-4541	Walnut Springs/ Morgan WEA
Taylor, Jon Mac	FE	Laurie	1109 W. Henderson, CLeburne 76031	817/641-3311	641-3312	517-5401	Cleburne: St. Mark WEA
Taylor, Pat	SS	(W. C.)	1900 W Spanish Oak, Granbury 76048	817/		279-9509	WEA
Teal, Mary W.	RD	Tom	4005 Angus Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		732-1046	FWW
Temple, Jane	SS	(S. Wayne Reynolds)	300 Hugley Blvd., # 107, Burleson 76028	817/		568-0250	FWW
Tenney, Daniel W., Jr.	PM	Angela	2200 Church Rd, Azle 76020	817/444-1382		444-6751	Silver Creek FWW
Thomas, Timothy G.	FE	Sue	4800 Ohio Garden Rd., FW 76114	817/625-6281		626-7994	Ft. Worth: River Oaks FWW
Thompson, Carroll	RM	Dorothy	2315 Little Rd. Apt 245, Arl 76016	817/		446-1826	FWE
Thrash, Floyd W.	RM		3201 River Park #1233, FW 76116	817/		731-4737	FWW
Thrower, Ray	PL		313 N. Oak, Waco 76705	254/799-9556	799-1234	799-2805	Leroy WACO
Tidd, David I.	FE	Kathryn	4504 Idledell Dr., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		560-0837	Disability Leave FWW
Tims, James Edwin	RM	Nancy	Caixa Postal 16.139 Rio de Janeiro - RJ, 2222-970 Brazil	021/413-3334			Missionary to Brazil FWW
Todd, Plez	RM	Adele	Rt 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528-1851	254/		865-8314	TMPL
Torian, Gary L.	FE	Alice	Box 3683, Temple 76505-3683	254/778-3851		778-2014	Temple: St. Paul TMPL
Torpy, Arthur A.	FE	Susan	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	254/932-5576		932-6753	Valley Mills/Cayote WACO
Trammell, Susan M.	FE	Warren	142 Briarmeadow Dr., Longview 75604	817/838-6953			Disability Leave WACO
Tran, Sanh Van	OE	Mei Le	3419 E. Belknap, Ft. Worth 76111	817/275-1033		972/602-1298	VietnameseMission, Fort Worth FWW
Traster, Elden D., Jr.	RM	Jean	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington 76017	817/468-8198	468-8198	468-8170	FWE
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	FD	Jack	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107	817/877-5222	338-4541	834-0471	Church Growth & Dev. Missionary for Hispanic Ministries FWE
Tribble, B. Thomas	RM	Jeannine	Box 1111, Alvarado 76009	817/		790-3239	WAXA
Tuck, Sharon Cram	FE	Julian	2908 Layton, Ft. Worth 76117	817/834-2503		571-3657	Ft. Worth: Asbury FWW
Tucker, Mary Ethel	SS		151 Kollman Rd., Mexia 76667	254/		562-5360	WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley	FE	Al	5102 Redwood Dr., S; FW 76119	817/		563-0183	Disability Leave FWE
Turner, Gary F.	FE	Carol	405 W. 8th St., Cisco 76437	254/442-1334		442-1171	Cisco: First BWD
Turner, Robert M.	RM	Nancy	4305 Kirkland, Ft. Worth 76109	817/		927-5958	FWW
Van Zile, Larry	FE	Mary	Box 701, Gatesville 76528-0701	254/865-2520		865-2524	Gatesville TMPL
Vance, Lee M.	RD	Bill	604 Rankin Dr., Bedford 76022	817/		268-0000	FWE
Vanhoozer, Jana D.	FE		Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	858-6990	Euless, Assoc. FWE
Vardiman, Boyce	RM	Jane	Box 327, West 76691	254/		826-3118	WACO
Vereen, Jack	RM	Louise	6180 Zion Hill Rd., Poolville 76487	817/		594-1889	Bethel WEA
Voigts, Michael	FE	Sheryl	Box 334, Meridian 76665	254/435-2218		435-2605	Meridian WACO

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Vowell, Olga	SS	(Lindley)					
Walker, Darren R.	FE	Charlotte	PO Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874	220-7636	220-7636	Springtown WEA
Walker, Timothy C.	FE	Karen	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	481-1426	Grapevine: First.FWE
Walmsley, Ardalia	SS	(Walter)	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft. Worth 76105	817/		536-8633	FWW
Walton, Charles M. Jr.	RM	E. Ann	HCO2, Box 422, Marble Falls 78654	830/		825-3474	TMPL
Ward, Mary (Olliff)	SS	(Warren)	5104 Yucca Ct., Arlington 76017	817/		572-2740	FWW
Warden, Patricia G.	FE	Robert	8899 Sudley Rd., Manassas, VA 20110	703/		791-4452	337.1 to Virginia FWE
Warden, Robert C.	FE	Patricia	2511 Jefferson Davis Hwy; room 12500 Arlington , VA 22202-3907	703/601-1143	607-5870	791-4452	U.S. Army, Chaplain FWE
Ware, Donna J.	FE		UTA Wesley Foundation 311 W. Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282	274-1194	860-1447	UTA Wesley Foundation Campus Minister/Director, FWE
Waser, Patti R.	FE	Dale	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9339	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Waser, Dale F.	FE	Patti	3321 W. Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345	795-4437	276-9339	Arlington: Trinity, Assoc. FWE
Watkins, Lela	SS	(Gayle)	1021 Nadine St., Houston 77009				
Weathers, Bob	RM	Mary	2420 Willing Ave, Fort Worth 76110-2529	817/		926-5140	FWW
Welch, B. Suzy	FE	Don	3308 N. Beaton, Corsicana 75110	903/872-1877		872-2039	Corsicana: Wesley/Emhouse WAXA
Welsh, Sharon C.	SS	(Donald)					
Whitaker, Jennie	SS	(William G.)	3110 Colcord, Waco 76707	254/		756-3659	WACO
Whitbeck, Gary A.	FE	Paula	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421	283-4421	685-6259	Euless FWE
White, Jan Lynette	FE		953 E. Henderson, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6597		641-7796	Cleburne: St. Paul/Blum WEA
Whitehead, Glenda	FE		Box 99, Hico 76457	254/796-4539		796-4209	Hico/Pleasant Hill BWD
Wier, Brenda	FD	Richard	2416 W. Berry, Ft. Worth 76110	817/926-2318	926-2319	737-6065	Metro Board, Executive Director FWE
Wild, Randy M.	FE	Katy	7635 S. Hulen, Ft. Worth 76133	817-292-4551	370-6021	572-3179	Ft. Worth: Genesis FWW
Willhite, Lynn L.	FE	Leon	7327 Rock Creek Rd., Waco 76708-7221	254/754-8444		776-7541	Bosqueville WACO
Williams, Annette V.	FD	Stan	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	467-2817	ACCOM, Assoc. Director FWE
Williams, Dan W.	RM	Nancy	1 Bitterwood Cr, The Woodlands 77381	713/		363-0784	FWE
Williams, Frank R., Jr.	RM	Joyce	1702 Woodlawn, Corsicana 75110	903/		874-2281	WAXA
Williams, John H.	RM	Elizabeth	1525 Floyd Hampton, Crowley 76036	817/		297-1523	FWW
Winslow, Fred A.	FE	Sharon Adair	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton 76513-3145	254/939-5703	939-0877	939-2793	Belton: First TMPL
Winter, Steven Mark	FE	Laura	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford 76021	817/283-5536	868-1964	281-2730	Bedford: First, Assoc. FWE
Wiseman, Paul W.	RM	Dorothy	115 Delmore St., Hillsboro 76645	254/		582-7287	WAXA
Woods, Nancy A. Council	FE	Terry Nelson	Box 5029, Georgetown 78627	512/930-5959		246-8424	Georgetown: Wellspring TMPL
Woodward, Jane E.	DM	James	941 Bedford- Euless Rd, Hurst 76053	817/284-1677		428-9890	Peace Lutheran, Minister of Music FWW

Name		Spouse	Address	Phone (Office, FAX, Home)			Appointment
Woolridge, Ruby	FD		1500 W. Pioneer Pkwy. Arlington 76013	817/274-1117		792-3365	Arlington: Grace, Director of Counseling FWE
Wooten, Stella	SS	(James Campbell)	1600 Trafalgar Rd., Ft. Worth 76116	817/		738-8321	FWW
Wordinger, Barbara K.	FE	Robert	5000 Southwest Blvd., FW 76116	817/738-5184		283-5867	Fort Worth: Bethel FWW
Worley, Joe D.	RM	Sue	804 Hillside Dr., Burleson 76028	817/		295-9243	FWW
Wormwood, Albert J.	RM		P.O. Box 1003, Kingsland 78639	915/		388-9330	WEA
Wright, Ina	SS	(Denzil)	1304 Clover Ln., Ft. Worth 76107	817/		737-7088	FWW
Wright-Chapman, Michael	FD	Kathy	464 Bailey, Ft. Worth 76107-2153	817/877-5222	338-4541	468-5894	ACCOM, Assoc. Director FWE
Wyatt, Nannette	SP		101 S. 30th Street, Corsicana 75110	903/874-5752		874-3730	Corsicana: Central/ Richland, Streetman WAX
Yant, Joyce	RL	(Dale)	Box 159, Iredell 76649	254/		364-2609	BWD
Yoes, Rita M.	FD	David	422 Church St., Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559	421-6373	972/840-9584	Grapevine: First, Minister of Music FWE
York, Nancy L.	FE		3118 Oak Mountain Trl, San Angelo 76904	915/		944-2314	Leave of Absence FWE
Young, Brian A.	FE	Carol	2750 W. Lowden, Ft. Worth 76109	817/924-5639	924-5639	346-0100	TCU Wesley Foundation, Director FWW
Young, Robert E.	RM		RR 1, Box 731, Big Sandy 75755-9604	903/		769-5535	FWW
Young, T. Michael	FE	Margaret	464 Bailey Ave., Ft. Worth 76107	817/336-3011	332-4609	738-3011	District Superintendent FWW
Youngblood, Scott D.	FE	Kathey	5011 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl 76016	817/483-1667	483-1087	457-2995	Arlington: St. Barnabas FWE
Zellers, Clyde, Jr.	RM	Lorene	4920 Reynolds Rd., Ft. Worth 76180	817/		281-3321	FWE
Zellers, Lawrence	RM	Frances	401 Garner Rd., Weatherford 76088	817/		594/8548	WEA

LAY MEMBERS: BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Ballinger: First	*M	E. Dale Herring	Rt 1, Box 104, Talpa, TX 76882-9613
	A	Steve McHorse	606, McCarver, Ballinger, TX 76821-5024
Bangs/Blanket	M	Kay Wadsworth	PO Box 219, Bangs, TX 76823-0219
	*A	Charlotte Wortham	Box, 99, Bangs, TX 76823
Bluff Dale	M	Martrue Greenwood	PO Box, 26, Bluff Dale, TX 76433-0026
	*A	Nancy Suggs	1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville, TX 76401-5611
Brownwood: Central	M	Harold Burks	2608 Southside Dr., Brownwood, TX 76801-5614
	*M	Donald Chesser	Rt. 1, Box 287-B, Brownwood, TX 76801-9366
	A	Melvin Felch	2008 Tenth Street, Brownwood, TX 76801-5417
Emanuel Chapel	M	Carol Spratt	409 Melwood, Brownwood, TX 76801-2642
First	*M	Winston Combes	1612 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood, TX 76801-6540
	*M	Anole Combes	1612 Broadmoor Dr., Brownwood, TX 76801-6540
Cisco: First	*M	Phyllis Graham	1609 CR 180, Cisco, TX 76437
	A	Dorothy McCune	1402 Royal Lane, Cisco, TX 76437-3604
Coleman: First/ Novice	M	J.T. Thompson	Rt 1, Box 47, Talpa, TX 76882-9610
	A	Louise Thompson	Rt 1, Box 47, Talpa, TX 76882-9610
Trinity/Gouldbusk	*M	Billy Bartley	Rt 1, Coleman, TX 76834-9801
	A	Archie Slate	200 Miami, Coleman, TX 76834-7025
Comanche/Gustine	*M	Curtis Lackey	Rt 1, Box 166-C, Gustine, TX 76455-9718
Cross Plains/Burkett	*M	Charles Rodenberger	8377 FM 2228, Baird, TX 79504-4813
	A	Richard Foster	Box 477, Cross Plains, TX 76443-0477
DeLeon/Morton Chapel	*M	James Morgan	Rt 1, Box 162A, DeLeon, TX 76444-9680
Dublin: First/ Green's Creek	M	Kathy Logan	212 W. Live Oak, Dublin, TX 76446-1820
Early/Zephyr	*M	Benny Allcorn	214 Bluebonnet, Early, TX 76802-1906
	A	Ira Lynn Starnes	Rt 1, Box 389, Brownwood, TX 76801-9392
Eastland: First	*M	Donna DeLuca	1010 Daugherty, Eastland, TX 76448
	A	Jennifer Ford	1010 S. Bassett, Eastland, TX 76448-3535
Gorman / Dublin: Laurel Street	*M	Howard Hagood	PO Box 247, Gorman, TX 76454-0247
	A	Wilma Davis	Rt 1, Box 157-B, Dublin, TX 76446-9612
Hamilton/Lamkin	M	Mary Lambert	Rt 3, Box 52, Hamilton, TX 76531-9403
	A	Gary Anglin	506 E. Main, Hamilton, TX 76531-1416
Hico: First/ Pleasant Hill	*M	Buddy Teague	Rt 2, Box 197A, Hico, TX 76457-9423
	A	Mamye Casey	PO Box 56, Hico, TX 76457-0056
Iredell/Cranfills Gap	*M	Eleanor Chaffin	Rt 1, Box 51A, Iredell, TX 76649-9701
	A	Carolyn Cotton	RR 1, Box 78C2, Clifton, TX 76634-9708
Lake Brownwood/ Fisherman's Chapel	*M	Aaron Graves	HC 30, Post 161, Box 9, Brownwood, TX 76801-908(
	A	Betty Roath	3805 Glenwood, Brownwood, TX 76801-6606
Rising Star/May	*M	A.W. Griffin	Rt 2, Box 132, Rising Star, TX 76471-9626
	A	Betty Childers	Rt 2, Box 134, Rising Star, TX 76471-9802
Santa Anna/Trickham/ Valera	*M	John Pearce	HCR 78, Box 53, Santa Anna, TX 76878-9603
Sidney/Mullin	M	Larry Ezell	PO Box 27, Mullin, TX 76864-0027
Stephenville: First	*M	Bill Trogdon	105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville, TX 76401-5925
	*M	Flo Trogdon	105 Sandra Palmer, Stephenville, TX 76401-5925
	*M	Martha Harris	971 Garfield, Stephenville, TX 76401-2913
	A	J. G. White	304 Morgan Mill, Stephenville, TX 76401-3604
Stephenville: Oakdale/ Morgan Mill	*M	Pearl Carpenter	HCR 51, Box 83, Stephenville, TX 76401-9703
	A	Teddie Holmes	1340 Inglewood, Stephenville, TX 76401-1611
Winters/Wingate	*M	Linda Wimberley	600 Tinkle, Winters, TX 79567-5220
	A	David Evans	705 State Street, Winters, TX 79567-4931

Others:

General Board of Publications Member, Conference Council on Finance and Administration

*Hiram Smith 400 Comanche Dr, DeLeon, TX 76444

Conference Youth President		
	*Summer Mathis	1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801-4707
District Lay Leader	*Frank Hilton	#7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
District UMM President	Derriel Warnock	PO Box 56, Santa Anna, TX 76878-0056
District UMW President	*Ann Gibson	Box 338, Dublin, TX 76446
District Youth	*Chase Mathis	1714 8th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801-4707
District Youth	*Allen Turner	806 Avenue H, Cisco, TX 76437
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*Christin Hester	1723 Bingham, Stephenville, TX 76401
	*John Smith	3905 4th Street, Brownwood, TX 76801

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Arlington: Aldersgate	*M	Ed Buie	713 N. Davis, Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Kay Buie	713 N. Davis, Arlington, TX 76012
	M	Tom Tuchscherer	2613 Buena Vista Dr., Arlington, TX 76010
	A	Lori Simmons	7024 Greenridge, North Richland Hills, TX 76180
Covenant	M	Jeff Roper	3101 Regal Drive, Arlington, TX 76016
	A	Bob Gillette	2242 Ct., Arlington, TX 76013
Epworth	*M	Toby Linville	3207 Avon Drive, Arlington, TX 76015-2004
First	*M	Jane Hill	1219 W. Sanford, Arlington, TX 76012-4623
	*M	Janice Hoskins	#3 Rushing Meadow, Arlington, TX 76016
	*M	John Colby	4001 Mockingbird Ln., Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	Lucy Thompson	3500 Estate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016
	*M	Ike Burnaman	3700 Shady Creek Dr. N, Arlington, TX 76013
	*M	Moe Gregory	2502 High Oaks, Dr., Arlington, TX 76012
	*M	Virginia Thulin	3309 Hollow Creek Rd., Arlington, TX 76001
	*M	Doke Kiblinger	2606 Kidd Dr., Pantego, TX 76013
	M	Lynn Trego	5528 Yaupon, Arlington, TX 76018
	A	David Deterly	1708 Russwood Dr., Arlington, TX 76012
	A	Sandy Grimland	1818 Cedar Elm Dr. E., Arlington, TX 76012
	A	Debbie Shroyer	3125 Matlock Rd. Ste 103, Arl. TX 76015
	A	Lucy Thompson	3500 Estate Dr., Arlington, TX 76016
	A	Beverly Reynolds	1702 Powell, Arlington, TX 76013
	A	Bob Carter	1724 Ridgeview, Arlington, TX 76012
	A	Bernie Caldwell	1411 Porto Bello Ct., Arlington, TX 76012
Good Shepherd	*M	Cale Stephenson	4611 Oak Creek Dr, Arlington, TX 76017
	A	Louise Airheart	1908 Woods Drive, Arlington, TX 76010-5654
Grace	*M	Curtiss Mims	503 Live Oak Dr., Euless, TX 76040
	*M	Emogene Toms	6429 Parkmont Dr., Arlington, TX 76001
Mi Casa, Su Casa	M	Ada Rose Fonseca	707 Washington Dr, Apt 1305, Arl., TX 76011
New World	M	Hollis Tietsch	1808 Rhinevalley, Arlington, TX 76012-5737
	*M	Jerilyn Falconer	1814 Elmcrest Dr., Arlington, TX 76012-1907
	*M	Walt Shearer	6210 Amicable Dr., Arlington, TX 76016-2004
	A	Darlus Schoonover	702 McKay St., Arlington, TX 76010-1926
St. Andrew's	M	Katrina Lindley	1507 Briarpath Lane, Arlington, TX 76018
	*M	David Scott	3624 Chamberland Dr., Arlington, TX 76014
	A	Julie Stringer	2196 Raines Ct., Euless, TX 76039
St. Barnabas	*M	Donna Paustian	803 Live Oak Ln., Arlington, TX 76012-2846
	*M	Shirley Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl., TX 76016
	*M	Sheila Fiorella	7124 Layla Rd., Arlington, TX 76016
	A	Weldon Lotspeich	6200 W. Pleasant Ridge, Arl., TX 76016
St. John the Apostle	*M	Rob Clopton	2111 Riverforest Ct., Arlington, TX 76017
	*M	Bridget Klug	4115 Shamrock Dr., Arlington, TX 76016
	*M	Judith Pickering	5519 Parliament, Arlington, TX 76017-3221
	A	Maggie Speights	813 Oak Shadow Ct., Mansfield, TX 76063
St. Stephen	M	Mike Jarzabski	810 Tanglewood, Arlington, TX 76012-4448

	*A	Paul Draper	1508 Cherokee St., Arlington, TX 76012
Trinity	*M	Jerry Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013-5222
	*M	Myrtle Allen	5704 Glacier Lake, Arlington, TX 76013-5222
	*M	Jane Tecklenburg	4309 Potales Ct., Arlington, TX 76016
	*M	Jim Reeves	3385 Trails End. Rd., Burleson, TX 76028
	*M	Karen Reeves	3385 Trails End. Rd., Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Orville Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
	A	Saunda Niblack	3710 Astoria, Arlington, TX 76013
Bedford: First	*M	Helen Towles	1408 Autumn Chase Sq., Bedford, TX 76022
	*M	Lolly Culp	1112 Valley View Dr., Hurst, TX 76053-4534
	*M	Jim Godsey	7033 Spanish Oaks, N Richland Hills, TX 76180
	M	Wanda Ross	1957 Yucca Trl, Hurst, TX 76054-3145
	*M	Diane Schechner	3209 Hickory Ct., Bedford, TX 76021
	M	Lois Wausen	1925 Yucca Trail, Hurst, TX 76054
Wm. C. Martin	*M	Ermine Walker	1733 Renee Dr, Hurst, TX 76054-3727
	*M	Chuck Allen	814 Shady Glen Ln., Bedford, TX 76021
	*M	Priscilla Morris	2241 Hurstview, Hurst, TX 76054
	A	Roy Walker	1733 Renee, Hurst, TX 76054-3727
	A	Ross Morris	2241 Hurstview, Hurst, TX 76054
Colleyville	*M	Doug Boston	5606 Winnie Dr., Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	John Edwards	5405 Coventry Pl., Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	Martha Havenstrite	5303 Walnut Ln,. Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Imogene Meyers	1011 Tinker Rd., Colleyville, TX 76034-6105
	A	Ellen Boston	5606 Winnie Dr., Colleyville, TX 76034
Euless: First	*M	Bill Hale	2917 Wentwood Dr., Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Kathy Chapman	404 Crowe Dr., Euless, TX 76040
Tongan First	M	Leipa Afungia	700 Oakwood Dr., Euless, TX 76040
	*A	Siua Uluakiola	310 Huntington Dr., Euless, TX 73040-4719
Fort Worth: Campus Drive	*M	Maurice Dancer	4600 Miller Ave. Apt 215, Ft Worth, TX 76119
Davis Memorial	M	Jon Barton	8716 Elbe Trail, Ft Worth, TX 76118-7489
	A	George Hindley	6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft Worth, TX 76180
	A	Joanne Hindley	6505 Lake Side Circle, Ft Worth, TX 76180
	A	Laura Smith	2820 Salado Trail, Ft Worth, TX 76118-7444
Handley	*M	Judy Donaho	1405 Pamela Ln, Ft Worth, TX 76112-3402
	*M	Francis Hostetter	405 Lake Charles Ave N, FW, TX 76103
	A	Gene Burge	6100 Yolanda, Ft Worth, TX 76112
McMillan	*M	Cora Miller	4316 Pheasant Walk St., FW, TX 76133
	A	Glenda Lawrence	613 Marion Ave., Ft Worth, TX 76133
Meadowbrook	*M	Gary Cumbie	1550 Dalewood Ct., Ft Worth, TX 76112
	*M	Lois Bogusch	7541 Monterrey Dr, Ft Worth, TX 76112-5448
	M	Bill Sargeant	2145 Green Hill Cr., Ft Worth, TX 76112
Polytechnic/ Buen Samaritano	*M	Willie Sears	PO Box 7117, Ft Worth, TX 76111-0117
	*M	Ray Jenkins	4304 Pheasant Walk, Ft Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Ruth Coppock	916 Hardie, Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Verna Deene Keene	4908 Fall River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Alma Ruth Graham	1109 Arch, Ft Worth, TX 76015
	A	Jane Moore	2004 Nottingham, Fort Worth, TX 76112
Richland Hills	M	Max Winn	760 Treadwell Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Alice Hancock	4550 Waycrest, Ft Worth, TX 76180
Smithfield	*M	Bill Schopper	PO Box 821518, Ft Worth, TX 76182
	*M	Bill Stout	PO Box 821518, Ft Worth, TX 76182
	A	Steve Basham	8001 Miles Dr., Ft Worth, TX 76148-1530
St. Andrew	*M	Dorothy Barrett	1013 Judd Street, Ft. Worth, TX 76104
St.Matthew/ Eastern Hills	M	Carolyn Bell	7529 Castillo, Ft Worth, TX 76112-6005
	M	Jerre Westfall	1605 Tierney Rd., Ft Worth, TX 76112-2830

	*M	Juanita Rogers	4512 Hampshire Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Kitty Blackburn	5312 Meadowbrook Dr., Ft Worth, TX 76112
	A	Linda Anderson	2021 Queen, Ft Worth, TX 76103
Grapevine: First	M	Lloyd Latta	1420 W. Wall, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Minnie Lee Lancaster	305 Azala Dr, Grapevine, TX 76051
	*M	Bill Vandeventer	1229 Heather, Grapevine, TX 76051
	M	Janice Cook	403 Bluebonnet, Grapevine, TX 76051-3548
Grapevine: Heritage	*M	Mike Rushing	4312 Country Lane, Grapevine, TX 76051
	A	Ed Corbin	2619 Tallow Dr., Euless, TX 76039
Hurst: First	M	Glen Whitley	345 Charleston Place, Hurst, TX 76054-3537
	*M	Frank Burch	232 Baker Dr., Hurst, TX 76054
	M	Kay Hyde	605 Beverly, Colleyville, TX 76034
	*M	Nancy Welton	1706 B Kynette, Euless, TX 76040
	A	Edna Anderson	648 Ponderosa, Hurst, TX 76053-5513
St. Paul	*M	Charlene Clardy	716 Edgehill, Hurst, TX 76053
	A	Gene Clardy	716 Edgehill, Hurst, TX 76053
Keller	M	Larry Clark	1024 Simmons Dr.,
	*M	Sandy McAfee	2129 Stoneridge Dr., Keller, TX 76248
	M	Mary Richardson	1100 Shady Lane N, Keller 76248
Kennedale	*M	Dorothy Wright	8420 CR 530, Mansfield, TX 76063
Mansfield	*M	Jack Barrett	5207 Leesburg Ct., Arlington, TX 76017
	*M	Carl Beckum	1114 Hilton, Mansfield, TX 76063
	*M	Barbara Berry	1119 Pebble Beach, Mansfield, TX 76063
Southlake: White's Chapel	M	Wesley Drilling	1711 Egret Ln., Southlake, TX 76092
	M	Dennis Westmoreland	1350 Lakeview Dr., Southlake, TX 76092
	*M	Tim Berg	441 E. Vine St., Keller, TX 76248
	M	Christy Berg	441 E. Vine St., Keller, TX 76248
	*M	Celeste Cooksey	1207 Twin Creek Ct., Southlake, TX 76092
	A	Mike Totin	3360 Burning Log Dr., Grapevine, TX 76051
Watauga	*M	Sharon Rowton	6613 Summertime Ln, Fort Worth, TX 76148
	A	Doris Maxwell	4201 Buckeye, Ft Worth, TX 76137-1104
	A	Sharon Rowton	6613 Summertime, Watauga, TX 76137

Others:

Conference Committee on Race and Religion		
	*Alma Bruton	5620 Victoria Place, Ft Worth, TX 76112
Conference Archivist	*Jean Traster	2014 Iron Horse Ct., Arlington, TX 76017
Conference Board of Global Ministries Chair		
	*Paula Whitbeck	1524 Briar Drive, Bedford, TX 76022
Conference Board of Pensions Chair		
	*Jake Jacobson	PO Box 470185, Ft Worth, TX 76147
Committee on Life & Health Benefits		
	*Sandra Harris	2311 Pheasant Trail, Arlington 76016
Conference Lay Leader	*Burnham Robinson	2129 Briardale, Ft Worth, TX 76119
Conference United Methodist Women President		
	*Babe Goad	3536 Norton Dr., Richland Hills, TX 76118
Diaconal Ministers	Ethel Allredge	1807 W. Tennessee, Midland, TX 79701
	*Nelda Barrett-Murraine	601 Riverview Ave., Dayton, OH 45406
	*C. Gary Freeman	1245 Bedford Rd., Bedford, TX 76021
	*Beth Goodlett	213 Yorkshire Dr., Euless, TX 76040
	*Gregory Loving	931 W. Bedford- Euless Rd., Hurst, TX 76053
	*Phyllis McDougal	5140 Broken Bow Dr., Ft Worth, TX 76137
	Rosalind Shirley	3803 Village Glen Tr., Arlington, TX 76016
	*Rick Springer	1724 Pacific Place, Ft Worth, TX 76112-8368
	*Lee Vance	604 Rankin, Bedford, TX 76022
	*Jane Woodward	931 W. Bedford- Euless Rd., Hurst, TX 76053
	*Ruby Martin Woolridge	3811 Boxwood Ct., Arlington, TX 76013
District Lay Leader	*Diane Griffin	5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103-1225
District UMM President	*C. R. Stenger	205 Cordoba Ct., Arlington, TX 76014
District UMW President	*Myrtis Parker	4725 Flat Rock Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76132
District Youth	Sylvester Key Jr.	2225 Newbury Dr., Arlington, TX 76014

District Youth	*Jimmy Moffett	5 Chisos Ct., Trophy Club, TX 76262
Two Young Adults Under 25	Krystel Hamilton	908 E. Randol Mill Rd., Apt 1812, Arl, TX 76011

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Aledo	*M	Wendol Hill	3617 Nichols Rd, Weatherford, TX 76087
	*M	Jayne Dawson	PO Box 126, Aledo, TX 76008
	A	Bob McClelland	113 Mesa Spring, Weatherford, TX 76087
Azle: Eagle Mountain	*M	Lea Lyles	13350 Briar Rd, Azle, TX 76020
	A	Doris Stevenson	3816 Sunnydale Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76116
First	*M	Kathy NeSmith	112 Robinwood, Azle, TX 76020
	A	Fred Weir	125 Timberlake Dr., Azle, TX 76020
Burleson: First	*M	Marzie Bartee	PO Box 664, Burleson, TX 76097
	*M	Tom Reeves	335 SW Brushy Mound, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Richard White	122 NE Timber Ridge, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Paul Lewis	125 Sandlewood Lane, Burleson, TX 76028
Burleson: Kingswood/ Cahill	*M	Sam Reese	609 NW Lorna, Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Polly Boyd	2909 N. Cummings, Alvarado, TX 76009
Crowley	*M	Marlene Richardson	816 Skelly, Crowley, TX 76036
	A	Pat Atkinson	6520 Lavano, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Fort Worth: Alliance	*M	Chuck Thackston	7425 Arcadia Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76137
Arlington Heights	*M	Eunice Lopez	1424 Virginia Place, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	*M	Ralph Cates	3029 San Marcos Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*M	Maxine Baze	4434 Harlanwood Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	JoAnn Basham	1271 Roaring Springs, Fort Worth, TX 76114
	A	Jan Rhinefort	4057 West 7th Street, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	A	Wilma Smith	4320 Pershing Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Asbury	*M	Frances Gay	3300 Gay Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76111
	A	Karen Rockett	4925 Caton Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76180
Benbrook	*M	Lorren Runion	9959 Haywood Ct., Benbrook, TX 76126
	*M	Tedi Teverbaugh	10158 Trail Ridge Dr., Benbrook, TX 76126
	A	J.B. Spears	1314 Mildred, Benbrook, TX 76126
Bethel	*M	Connie Butin	4917 Marks Pl, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Midge Bounds	7009 Pinon, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Carter Park/ Forest Hill	M	Charles Campbell	3561 Westfield Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	A	James White	912 West Boyce Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76115
Christ	*M	Mary Blekkenk	317 Natchez Trail, Fort Worth, TX 76134
	A	Mary Shelton	217 Dupont Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Diamond Hill	*M	Dale Grimes	1703 Spanish Circle, Apt 403, Hurst, TX 76053
Edge Park	*M	Pat Wyers	6724 Blue Meadow Dr, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	*M	Billie Steele	5016 Stadium Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76133
	A	Gary Matthews	13123 Rio Grande Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76126
	A	Lloyd Taylor	6408 Ponce Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76133
Everman	*M	Nelda Winnett	420 Michael, Everman, TX 76140
	A	Vangie Brewer	209 Salem, Everman, TX 76140
First	*M	Patricia Petrushka	1924 Berkeley Place, Fort Worth, TX 76110
	*M	Sylvia Smith	4628 El Campo Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	*M	Trisha Branch	4320 Selkirk Dr., W, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Jim Wright	6417 Forest Highlands, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	*M	Joan Gaspard	504 Englewood Lane, Hurst, TX 76053
	*M	Jim Stewart Jr.	PO Box 15040, Fort Worth, TX 76119
	*M	Bill Mizell	6320 Pamlico Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*M	Joe McLure	3908 Clayton, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*M	Bliss Dodd	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
	A	Jean Webb	2136 Pembroke, Fort Worth, TX 76116

	A	Dave Purcell	3801 Winslow, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	David Bucher	4344 Whitfield, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	David Smoot	4008 Schley Ct., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Margaret Dearden	3883 Bellaire Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	John Brown	4724-B Washburn, Fort Worth, TX 76107
	A	Joy Brandon	3913 Deepwood, Colleyville, TX 76034
	A	Jennifer Jolin	1401 Mill Valley Sq., Fort Worth, TX 76120
	A	Jim Riddlesperger	2507 Boyd Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	A	Ed Grant	6704 Trinity Landing, Fort Worth, TX 76132
Genesis	*M	Jan Cooper	4817 Courtside Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76133-6007
	*M	Ida Mae Latham	7509 Nutwood Pl., Fort Worth, TX 76133-7512
	A	Jack Latham	7509 Nutwood Pl., Fort Worth, TX 76133-7512
Grace/ Wichita Avenue	M	Lynn Carroll	3514 Cardinal Ridge, Fort Worth, TX 76109
Lake Worth	M	Linda Walter	7524 Love Circle, Fort Worth, TX 76135
Morningside	*M	Don Alexander	2864 Claremont Dr., Grand Prairie, TX 75052
Oakhurst	*M	Cindy Pena	1528 Hollowbrook Ct., Fort Worth, TX 76103
	A	Elizabeth Barney	2801 Clary, Fort Worth, TX 76111
Overton Park	*M	Casey Carl	5301 Bryant Irving Rd Apt 140, FW, TX 76132
	*M	Jenny Evans	7351 Tamarack Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Ken Evans	7351 Tamarack Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
Ridglea	*M	Janice Culpepper	3052 Tex Blvd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A	Eva Huey	6512 Kary Lynn Dr. S, Fort Worth, TX 76148
River Oaks	*M	Russell O'Harra	PO Box 79328, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	A	Clarence Winn	4804 Sewell, Fort Worth, TX 76114
Riverside	*M	Addie Radford	510 Blevins, Fort Worth, TX 76111
	A	Bryon Baugh	3424 Wendell Dr., Fort Worth, TX 7611
Saginaw	*M	Ed Carr	408 Wofford Way, Saginaw, TX 76179
	A	Pearl Cook	605 Palomino Ct., Saginaw, TX 76179
	A	Barbara Drake	317 Saddle Trail, Saginaw, TX 76179
St. Luke	*M	George Conant	3705 Dawn Drive, N Richland Hills, TX 76180
	*M	Libby Conant	3705 Dawn Drive, N Richland Hills, TX 76180
	A	Betty Biles	5413 Jane Ann, Fort Worth, TX 76117
St. Paul	*M	Jett Jamison	6101 Ed Coady Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76134
	A	Grace Jamison	6101 Ed Coady Rd, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Thompson Chapel	M	Valetta Jackson	2830 Prospect, Fort Worth, TX 76106
	A	Catherine Owens	2822 Lee Ave, Fort Worth, TX 76106
University	*M	Jean Rankin	4320 Wedgworth Rd. S, Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Gail Jensen	2615 Forest Park Blvd, Fort Worth, TX 76110
	A	Kathryn Baker	2624 Ryan Ave., Fort Worth, TX 76110
Wesley	*M	Ernest Johnson	6225 Cahoba Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76135
Westcliff	*M	Ed Youngblood	4117 Ranier Ct., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	M	Scott Wilcox	4509 Hildring Dr. E., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Dick Lewis	4920 Westbriar Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Dottie Yates	6513 Winifred Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76133
	*M	Priscilla Lewis	4920 Westbriar Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*M	Liz Hill	10037 Stoneleigh, Fort Worth, TX 76126
Western Hills	*M	Dwaine Robinson	4204 Dawn Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76116
Haslet/ Dido	*M	Mary Fertig	6570 Singleton, Fort Worth, TX 76179
	A	Cliff Kurosky	409 Ridge County Rd., Haslet, TX 76052
Joshua	*M	Luann Walden	4 Cresendo Place, Joshua, TX 76058
	*M	T.L. Jones	4112 Conveyor Dr., Burleson, TX 76028
	A	Lou Southard	PO Box 861, Joshua, TX 76058
	A	Esther Sluder	PO Box 1047, Joshua, TX 76058
Silver Creek	M	Joy McAllister	9730 W Highway 199, Poolville, TX 76487

Others:
Commission on Church Growth and Development
*James Nader 1200 Summit, Suite 420, Fort Worth, TX 76102

Conference United Methodist Men President		
	*Tom Harkrider	1432 Clarendon, Fort Worth, TX 76134
Diaconal Ministers	Frankie Jeanne Adams	4008 Burkett, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Sara Andrews	2218 Ridgmar, Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Maureen Carr	2309 L Don Dotson, Apt 115, Bedford, TX 76021
	*Alice Johnson	2712 W. Bewick, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	Steve Sobczak	4833 Selkirk, Fort Worth, TX 76109
	*Mary Teal	4005 Angus Dr., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	*Jane Woodward	941 Bedford-Euless Rd, Hurst, TX 76053
District Lay Leader	*Steve Mason	7113 Saucon Valley, Fort Worth, TX 76132
District UMW President	*Edie Sunday	355 Delmar Ct., Saginaw, TX 76179
District UMM President	Michael Hokanson	5144 Mitchell-Saxon Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76140
District Youth	*Carly Dean	10713 Shannon Valley Dr., Crowley, TX 76036
District Youth	*Renee Murray	PO Box 285, Haslet, TX 76052
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*Jake Allen	1220 W. Lovers Lane, Arlington, TX 76013
	*Medora Tuck	3200 Whisperwood Ct., Bedford, TX 76021

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Bartlett/ Granger	*M	Clark Preston	21841, Gooseneck Rd., Bartlett, TX 76511-0430
	A	Brett Derning	10800 FM 971, Granger, TX 76530-5059
Beaukiss			
Belton: First	*M	Bettye Kennedy	Rt 4, Box 4053, Belton, TX 76513-9408
	M	Stephen V. Smith	509 N. Wall St., Belton, TX 76513-3557
	*M	Jimmie Stewart	1903 Leon St., Belton, TX 76513-2071
	A	Robert Kennedy	Rt 4, Box 4053, Belton, TX 76513
Mt. Zion	M	Connie Demerson	210 Smith St., Belton, TX 76513-2942
	A	Maurice James	1308 E. 6th Ave., Belton, TX 76513-2875
Bruceville-Eddy/ Mooreville	M	Robert Wallingford	PO Box 152, Eddy, TX 76524-0152
	*A	L. D. Harding	146 Indian Paint Brush Rd., Eddy, TX 76524
Copperas Cove: Grace	*M	Paula Jennings	804 Dianne Dr., Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	*M	Janice Glosson	1409 Pony Exp Ln., Copperas Cove, TX 76522
Korean	M		
Evant Parish	*M	Lorene Tomblin	1636 Hwy 84 E, Evant, TX 76525-0307
	A	Ino Hall	Box 68, Evant, TX 76525-0068
Florence/ Jarrell	*M	Lee Roy Knauth	PO Box 459, Florence, TX 76527-0459
	A	Spencer Hubbard	Rt 1, Box 123-C, Jarrell, TX 76537-9744
Gatesville	*M	Bill Loggins	2625 FM 215, Gatesville, TX 76528
	M	Judy McClesky	101 Sun Valley, Gatesville, TX 76528-2951
	A	Ollie Loggins	2625 FM 215, Gatesville, TX 76528
Georgetown: First	*M	Tim Todd	704 Bosque Tr., Georgetown, TX 78628-1708
	*M	Rex Peebles	603 Meadowbrook Dr., Georgetown, TX 78628
	M	Joan Davis	6014 Tonkawa Tr., Georgetown, TX 78628
	A	O. L. Davis	6014 Tonkawa Tr., Georgetown, TX 78628
St. John's	*M	Jeanne Blackwell	704 Oak Crest Ln., Georgetown, TX 78628
	*M	Lois Jean Forswall	1907 Paige St., Georgetown, TX 78626-7931
St. Paul	*M	Dorris Parker	1411 Hart St., Georgetown, TX 78626-6652
	A	Alecia Baptiste	507 Maplecreek Ln., Leander, TX 78641-7927
Wellspring	*M	George Brightwell	PO Box 977, Georgetown, TX 78627-0977
Harker Heights	*M	Joe Holman	820 Woodside Dr., Harker Heights, TX 76548
	A	Raymond Clipper	306 Janie, Harker Heights, TX 76548-1173
Hutto	*M	Trona Krueger	PO Box 667, Hutto, TX 78634-0667
Jonesboro Parish	M	Dorothy Ashmore	Rt 1, Jonesboro, TX 76538-9708
	A	Patti Breeden	210 CR 193, Jonesboro, TX 76538-1138
Killeen: First	*M	Pat Minnick	1001 Woodshadows, Harker Heights, TX 76548
	*M	Ken Smith	3304 Lake Road, Killeen TX 76543-3727
	A	Joe McKelvain	1603 Halbert, Killeen, TX 76541-8004

	A	Liz Kindley	1902 Halbert, Killeen, TX 76541-8514
St. Andrew's	*M	Audrey White	1802 Gaynor Dr., Killeen, TX 76542-2136
	A	Lois Clark	208 Currie Ave., Killeen, TX 76541-8714
St. Luke	M	Choon Ok Song	2802 Lawndale St., Killeen, TX 76542-2126
	A	Bruce Ferguson	6438-2 37th St., Fort Hood, TX 76544-1253
Little River/Holland	M	M. W. McNeese	2669 Wilson Valley Rd., Temple, TX 76502
	A	Bernice Cooper	Rt 1, Box 54, Holland, TX 76534-9705
Moody/Moody-Leon	*M	Chris Brooks	13975 FM 2601, Moody, TX 76557-3106
	A	David Shriner	7731 Franklin Rd., Moody, TX 76557-3141
Morgan's Point: Foundation			
Nolanville/Pidcoke	*M	Rosin Watkins	451 County Rd 56, Copperas Cove, TX 76522
	A	Wendell Sullivan	PO Box 295, Florence, TX 76527-0295
Rosebud/Rogers	*M	Betty Herridge	Rt 2 Box 128A, Lott, TX 76656
	A	Curtis Younts, Jr.	Box 336, Rogers, TX 76569-0336
Round Rock: First	M	Elizabeth Parker	1207 Creekview, Round Rock, TX 78681-5644
	*M	Matt Naiser	1441 County Rd. 103, Georgetown, TX 78626
	*M	Laura Naiser	1441 County Rd. 103, Georgetown, TX 78626
St. Philip's	*M	Peggy Little	Rt 2, Box 31-N, Bertram, TX 78605-9735
	A	Wendy Reinke	8203 Monona Ave., Austin, TX 78717-5329
Salado	M	Paul Boggs	712 Indian Trail, Salado, TX 76571-9552
	A	Barbara Boggs	712 Indian Trail, Salado, TX 76571-9552
Taylor: First/Thrall	*M	Debi Tucker	520 CR 427, Thrall, TX 76578-9744
	A	Tom Bowman	PO Box 346, Thrall, TX 76578-0346
Tenth Street	*M	Bob Oliphint	1815 Lexington, Taylor, TX 76574-1564
	A	Laura McHugh	PO Box 153, Hutto, TX 78634-0153
Temple: First	*M	Linda Knight	504 W. Nugent, Temple, TX 76501-1922
	*M	Jack Morris	PO Box 1064, Temple, TX 76503-1064
	*M	Erroll Wendland	505 Chenokee Dr., Temple, TX 76504-3629
	A	Wayne Matthews	Rt 2, Box 2586, Belton, TX 76513-9611
Oak Park	*M	Robert Martin	3410 Elm Dr., Temple, TX 76502-2308
Open Arms			
St. James/ Keil's Branch	*M	Bill Moore, Sr.	2005 East Ave K, Temple, TX 76501
	A	Margaret Pleasant	810 Erie Dr., Temple, TX 76502-4965
St. Paul	*M	Walter Buro	11339 Moffat Rd., Temple, TX 76502-6922
	A	Evelyn Buro	11339 Moffat Rd., Temple, TX 76502-6922
Topsey	M	LaDell Walker	Rt 1, Box 90-A, Lampasas, TX 76550-9704
Troy	*M	Betsy Baker	1698 W. Hillyard, Moody, TX 76557-3107
	A	Margaret Sue Collier	9130 FM 438, Troy, TX 76579-3111

Others:

General Conference Rep	*Barbara Wendland	505 Cherokee, Temple, TX 76504
Conference Comm on Communication & Interpretation		
	*Myra Schomburg	3904 Valley View, Round Rock, TX 78681
Diaconal Ministers	Tommie Daniel	4701 Spanish Oak, Temple, TX 76502-3020
	Sharon Adair	205 E. 3rd Ave., Belton, TX 76513
District Lay Leader	*Jim Butler	1105 Arkansas, Killeen, TX 76541-8024
District UMW President	*Jean Nolen	10 W. Upshaw, Temple, TX 76501
District UMM President	*Robert "Bob" Martin	3410 Elm Dr., Temple, TX 76502-2308
District Youth	*Nicole Whitacre	617 Whispering Oaks, Salado, TX 76571
District Youth	*Tyler Schade	2106 Kent St., Taylor, TX 76574
Two Young Adults Under 25		

WACO DISTRICT

Bosqueville	*M	Eleanor Hoffman	931 Eagle Canyon Dr., Ch Spring, TX 76633
China Spring/ Waco: Herring Ave	M	John Foote	204 Crockett Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
	A	Lynn Blumenstetter	16459 China Spring Rd., Ch Spring, TX 76633
Clifton	*M	George Foster	PO Box 441, Clifton, TX 76634

	A	Charlene Parks	Box 509, Clifton, TX 76634
Coolidge			
	A	Rosemary Osborne	PO Box 475, Coolidge, TX 76635
Crawford: First/ Oglesby	M	John Minnix	PO Box 166, Crawford, TX 76638
	A	Dessie Schnick	Rt 1, Box 7C, Oglesby, TX 76561
Groesbeck: First/ Thornton	*M	Sid McLaughlin	RR 1 Box 79 A4, Donie, TX 75838
	A	Kay Alston	PO Drawer 397, Thornton, TX 76687
Hewitt	*M	Dixon Toney	564 Bluebonnet Lane, Lorena, TX 76655
Hubbard/ Mt. Calm	*M	James Anderson	Rt. 2, Box 143, Hubbard, TX 76648
Lebanon/ Coon Creek	*M	Bill Poteet	PO Box 217, Aquilla, TX 76622
	A	David Bearden	Rt 1, Box 142A, Aquilla, TX 76222
Leroy	M	Becky Brockett	1557 Gerald Lane, Elm Mott, TX 76640
	A	Frankie Thrower	313 N. Oak Drive, Waco, TX 76705
Lorena	*M	Kim McLean	137 Moses Manor, Lorena, TX 76655
	A	Janie Peterson	178 Bluebonnet, Lorena, TX 76655
Mart: First	*M	Jimmy Aycock	1006 McLennan, Mart, TX 76664
	A	Bernice Aycock	1006 McLennan, Mart, TX 76664
Mart: St. James/ West Point	M	Margaret Cosby	PO Box 8, Mart, TX 76664
McGregor			
Meridian	*M	Ray Piner	Box 244, Meridian, TX 76665
Mexia: First	*M	Lady Fain	909 E. Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667
	A	Bob Fain	909 E. Glendale, Mexia, TX 76667
Mexia: St. Luke/ Grosbeck: Dennis Ch	M	Mary Smith	PO Box 385, Mexia, TX 76667
Mexia: Union Memorial /Rocky	*M	Mary Phillips	Rt 1 Box 136, Coolidge, TX 76635
	A	Patricia Gee	Rt 1 Box 99C, Coolidge, TX 76635
Mosheim			
Perry	M	Michael Bethke	1007 Live Oak St., Marlin, TX 76661
	A	Lynn Zander	Rt 2, Box 374, Otto, TX 76675
Riesel/ Meier Settlement	M	Helen Hannah	1510 Hanna Dr., Waco, TX 76705
	A	David Guenat	RR 2 Box 103, Riesel, TX 76682
Speegleville/ Elm Mott	*M	Sandra Reeves	1761 Willow Grove Rd., Waco, TX 76712
	A	Kris Meador	222 Lazy Acres, Waco, TX 76712
Valley Mills: First/ Cayote	*M	Hellen Yarber	1249 Tweedy Road, Valley Mills, TX 76689
Waco: Austin Avenue	*M	Carson Hoge	7109 Edmond, Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Bill Curry	510 Wooded Crest Dr., Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Betsy Curry	510 Wooded Crest Dr., Waco, TX 76712
Brack's/ Springhill	*M	Edna Hubby	702 Walker, Waco, TX 76704
	A	Barbara Williams	11889 E Hwy 6, Riesel, TX 76682
	A	Coque Gibson	809 E. Mitchell, Waco, TX 76704
Central	*M	Pat Stroman	7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Patricia Stroman	7409 Brentwood Cir., Waco, TX 76712
	M	Jane G. Williams	
	A	John Hawkins	10009 Willow Bend, Waco, TX 76712
	A	Kay Hawkins	10009 Willow Bend, Waco, TX 76712
Cogdell Memorial	*M	Bud Smathers	2119 Meadow Rd., Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Jean Cummings	5401 Laurel Lake, Waco, TX 76710
	A	Elizabet Goebel	609 Catalina, Waco, TX 76712
First	*M	Sam Nay III	12000 Woodfall Circle, Waco, TX 76712
	*M	E. W. Burdette	1336 LaPorte, Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Donnie Balmos	2307 Carolinda, Waco, TX 76710
	*M	Robert Ward	9000 Oriole, Waco, TX 76712
	A	Kyle Kilpatrick	315 Station Creek Dr., Waco, TX 76708
	A	Leslie Kinchen	Rt 8 Box 1349J, Waco, TX 76705

Korean	M	B.C. Lee	9607 Old Farm Rd., Waco, TX 76712
Lake Shore	*M	Larry Jameson	4740 Lake Shore #2, Waco, TX 76710
	A	Nina Fowler	2209 Stewart, Waco, TX 76708
Lakeview	*M	Sandra White	105 Old Central Rd., Waco, TX 76705
Mt. Zion/ Crawford: Perry Ch	*M	Carolyn Massie	PO Box 263, Crawford, TX 76638
	A	Troy Davis	5000 Sanger Ave #515, Waco, TX 76710
Robinson Drive	*M	Gene Stough	909 N. Peggy Dr., Waco, TX 76706
	A	C. R. Blackwell	104 Billington, Waco, TX 76706
St. James	M	Alicia Hines-Kelly	1901 Richten #2106, Waco, TX 76711
	A	Ethel Gooden	205 Hood St., Waco, TX 76704
Sparks Memorial/ Service Memorial	*M	Frances Koller	4017 Beverly Dr., Waco, TX 76711
Wesley	*M	Will Clark	1104 Clover, Waco, TX 76705
West/ Gholson: Wesley Ch	*M	Letha Mae Landingham	3613 Old Lorena Rd., Lorena, TX 76655
	A	Helen Hurst	1541 Mechell, West, TX 76691
	A	Juanda Safley	282 Jake Sparks Dr., Waco, TX 76705
Whitney: King Memorial	*M	Fran Adams	Rt 3 Box 562, Whitney, TX 76692
	A	Sue Hembree	PO Box 1121, Whitney, TX 76692
Woodway	*M	Kyle Ballew	12564 Chapel Rd., Lorena, TX 76655
	*M	Chuck Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd., Waco, TX 76712
	*M	Rebecca Isbel	3528 Speegleville Rd., Waco, TX 76712

Others:

Conference Board of Church & Society Chair		
	*Mark Clark	3715 Beheler, Elm Mott, TX 76640
Conference Board of Trustees Chair		
	Gena Turner	505 Karen, Hewitt, TX 76643
Diaconal Ministers	*Leotia Howard	1808 Willis Lane, Waco, TX 76705
	*Dawn Gilliland	339 April Lane, Hewitt, TX 76643
District Lay Leader District UMM President	*Pat Holiday	808 Cardinal Dr., Waco, TX 76712
District UMW President	*Cindy Damon	Rt 6, Crawford, TX 76638
District Youth	*Larissa Lella	4964 Cedar Rock Pkwy, Crawford, TX 76638
District Youth	*Lindsey Witte	9402 Casa Grande Dr., Waco, TX 76712
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*Amy Bledsoe	27474 W. Highway 84, McGregor, TX 76657

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Abbott	M	Mildred Kennedy	304 W. Waco, Abbott, TX 76621
	A	Herman Jacobs	
Alvarado	*M	Joe Paul Boyd	2909 N. Cumming Dr., Alvarado,TX 76009
	A	Mary Percifield	PO Box 673, Alvarado, TX 76009
Bardwell/Avalon	M	Neal Davis	Rt 4, Box 214, Ennis, TX 75119
Blooming Grove/ Dresden	*M	Judy Saunders	PO Box 429, Blooming Grove, TX 76626
	A	Rachel Haden	14829 FM 744, Barry, TX 75702
Britton	M	Sue Thompson	123 N. Willow, Mansfield,TX 76063
	A		
Chatfield/Barry	*M	Barbara McVay	PO Box 39, Chatfield, TX 75105
Corsicana: Central/ Streetman/Richland	M	Seth Montgomery	257 Butler Dr., Corsicana, TX 75110
	*A	Doris Gullett	705 Lexington Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
First	*M	Marlene Morgan	6740 NW CR 1300, Barry, TX 75102
	*M	Mary Lou Harp	P.O. Box 6028, Corsicana, TX 75151-1513
	M	Ellen Adair	301 Miracle Dr. #122, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Milton Campbell	309 N. 37th, Corsicana, TX 75110

St. Andrew	M	Vivian Hicks	16 Shannon Square, Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Lois Hart	904 E. 6th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
St. Luke	*M	Mary Travis	1949 Bowie Dr., Corsicana, TX 75110-1513
	A	Peggy Garner	800 Royal Lane, Corsicana, TX 75110
Wesley/Emhouse	M	Harold Tate	137 E. Wilson Rd., Corsicana, TX 75110
Dawson/Penelope	*M	Barbara Conner	30610 Tyler, Dawson, TX 76639
	A	Brita Wright	Rt 1 Box 240, Penelope, TX 76676
Ennis: First	*M	Keith Currens	705 N. Preston St., Ennis, TX 75119
	M	Steve Witte	1504 Munn Dr., Ennis, TX 75119
Northside	M	Pamela Lillie	1408 NE Main, Ennis, TX 75119
Trinity/ Rice: Haynie Memorial	M	Virgil Gibson	1213 Joly, Ennis, TX 75119
Eureka/Lakeside	M	Gene Neal	PO Box 41, Fairfield, TX 76840
	A	Jerry Gregory	Rt 6 Box 270, Corsicana, TX 75110
Ferris	*M	Jill Goodman	101 Redbud, Ferris, TX 75125
	A	Hubert Cottongame	715 E. 5th St., Ferris, TX 75125
Frost	*M	Elaine Speer	PO Box G, Frost, TX 76641
	A	Joann Berna	Rt 1, Frost, TX 76641
Grandview	M	Martha Shaw	PO Box 880, Grandview, TX 76050
Hillsboro: First	M	Bill Auvenshine	1107 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645
	M	Jimmy Vaughan III	1103 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Line Street	*M	Andre Bourgoin	304 Line St., Hillsboro, TX 76645
	A	Juanelle Beardon	Rt 3 Box 293A, Hillsboro, TX 76645
Italy: First/Milford: First	*M	Margaret Oliphant	313 W. Main St., Italy, TX 76651
Itasca	*M	Tom Crowder	401 E. Adams, Itasca, TX 76055
	A	Tom Jewett	109 N. College St., Itasca, TX 76055
Kerens/ Pleasant Grove	*M	Ray Jacobs	2402 W 5th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
	A	Bobbie Jacobs	2402 W 5th Ave., Corsicana, TX 75110
Maypearl/Covington	*M	Larry Ketcham	Rt 1 Box 16, Covington, TX 76636
Midlothian	*M	Marilyn Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Ln., Midlothian, TX 76065
	*M	Pat Patterson	3821 Oak Tree Ln., Midlothian, TX 76065
	*M	DeAnna Edmister	907 Park Place, Midlothian, TX 76065
Osceola	*M	Sue Taylor	Rt 1 Box 159A, Itasca, TX 76055
Ovilla	M	Truman Smith	132 Anderson, Red Oak, TX 75154
Palmer/Bristol	*M	Lydia Kemp	408 Calloway, Palmer, TX 75152
Pelham: Wesley Chapel/Brushie Prarie: Saints Delight/Italy: Lacy Chapel/Milford: Pilgrims Rest			
	*M	Lee Roy Johnson	Rt 1 Box 222, Frost, TX 76641
	A	Robert Schultz	Rt 1 Box 221, Frost, TX 76641
Red Oak	M	Bill Hart	707 Live Oak Ct., Red Oak, TX 75154
	M	Lynne Grandstaff	PO Box 87, Red Oak, TX 75154
Sardis/Bethel	*M	Dorothy Mullican	1501 Holder Rd., Waxahachie, TX 75165
	A	Steve McAlister	100 Oak Lane, Waxahachie, TX 75165
Venus	M	Teri Bankston	PO Box 110, Venus, TX 76064
Watt's Chapel	*M	Earl Gatlin	7069 CR 305, Grandview, TX 76050
	A	Ives Collins	Rt 1 Box 638, Cleburne, TX 76031
Waxahachie: Ferris Heights	*M	Keven Davis	216 Jonis, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	A		
First	*M	Mitch Williams	509 Bill Lewis Rd. #3, Forreston, TX 76041
	*M	Frank McCoy	303 Harbin, Waxahachie, TX 75165
	*M	Mike Peavler	1202 Dixie Ln., Waxahachie, TX 75165
	A	Karen Williams	Rt 4 Box 251, Forreston, TX 76041
Wortham/ Kirvin/ Tehucahana	*M	Sam Parrish	Box 637, Wortham, TX 76693

Others:		
Diaconal Ministers	Ruth Kelley Morris	1610 W. Cherry, Corsicana, TX 75110
	Kristine Robinson	Rt 5, Box 81A, Maypearl, TX 76064
District Lay Leader	*Larry Jinks	2064 St. Andrews, Ennis, TX 75119
District UMM President		
District UMW President	*Ruth Nelson	301 Miracle Dr. #134, Corsicana, TX 75110
District Youth	*Kody Davis	216 Jonis, Waxahachie, TX 75165
District Youth	*Stephanie Hubbard	415 Brown St., Waxahachie, TX 75165
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*Sami Anderson	1807 Country Club Rd., Ennis, TX 75119
	*Becki Porter	1303 Mount Vernon, Ennis, TX 75119

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Acton	*M Bobbie Brownlee	9202 Hanging Moss, Granbury, TX 76049
	*M Marilyn Kellough	9419 Monticello, Granbury, TX 76049
	M Dallas Boggs	7101 Johnson Rd., Granbury, TX 76049
	*M Dawne Baird	6318 Blackfoot Tr., Granbury, TX 76049
	A Cecil Gritz	69217 Joseph Dr., Granbury, TX 76049
	A Gary Rose	4417 Overlook Ct., Granbury, TX 76049
	A Mary Erkes	9021 Bellchase, Rd., Granbury, TX 76049
Bethel	*M Durward Chambers	481 Shotgun Dr., Weatherford, TX 76087
	A Mable Chambers	481 Shotgun Dr., Weatherford, TX 76087
Bethesda	M Joe McMillan	333 McMillan Rd., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A Delmar King	904 S. Lamar # 107, Weatherford, TX 76086
Breckenridge: First	*M Calva Holland	1514 West Elliott, Breckenridge, TX 76424
	A Jim Bob Coody	2003 Hwy 180 East, Breckenridge, TX 76424
St. Paul / Eolian	*M Charley Clary	704 N. Payne Ave., Breckenridge, TX 76424
	A Evelyn Clary	704 N. Payne, Breckenridge, TX 76424
Brock	*M LaMoine Phillips	4398 Fairview Rd., Millsap, TX 76066
	A Helen Johnson	6766 Silver Saddle Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76126
Cedar Springs	M Karen Hunter	1650 N. Bosley Rd., Santo, TX 76472
Cleburne: First	*M Blanche Hext	919 Highland Dr., Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M Jo Sherwood	801 Hyde Park, Cleburne, TX 76031
	A Mildred Townsend	PO Box 238, Cleburne, TX 76033
St. Mark	*M Sam Samuels	1226 Briarwood Dr., Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M Lonnie Holliday	904 Highland, Cleburne, TX 76031
	M Bill Anderson	810 Colonial, Cleburne, TX 76031
	*M Glenda Young	914 Colonial Dr., Cleburne, TX 76031
	A Fred Bennett	602 Rockdale, Cleburne, TX 76031
	A Hayden Hancock	1107 Trace, Cleburne, TX 76031
St. Paul / Blum	*M Bettie Lou Bryan	307 Warren St., Cleburne, TX 76031
	A John Wilkes	Rt. 2, Box 36AG, Blum, TX 76627
Wesley Memorial / Cresson	*M Colleen Biven	804 McAnear, Cleburne, TX 76031
	A Norm Biven	804 McAnear, Cleburne, TX 76031
Glen Rose	*M Cecil Wood	Box 6, Glen Rose, TX 76043
	A Hugh Smith	Box 575, Glen Rose, TX 76043
Godley	*M Nancy Smith	5113 Comanche Dr., Godley, TX 76044
	A Bill Lee	PO Box 159, Godley, TX 76044
Gordon / Santo	*M Elene Ondo	1813 Sevilla Rd., Fort Worth, TX 76116
	A Lois Strain	PO Box 1, Gordon, TX 76453
Graham: First	*M James Norman	1402 S. Rodgers Dr., Graham, TX 76450
	*M Nann Hale	1510 Mimosa Cir., Graham, TX 76450
Salem-Crestview / Murray/Tonk Valley	*M Jeannine Cox	1309 Rodgers Dr., Graham, TX 76450
	A Ann Logan	916 Virginia St., Graham, TX 76450
Granbury	*M Cora Cogdell	PO Box 625, Granbury, TX 76048
	*M Rita Benson	5000 Little Road, Granbury, TX 76049

	*M	Wanda Richmond	314 North Blanche St., Granbury, TX 76048
Holder's Chapel/ Millsap	*M	Marvin Stewart	4353 FM 113 N., Weatherford, TX 76088
	A	Dorothy Moline	400 Bennett Rd., Millsap, TX 76066
Mineral Wells: Central	*M	Melinda Holmes	603 Brazos Dr., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Dwayne Cornelius	203 NE 20th St., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
First	*M	Don Stevens	2120 Rockcreek Rd., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	*M	Barbara Stevens	2120 Rockcreek Rd., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Bonnie Crandell	704 NW 7th Ave., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
	A	Wayne Crandell	704 NW 7th Ave., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
Newcastle / Jean	M	Mary Hemby	Box 325, Newcastle, TX 76372
	A	Mary Faye Orr	1237 Rolling Hills, Graham, TX 76450
Olney	M	Nona Lowe	1112 W. Edwards, Olney, TX 76374
Palo Pinto / Graford	*M	Sandy Kolesar	PO Box 336, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
	A	Holly Killough	PO Box 339, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Poolville	M	Dave Goodrich	1706 E. Dry Creek, Poolville, TX 76487
	A	Bill Wells	201 Mesquite, Weatherford, TX 76086
Ranger / Hannibal	M	Dorothy Beames	206 N. Homer, Ranger, TX 76470
	A	Tricia Hatton	1310 CR 436, Eastland, TX 76448
Rio Vista / Kopperl	*M	Debbie Lindamood	6259 Bear Creek Dr E, Fort Worth, TX 76126
	A	Pam Johnson	PO Box 26, Rio Vista, TX 76093
	A	Bonnie Withers	RR 1, Box 84, Morgan, TX 76671
Springtown	*M	John Stevens	5009 Hwy 199 W., Springtown, TX 76082
	A	Charlotte Walker	319 N. Ash Terrace, Springtown, TX 76082
Strawn	*M	Martha Brackeen	PO Box 274, Strawn, TX 76475
	A	Cindy Beaty	PO Box 295, Palo Pinto, TX 76484
Temple Hall	*M	Shirley Hayworth	6071 Weatherford, Hwy., Granbury, TX 76049
Tolar / Waples	M	Clark Witherspoon	Rt 1, Box 44D, Tolar, TX 76476
	A	Myrna Johnson	1903 W. Spanish Oak, Granbury, TX 76048
Walnut Springs /Morgan	*M	Marilyn Vandiver	PO Box 410, Morgan, TX 76671
	A	Zetha Baucom	PO Box 144, Walnut Springs, TX 76690
Weatherford: Calvary / Annetta / Weiland	*M	Virginia Cromer	1198 Annetta Rd., Aledo, TX 76008
	A	Sarah Ballard	2213 Lucas St., Weatherford, TX 76086
Couts Memorial	*M	JoAnn Causey	1727 N. Main, Weatherford, TX 76086
	*M	Craig Atherton	509 Vista Dr., Weatherford, TX 76087
	A	Mark Stockton	133 Westridge, Weatherford, TX 76087
First	*M	Tom Carter	326 Cherry St., Weatherford, TX 76086
	*M	Mildred Taylor	701 S. Elm, Weatherford, TX 76086
	A	Lillie Payne	PO Box 457, Weatherford, TX 76086
	A	Juanita Carter	325 Cherry St., Weatherford, TX 76086

Others:

Diaconal Minister	Doug O'Brien	4508 DeLeon Ct. DCBE, Granbury, TX 76048
District Lay Leader	*Frank Beaman	700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
District UMM President	David Head	
District UMW President	*Susan Beaman	700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells, TX 76067
District Youth	*Tambra Etheridge	1405 Westwood Dr., Weatherford, TX 76086
District Youth	*Allison Connally	311 N. Easton, Breckenridge, TX 76424
Two Young Adults Under 25		
	*Cindy Hanna	302 Narry Ln, Weatherford, TX 76087
	Amy Roach	6801 Crooked Stick Ct., Fort Worth, TX 76132

IV. DAILY PROCEEDINGS
CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Round Up Inn, Amon C. Carter Exhibits Hall
First United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas
May 31 – June 3, 1998

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, MAY 31, 1998

Opening Worship Service – The opening worship service of the one hundred and thirty-second session of the Central Texas Conference began at 7:00 PM with a pre-service concert given by the Central Texas Conference Gospel Choir under the direction of Jewel Blanton Kelley and accompanied by Mark Sample and Phyllis Mack. Worship began at 7:30 and was held at the First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth. Bishop Wilson introduced Joni Eareckson Tada, JAF Ministries, as the evening's preacher. Those who participated in the service were Jack Teddlie, Rev. Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Renee Murray, Dr. K. Wayne Day, Dr. Eugene B. Robertson, Rev. Roderick Miles, Rev. Jackie M. Gause, Rev. Jim B. Gause, Burnham Robinson and Maggie Speights. The Central Texas Conference Gospel Choir provided the offertory music. The evenings offering was split between *North Katanga New Church Development Project* and *Central Texas Conference Disability Concerns Committee to Aid Churches With Accessibility Projects.* Acolytes were chosen to represent the variety of the churches throughout our Annual Conference. Kristin Walker provided interpretive services.

SECOND SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1998

Executive Session - The Executive Session of the Central Texas Conference was brought to order by Bishop Joe Wilson at 8:00 a.m. with a prayer.

The Report of the Board of Ordained Ministry was lifted up. Corrections to the printed report were made by Mike Wright-Chapman, chairperson of the Division of Deacons and Diaconal Ministers.

Bishop Wilson clarified the conditions for voting of Conditional Deacons.

Mike Young, chair of the Board of Ordained Ministry, offered Reports numbered One, Two and Three; requesting approval of the new Administrative Assistant position described. David Adkins gave instruction for the turning in of special questionnaires that were mailed earlier to Deacons and Elders. Questions 17 and 18 b were approved.

The next portion of the report was conducted by Georgia Adamson, chairperson of the Division of Elders, with the help of Chauncey Nealy and Rankin Koch. Questions 19 – 24 were read, corrected and approved. Persons listed in question 25 (those serving appointments from other Christian denominations) were introduced, welcomed, and approved.

Persons listed in questions 29 and 41 (new probationary members) were introduced by Harvey Ozmer, registrar of the Division of Elders. They were approved. Persons listed in question 31 (those continuing in a probationary membership) were also introduced and welcomed. Those listed in question 35 (those to be ordained elder in full connection) were introduced, asked the appropriate historical questions by the Bishop, and approved.

Mike Wright-Chapman offered question 33 (those to be ordained as deacon in full connection). These persons were introduced, asked the appropriate historical questions by the Bishop, and approved.

Rev. EF "Skip" Blancett, Captain, U.S. Coast Guard, Retired, was introduced by the Bishop as the former chief of chaplains for the coast Guard. He will now take an appointment in the Conference. Bishop Wilson read a special commendation awarded him by the US Navy. He received the highest peacetime award given by the US Coast Guard.

Question 39a was read for information. Those transferring from other Annual Conferences were introduced and welcomed. Question 45 was read. Questions 47a and 50 were read and the persons approved. Question 51 was read, and these faithful deceased persons were remembered with gratitude in a moment of prayer led by Bishop Wilson.

Question 52 was read for information. Questions 53a, 54 and 57a and c were approved. Question 58 (those retiring deacons and elders) were listed and approved. Question 73 was offered for information.

Question 18a, the Committee on Investigation, with the deletion of Don Pike and the addition of Bob Holloway was approved.

Gratitude was expressed for the leadership of Mike Young as chair of the Board over the past years. Closing prayer was given by Bob Weathers, followed by Jim Porter leading the group in the singing of a verse of "Amazing Grace". The session was dismissed by Bishop Wilson at 9:25 am.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 1, 1998

Business Session – The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 10:00 am in the Round Up Inn of the Amon C. Carter Jr. Exhibits Hall, Will Rogers Complex. The devotional time was held with Jacque Chambers praying; Amanda Reder giving the devotional through signing, interpreted by Maggie Speights and accompanied on guitar by Rachael Sandifer; and Scott Ferrell leading the group in the singing of the hymn "And Are We Yet Alive", accompanied on piano by Alice Walker.

¶ Bishop Wilson voiced appreciation to the devotional participants and greeted the members of the 1998 Annual Conference. He mentioned that the growth of the Conference, both numerically and spiritually, has been the greatest this past year since 1972; that our emphasis in these sessions will be on persons with handicapping conditions, and then read the Affirmation of Physically Challenged Clergy. Appreciation was expressed to First United Methodist Church of Fort Worth, Dr. Wayne Day and his staff for their efforts in planning and coordinating, and District Superintendents Jim Porter and Eugene Robertson. Dale Smith was introduced as the Parliamentarian.

Report on the Agenda – Jim Porter came forward and moved that the Bar of the Conference be limited to those seated at the tables. This was approved. He moved that the Agenda in the Preliminary Report, with necessary changes, be approved. It was.

The per diem rates, the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference and the places for 1999 and 2000 were presented and approved. He moved approval of the entire report. It was. The procedure for the collection of information to be used by Courtesies and Resolutions at the end of Annual Conference was explained.

The committee on the Agenda recommends that the Resolution on the Reform of Annual Conference Session mailed with the Preliminary Report be referred to the Agenda Committee for study. Hearings will be held and invitations extended by a variety of communication forms. The Bishop ruled that 3 ½ sections of the Resolution were out of order. The first bulleted item conflicts with ¶603.2 of the *Discipline*, the beginning sentence of the second bulleted item also conflicts with ¶603.2 which allows the Bishop to set the time of Annual Conference, the second bullet on the back page conflicts with V 3.2 of the *Standing Rules* and the beginning sentence of the third bulleted item on the back page conflicts with I 1.4 and I 1.4.1of the *Standing Rules*. The motion was made by Jim Porter that the resolution with the above elimination be referred to the Agenda Committee and be presented at next year's session. The motion passed.

Organization of the Conference – Dick Freeman introduced Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, who presented the assembly with an arrangement of seven roses honoring deceased laity from each of the seven districts.

Dick continued with his report by directing the Conference to fill out the registration cards at their places. Instructions were given for the making and presenting of motions and the inclusion of probationary members not currently serving an appointment in the per diem. Corrections made to the Preliminary Report, under "Secretarial Staff" included Glenn Jones replacing Woody Flynt, and "Tellers" Andy Ginsburg replacing Wes Holloway, Waco District and Virginia Bassford replacing Suzy Welch, Waxahachie District. The staff was elected. Greetings were read from Ann Scherer and the Missouri West Conference. The Annual Conference offering received to date is $7,280.

¶ Bishop Wilson introduced the Conference page, Bethany Thomas.

Statistical Report - John Dirk, statistician, provided the body with an updated statistical report. Key areas were highlighted, including the continued gain in membership and those received on profession of faith. He thanked David Stinson and Sue Thomas for their help in compiling this data.

Committee on Nominations – Henry Radde directed the body to the printed list of nominations that were before them. Additions and corrections were made. They will be approved later in the Conference.

Finance and Administration – Hiram Smith, chair, presented the report for clarification and information. The budget was laid on the table until action will be taken in the final session. He highlighted areas in the budget where significant changes were being recommended.

A response to Marc Rogers' Resolution Dealing with Apportionments was presented. The Committee on Finance and Administration recommended non-concurrence and offered a substitute Resolution Addressing Flexibility in Funding Apportionments. The body approved this resolution as a substitute resolution. The resolution was approved and will be included in the Reports.

The Resolution on Financial Accountability in the United Methodist Church, submitted by the Administrative Board of the First United Methodist Church, Bedford, was referred to members of CFA who are also members of the Annual Conference for study and response later in the Conference.

Volunteers in Mission – Mike Wright-Chapman reviewed the activities of those involved in the Pre-Conference Work Day. This is the fourth year that it has been held. Approximately 125 people participated in projects that included decking a roof, stuffing letters for the Tarrant Area Council of Churches, painting, landscaping and installing playground equipment. Mike thanked all for their support and participation.

Lydia Patterson Institute – Socorro deAnda, president, brought greetings to the Conference. She reported on the marvelous work the Institute has accomplished over the last 85 years and the birthday celebration keynoted by Laura Bush. She also highlighted outstanding graduates.

Clergy Spouses – Laurie Taylor, president, presented Zoe Wilson, our Bishop's wife. Mrs. Wilson shared her encouragement and greetings with the assembly.

¶ Margie Cullum, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop, was introduced and presented with flowers in appreciation for her work and support.

Board of Laity – Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, began by highlighting the Laity Memorial Service held earlier in the morning. A video report was shown, presenting the reports of Babe Goad, president, United Methodist Women; Tom Harkrider, president, United Methodist Men; Summer Mathis, president, Council on Youth Ministry and Diana Schultz, Lay Speaker's Director.

Mary Gean Cope presented the Morris Walker Scholarship Award. Stephen Schmidt, Oak Park United Methodist Church in Temple was the clergy recipient and Mildred Townsend, First United Methodist Church of Cleburne was the lay recipient. Stipend checks and plaques were awarded.

The Board of Laity Report was adopted.

¶ Bishop Wilson recognized Rev. Floyd Thrash as attending his 74th Annual Conference and celebrating his 95th birthday. Closing prayer was given by Eugene Robertson.

FOURTH SESSION - MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 1, 1998

Business Session – The session was called to order at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Wilson. The devotional time featured special music by Crossroads Singers from First United Methodist of Fort Worth and prayer led by Kent Kilbourne.

Texas Wesleyan University – Jake Schrum, president, was introduced and reported developments and activities of the "New Urban University", a term used nationally and coined at TWU. They are choosing to remain in the urban area, taking the Wesleyan message to all that come their way. TWU is moving into the future with a multi-generational, multi-racial student body of 3100; a $46,000,000 endowment and a vibrant law school.

Southwestern University – Dr. Roy B. Schilling, Jr., president, presented facts about the University in Georgetown. A "core values" program emphasis this year has had a significant impact on the student body as SU strives to provide leadership and education by the year 2010 to which other universities will look. SU has a student body of 1200, a faculty of 100, a $320 million endowment, and a $35 million budget.

Texas Methodist College Association - Ben Oliphant, president, described the loans and scholarships given by the association to students attending Texas Methodist Colleges. This year, Central Texas Conference churches supported this educational ministry well.

United Methodist Seminaries – Dr. Joanna Bassler, Perkins School of Theology, spoke on efforts to provide scholarships for off-campus programs in adjoining states, new intern programs, new courses and curriculum for permanent deacons, and new education opportunities for laypersons. Over $15 million is provided annually in direct support through the Ministerial Education Fund (MEF) for seminary students.

Huston-Tillotson College – Dr. Joseph McMillan, president, told how the college was founded by Methodist missionaries in Austin. Through the years, standards have been raised, facilities improved, and programs enlarged. Dr. McMillan thanked the Conference for their support of the Black College Fund. Currently 25% of Huston-Tillotson's students are non-black. He shared that emphasis is placed on serving the "B" and "C" student not often served by other colleges.

Gammon Theological Seminary – Dr. Walter McKelvey, president and dean, reported on activities of the Seminary located in Atlanta, Georgia, for the first time to the Central Texas Conference. Gammon is the United Methodist component of the Interdenominational Theological Center, a consortium of several seminaries in Atlanta. Historically, it is the premier African-American seminary in the U.S., but not racially exclusive. All students receive financial aid.

¶ Bishop Wilson presented Karen Greenwaldt and Nelda Barrett-Murraine to the Conference. Karen is the Associate General Secretary of the General Board of Discipleship. She brought greetings and detailed their ministry of providing resources, training and network support to local churches and conferences. Nelda is the Associate General Secretary of the General Council on Ministry. She brought greetings and talked about how GCOM is seeking to determine what the composition of the church will look like as we move into the future. They also work to eliminate institutional racism.

Church Growth and Development – James Nader, chair, began by drawing the conference's attention to the report of CGD, and a newsletter and bulletin that had been placed on the table. Edna and Jack Riley were introduced as members of the newest congregation in the Conference, Foundation UMC at Lakewood, and presented a certificate of organization by Bishop Wilson. Eighty-five charter members have joined the church. Jack Riley stated that the congregation would not have existed without the financial support of CGD, the Cook Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. A video of

their chartering service was shown.

George Proctor-Smith, pastor of St. Andrews UMC in Corsicana presented the church's need of $40,000 to break ground on a $60,000 project. CGD presented them with $4,500 towards their project. Other churches were encouraged to partner with them in helping to fund their dreams.

Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Hispanic missionary, reported on the various Hispanic ministries in our Conference. She noted that their over-all goal continues to be to offer Christ in all languages. Those persons who have completed Lay Missioner Training were acknowledged and an informational report that had been laid on the table noted. Bishop Wilson led in prayer for both clergy and lay persons who had been trained and are working in the field.

Ruth Huber-Rohlfs reported on a special Hispanic project that had begun at Trinity UMC in Ennis when they were approached by a group of Hispanic persons from the Church of God who wished to share facilities. Loving involvement with the Hispanic ministry has resulted in welcoming the Hispanic persons into membership in the United Methodist Church and a joint congregation, as well as providing hope and belonging to both groups. A video featuring this blended congregation was shared.

Nancy Woods, pastor of the newly formed Wellspring UMC, and George Brightwell, lay leader, talked about the growth of this congregation. They have grown to include 209 members, 11 associate members, 3 retired UM pastors, and 45 preparatory members. They presented CGD with a check for $2,800, and showed a video of their organizing service.

Seeds are beginning to be planted for a new congregation in the south Arlington/east Mansfield area. Joe Carmichael will be appointed as pastor, and shared his vision. Property has not been purchased in order to allow the group that forms the new congregation to be ableto determine its own directions. Eugene Robertson led the body in singing "I'll Fly Away" as encouragement to Joe in this appointment.

James Nader moved adoption of the entire CGD report. It was approved.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines – John Clifford, chair, directed the body to the printed report. The body approved the recommendations in Reports numbered one and two. The committee was charged with the task of studying and presenting procedures for bringing items of resolution to the Annual Conference in the coming year, in an effort to provide further clarity. The report was approved in its entirety.

¶ A Resolution on the Authority of Scripture from the Administrative Board of First UMC, Bedford, was assigned to a group made up of the 1996 General Conference delegates by Bishop Wilson. Georgia Allen, an alternate, was added because of a vacancy. This committee was approved.

Jerry Chism moved that another Resolution on the Authority of Scripture in the Spirit of the People Called United Methodists also be referred to the same committee. It was approved.

United Methodist Publishing House – Hiram Smith spoke on new curriculum projects and responsibilities of the Publishing House. They are not subsidized by any apportionment money. Rubyanne Crites, the new manager of the Fort Worth Cokesbury store, was introduced. She reported on the fine work of the local store, highlighted specials currently available, and presented future plans and opportunities. A check for $5,287.17 was given to Bishop Wilson for pensions for conference claimants of the Central Texas Conference from the proceeds from the United Methodist Publishing House, ¶1615.

Homes for Retired Ministers – Jack Riley, superintendent, directed the group's attention to their printed report and thanked the churches that have supported them. He encouraged all churches to contribute through the designated special offering in the coming year. The committee thanked Bob Weathers for his 10 years of service as chairperson, wishing him well in his retirement. The report was approved.

Glen Lake Trustees – Bob Martin, chair, endorsed the request for extension of apportionment funds in the replacement of the Glen Lake swimming pool and development of a water park concept. He shared the current emphasis on landscaping plans being developed. The report was approved.

Commission on Archives and History – Jim Davies, chair, reported on the activities of the Commission, encouraging all to collect and safeguard important historical records. Four churches who have received historical markers as a United Methodist Historical Site were named and presented: Moody-Leon, Acton, Granbury, and Hamilton. All were approved.

Jean Traster, Conference archivist, presented report number six, and read several historical letters of human interest. The report was approved in its entirety.

¶ In the announcements it was noted that the Annual Conference offerings received are now at $11,784. Jim Newton, Celebration Shop, closed the afternoon business with a song, "We, the Broken". The body was adjourned at 5:03 p.m.

FIFTH SESSION - MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 1, 1998

A Eucharistic Service of Rembembrance and Thanksgiving. The memorial and communion service was held Monday, June 1, 1998 at 7:00 p.m. in the sanctuary of First UMC, Fort Worth. The pre-

service concert was given by the 1998 Central Texas Conference Youth Choir under the direction of Wes Gilliland.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. The message was brought by Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., presently serving First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth. The text for the sermon came from Matthew 14: 22-31, and was entitled "The Conflict, Challenge, Defeat and Victory". Music was provided by the Overton Park Chancel Choir, under the direction of Alan Potts. Janet Pummill was the organist. Kristin Walker provided interpreting services. Liturgists included Alma Bruton, Rev. Sara Andrews, Dr. David Chavez, Rev. Richard M. Freeman, Rev. Olini Falahola, Rev. Bon Woong Koo, Dr. Robert W. Holloway, and Summer Mathis. Those who were to be ordained as Elders or Deacons in Full Connection served as communion celebrants

Those remembered were: Leonard D. Kelley, H. Brown Loyd, Cleo Metcalf, George Morris, Sam Partee, Louis John Shambeck, Pauline Barnett, Myrtle Glaze, Geraldine Coleman Hearn, Linda Almanza Kester, Sue Ellen Ledet, Iona H. Peacock, Hyo Sook Park, Charles Lee Ponder, Sr., Ruby Lee White Taylor, Alberta Thomas and Agnes Mae Vaughan Williams.

SIXTH SESSION - TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 2, 1998

Business Session – The session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 8:18 a.m. John Aymond led the opening prayer. The devotional was led by J. Paul Carter, a clergy member of the Texas Conference serving a CTC appointment with a Vietnam war-related handicapping condition. He shared many of the obstacles encountered in his efforts to return to full-time ministry. Jesus upset all the standards, accepting all of our imperfections to make us acceptable and useable. The devotion was interpreted by Noelle Wolfe. This time ended with the singing of "We are the Church"

Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns – Bishop Joseph P. Delaney, Catholic diocese of Ft. Worth, was introduced by Bishop Wilson. He shared greetings and addressed the body concerning his desire for churches in the area to work together in unity. He highlighted specific ways that local churches might accomplish this by joining together for dialogue, learning and mutual ministry.

Sharon Tuck, chair, presented the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenicism to Mary Weathers. The report was approved.

Annual Conference Council On Ministries Report – Luther Henry, chair, began the report by introducing the Conference staff followed by a video highlighting activities of the various boards and committees throughout the year. He moved adoption of ACCOM's continued role in maintaining the Conference calendar, Fall University, and the Annual Conference offering split between North Katanga and projects of the Disabilities Concerns Committee. It was approved.

Jerry Galloway, a member of the Board of Church and Society, responded to the Resolution on Partial Birth Abortion brought before the body by Marc Rogers with a recommendation of non-concurrence. Bishop Wilson interjected that this resolution was out of order because it conflicted with *Roberts Rules of Order* pg. 108, *Judicial Decision* 821, *Standing Rules* V,3.3 and the position of *The Book of Discipline* (65J *of the Social Principles*). Bishop Wilson clarified that unless a resolution is properly worded, even if passed by the body, it would be null and void. The position of the chair was sustained by a majority vote. Luther Henry moved adoption of the Resolution of the Board of Church and Society on Partial Birth Abortion. Following discussion and clarification, a motion was made to amend the Resolution by deleting lines 18-19 and 23-24. This was accepted by the committee. Another motion was made to amend the resolution by striking lines 4-7. This passed. Bishop Wilson asked the body to prayerfully consider this vote, and led in prayer. Another motion was made to amend the resolution by changing the word "regarding" in line 30 to "oppose". This amendment failed. The resolution, as revised, was affirmed.

The Board also brought their recommendations re. the Resolution In Support of Human Life by Opposing Capital Punishment, submitted by Marc Rogers. They recommended that the body reject this resolution and substitute the Texas Conference of Churches Resolution Opposing the Death Penalty because of the strength provided through an ecumenical movement. A motion was made that the first "resolve" from Marc Roger's resolution be added as a conclusion to the TCC Resolution. The amendment passed. Another motion was made that the first and second "resolved" be changed to "whereas". This action passed. A motion was made to take the sentence from Marc Roger's resolution "In addition, we resolve..." from the final "resolve" and add it to the substitute resolution. This amendment passed. A motion was made on acceptance of the substitute motion as amended, and it passed. The main motion for adoption of the substitute resolution, as amended, also passed. The Board of Church and Society made a motion that hearings be held throughout the Conference concerning partial birth abortion during the next year. It passed.

The Board of Discipleship report was considered and approved.

The Board of Global Ministries report was approved. A Resolution for Establishing a Central Texas Mission Initiative to the United Methodist Church in Democratic Republic of Congo in Africa which had been laid on the table was pointed out, to be voted on Wednesday after it had been on the table for

24 hours.

The Board of Higher Education report was approved.

The Committee on Camps and Assemblies report was given by Mike McKee. A resolution for funding of a new water park at the Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center was approved.

Committee on communications and Interpretation report was presented by Myra Schomburg. Interpretation was provided for the transfer of ownership suggested in the resolution of "The United Methodist Communication Council of Texas and New Mexico, Inc." which had been included in the preliminary reports. Questions of accountability and reduced liability were raised and addressed. The resolution passed. The entire report was approved.

¶ Bishop Wilson recognized Rev. and Mrs. Henry Price who were celebrating their 67th anniversary and faithful conference attendance through the years. He also acknowledged Richard LaBoon, First United Methodist of Fort Worth, for his service to the conference in the videos created and communications operations directed at the conference.

Luther Henry referred the assembly to the reports from Ethnic and Local Church Concerns, Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, and Committee on Native American Ministries for approval. All passed

Tim Boeglin recognized the Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministry program and those who work in prison ministries, explaining that this ministry now falls under the direction of the Board of Church and Society. The first recipient of the Newgate Award was Theresa Sherwood. Mark Clark encouraged attendance at a variety of classes that will be offered at Fall University by the Board, as well as the Symposium on Nonviolence to be held next March.

Higher Education scholarships were awarded by Wayne Day: Conference Merit Award presented to James Olney, Jr., Waxahachie: First, and Leah Sanchez, Crowley; and the United Methodist Foundation Scholar Nominee to Kristin Rector, Holland.

The fiftieth anniversary of Advanced Giving was noted by Richard Reed with a brief history of the program and the announcement of a celebration cake available in the display area. "Forward We Go", a song written for the Advance, was sung by the group.

Wilson Canafax introduced Sharon Rubey, the national director of the Global Mission Partner Program, who congratulated the Central Texas Conference as being the third largest conference in the program and as having the largest growth rate in 1997. Wilson recognized Partner churches by having a representative from each come forward and receive their banners. Eight new churches became Partners this year. He brought greetings from missionary, Suzie Canafax, and a Nigerian student attending TWU and staying with them this summer.

Clifton Howard noted that although there were no Harry Hosier Scholarship recipients this year, there certainly would be in the future. The ACCOM report in its entirety, except for the Global Ministry resolution, was adopted.

¶ Bishop Wilson called all military and institutional chaplains forward to introduce themselves and briefly address their ministry. "Skip" Blancett's Distinguished Service Medal, the highest in peace time, was noted.

Board of Pensions and Health Benefits – Jake Jacobson, chair, presented Reports numbered one and two with corrections for approval. They were approved. Sandra Harris, chairperson on the Health Benefits committee, directed attention to report numbered three, indicating that premiums for the coming year would not increase. It was requested that consideration of raising the wellness benefit be considered by the committee, as well as more information and training be provided to pastors and SPRC members on terms and benefits of the pension plan. Reports numbered four through six were presented and approved. Supplemental reports numbered seven through ten were presented and approved. A request for one additional pre-82 year be granted to Homer S. Cox. It was approved. The report in its entirety was approved. The morning session was adjourned at 12:12 p.m.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1998

Business session – The afternoon session was called to order by Bishop Wilson at 2:00 p.m. It was opened by singing from the Crossroads Singers of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, followed by prayer led by Hector Colón.

Mount Sequoyah – Ken Smith and Nancy Schusler, ambassador, spoke briefly of the programs offered on "the mountain" and shared a video presentation. It was mentioned that Nancy is available for church and district presentations.

Special Order of the Day – The Retirement Service of Honor and Gratitude. All current retirees and spouses were invited to come forward and be recognized. Dr. and Mrs. Jack Albright were introduced and invited to come forward. Dr. Albright, District Superintendent from the Houston east district, Texas Conference, will speak at the evening's service of ordination and consecration.

Bill Boyd called the assembly to worship. Bob Messer led in prayer and Leotia Howard read Phillipians 3: 7-14. Dennis and Sharon Camp, retirees from two years ago who were out of the

Conference at the time of their retirement, were introduced and given the opportunity to speak. The Bishop introduced each of the thirteen retirees and their spouses, allowing them to share personal reflections and honored them with a pin and certificate. Those retiring included: C. Bruce & Elizabeth Baker, Dorothy & Alfred Dahl, Claude W. & Jacqueline Davison, Stanley W. Erickson, R. Kyle & Elizabeth Glenn, H. Dan Hitt, Hazel L. Hitt, Maureen Baldock & Ben Mathias, Robert E. & Helen Messer, Gene A. & Bobbie Moore, Don M. & Joyce Pike, Eugene B. & Peggy Robertson and Bob F. & Mary Weathers. The service was closed with the historic and symbolic passing of the mantle from retirees Dorothy Dahl, deacon and Maureen Mathias, elder to ordinands Leotia Howard, deacon and Jay Schade, elder. Leotia and Jay concluded the service with prayer, followed by singing.

Board of Ordained Ministry – Mike Young, chair, introduced the report. Transitional deacons, deacons in full connection, and elders were presented by Georgia Adamson and Mike Wright-Chapman. They were approved by the executive session on Monday morning. Dawn Gilliland was presented as a candidate for diaconal ministry, and approved for consecration. Dr. Carol Farrar was presented for certification in Music Ministry, approved, and presented with a certificate. Bishop Wilson introduced those who have transferred in from other conferences.

Mike Young introduced Judy Sands as the new chair of the Board. She presented scholarships to: Bryan Patrick, Carol Miles, Kevin White, John Berry, Karen Samford and Cathy Branum. The report was approved, with corrections.

Texas Methodist Foundation – Tom Locke, president, presented the report. He encouraged all individuals to consider putting the church in their will, thanking the body for years of support.

¶ Following a song by Jim Newton, the session was adjourned at 4:45 p.m.

EIGHTH SESSION - TUESDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1998

Service of Consecration and Ordination – The service was held at First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, at 7:00 p.m. on June 2, 1998. Organist, Janet Pummill, presented a pre-service concert.

Bishop Wilson presided at the service. Dr. Jack S. Albright, Houston East District Superintendent for the Texas Conference, was the preacher. His text came from Exodus 23: 20-22 and Matthew 10: 16-33. The sermon was titled "Careful". The choir for the service was the Chancel Choir of First UMC, Fort Worth, under the direction of Dr. Steve Simons. Kristin Walker provided interpreting services. Liturgists for the evening included: Burnham Robinson, Dr. T. Michael Young, Rev. Michael Wright-Chapman, Rev. Harley L. Ozmer, Dr. Georgia L. Adamson, Dr. John W. Schaub, and Dr. Doyle R. Allen. Acolytes were from the First UMC, Fort Worth; members of the Conference Council on Youth Ministry carried the symbols.

One person was consecrated Diaconal Minister. Seven persons were ordained as Deacons in Probationary Membership, four were ordained as Deacons in Full Connection. Thirteen persons were ordained Elders in Full Connection.

NINTH SESSION - WEDNESDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1998

Business session – This session was opened at 8:15 a.m. with a devotional time. Prayer was led by Sylvester Key, Sr. Bishop Wilson introduced the subject of "Our African Connection", a direct response to the visit last spring of Bishop Ntambo. Since that visit, nearly $60,000 has been raised for the building of churches and parsonages in the North Katanga Annual Conference of the Democratic Republic of Congo. We hope to send a team of five persons in October to further explore the needs of the people there. David David and Jon M. Taylor shared more of the story through video and personal testimony. Our resolve is to form a partnership. Luther Henry moved the passage of the Resolution for Establishing a Central Texas Conference Mission Initiative to the United Methodist Church in Democratic Republic of Congo in Africa. It was adopted. Bishop Wilson announced that a special offering would be taken for the children of Africa at a later time. David Adkins requested that the offering for the children be taken immediately. It was taken as the closing hymn was sung. Bishop Wilson closed in prayer.

Eastern Mexico Covenant Committee – Andy Fowler, chair, explained the covenant and introduced Manuel Padilla. To date, $15,285 has been given to the Home of Hope and Love, a home for retired ministers. One new church each month is beginning. In eight years, they have grown from 67 churches to 170. There is much more to be done.

Commission on Religion and Race – Alma Bruton, chair, highlighted the goals for sensitizing persons and resourcing our churches efforts through delineating specific action plans. The report was adopted.

Missouri Avenue Project - Chauncey Nealy referred to the report distributed and presented plaques to each of the congregations involved in this special fellowship. Myrtis Parker sang as awards were presented.

Board of Trustees – Bob Johnson, vice chair, gave the report. It was noted that the two lots listed in Huckabee, Erath County since 1997 need to be eliminated from the reports. These are not owned by the conference, but rather the Brownwood District. Deletion was approved. The proposal regarding the establishment of the Conference as a Safety Group for workers' compensation coverage was approved and David Oltmann of Executive Insurance, Inc., representing Utica National Insurance, Inc., was introduced. The resolution for the closing of two churches: Avalon United Methodist Church and Rice: Haynie Memorial were approved. The report in its entirety was approved.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women – Myrtis Parker, chair, spoke of the Commission's role as a monitoring agency. They applaud the intentional inclusion of all persons in our business, worship, and language used. Nancy Smith, Godley, and Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Waxahachie District Superintendent, were awarded the Bridge Builder awards. The "Central Texas Conference Policy Statement on Misconduct of a Sexual Nature" was distributed and adoption was recommended as a replacement for the current policy. It was approved. The entire report was approved.

¶ Bishop Wilson introduced Ken Adair and Andy Sims, attorneys nominated to serve as Co-Chancelors. Each brought a greeting and they were approved.

¶ Bishop Wilson recognized the youth participating in Annual Conference and Summer Mathis, president, greeted the group.

¶ Alice Walker was recognized as pianist for the Conference devotional time. The offering for the children of Africa taken earlier in the morning is $4,935.12. The amount that has been pledged or received for the proposed October exploration trip to North Katanga is $9,500.

Study Committee on Resolution on Financial Accountability – Hiram Smith brought a vote of non-concurrence from the task force. They felt that GCFA is already setting maximum and minimum levels for excess funds. Although opposition was expressed, the group voted to approved the committee's recommendation.

Study Committee dealing with two Resolutions on the Authority of Scripture – Don Pike reported that the group recommended non-concurrence and stated their rationale pertaining to the affirmation already clearly stated in *The Book of Discipline, 1996*. A motion was made for division of the question, separating the two resolutions. It was approved. A motion was made for extension of the time for debate until 11:15 a.m. It was defeated. After much discussion, a motion was made to end debate, and approved. The motion for approval of the committee's recommendation as it relates to the Resolution submitted by First United Methodist Church, Bedford, was approved. An attempt to withdraw the second resolution as its purposes were to embrace open dialogue and not to create division was made. This was out of order as the resolution was already before the body. A motion was made to support the committee's recommendations as they relate to the second resolution. It passed. A motion was made to initiate a dialogue time using the Commission on Church Unity Guideline, "In Search of Unity: A Conversation with Recommendations for the Unity of the United Methodist Church" in each district and church throughout the Conference during the coming year. It was approved. Don Pike shared specific procedures for the forming and submission of resolutions as we move toward General Conference 2000.

Cabinet Report – Doyle Allen, dean, gave the report. Individual service projects of Cabinet members were noted through "A Labor of Love" video presentation. Those four members going off the Cabinet, and their replacements were celebrated. It was also announced that Burnham Robinson, Conference Lay Leader, is now included as a member of the extended cabinet. The Cabinet recognized changes in clergy families this past year, including marriages, adoptions, and births. The Conference Family was asked to respond with "A Celebration of Joy". The report was approved.

Aldersgate Enrichment Center – Mike Pinson, executive director, showed pictures of the new home construction, recognized staff and Board members, noted the establishment of an endowment fund, and introduced *Promise*, a group of associates who sang for the conference. The report was approved.

Committee on Counseling – William Longsworth, chair, moved adoption of the report. It was approved.

Africa University – Jim Porter thanked the Brownwood District for their recent donation in honor of Doyle Allen. Five hundred sixty-seven student are currently enrolled. A Masters of Theology program will be implemented in August. A group of youth from Grace UMC in Arlington will be travelling to the University later this month.

United Methodist Reporter – Ron Patterson thanked the conference for their continued support of their publications and spoke of growth trends in communication efforts.

¶ This session was closed by a song from Tom McDermott, Celebration Shop.

TENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY NOON, JUNE 3, 1998

Health and Welfare - The assembly reconvened in the Texas Room for the annual Health and Welfare Luncheon. Lillie Payne, chair, introduced members of the Disabilities Concerns Committee, chaired by Joan Gaspard. Darin Marrs gave the invocation.

Wesleyan Homes – Chris Spence introduced members of his staff and Board. He announced that the Alzheimer Care Center will open in about nine months, including a new chapel that has been built with a donation by Erroll & Barbara Wendland. Trudy Wheeler, a resident, shared her personal story.

Methodist Children's Home – Jack Kyle Daniels reported on the work and ministry of the Home, particularly as it seeks to address violence and aggression by children. A video was shown focusing on the foster care program.

Methodist Mission Home, renamed Methodist Family and Rehabilitation Services – Larry Watson gave the home's report and then introduced Lori and Noah Patrick, a mother and her adopted son who have been involved in the open adoption program. She shared their experiences.

Harris Methodist Health System – Ronald Smith introduced family and staff that were present. A video presentation was shown, focusing on services to the disabled due to illness. In joining with Presbyterian Health System of Dallas to become Texas Health Resources, outreach to the community was expanded and better care for medical needs made possible.

ELEVENTH SESSION – WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1998

Business Session – This session was opened at 2:00 p.m. by Bishop Wilson. He thanked the Crossroad Singers for providing pre-session music each afternoon. Shelly Brooks led the group in prayer, followed by another song from the Crossroad Singers.

Committee on Equitable Compensation & Clergy Benefits – Keith Murray, chair, moved adoption of reports numbered one through five with highlighted changes. They were approved. He reminded the clergy that all who are living in a parsonage need to fill out and return the Parsonage Evaluation. The entire report was approved.

Committee on Native American Ministries – Jim Gause urged each church to observe Native American Sunday and thanked the churches for their support. The report was approved.

Central Texas Methodist Foundation – Ervin Gathings highlighted the Foundation's tremendous growth since 1997 in funds, investment returns and services. Pat Sprayberry told of a family who worked with the Foundation to make a difference in its local church, district and conference programs. The report was approved.

Committee on Nominations – Henry Radde moved adoption of the report with corrections made. It was approved with the authority given to the Bishop to fill vacancies as needed to the Committee on Investigation.

Bishop's Initiative Report – Last year Bishop Wilson gave a list of five areas that would be emphasized by him in the coming years. The following progress reports were offered. Kent Kilbourne spoke of ministry to singles, particularly lifting up SingleFest '97. He stated that an average 35-40% of any given church is single, although they represent a variety of ages and family situations. Vaughan Baker addressed the initiative on stewardship, speaking of the Stewardship Symposium that was held this past spring and the one to be held in April, 1999. Tom Harkrider, spoke to the programs directed towards men including district rallies and a conference held at Glen Lake this past spring. He presented the Bishop with a variety of UMM products, including a baseball cap. Philip Seawell reported on the initiative of spiritual life that has introduced and conducted Conference-wide prayer retreats. The fifth initiative, a sensitivity to diversity and cross-cultural relationships has already been addressed by Alma Bruton in the Race and Religion report.

¶ Bishop Wilson thanked Harris Methodist Health Services for providing the video screens and equipment, as well as the publishing of many of our Annual Conference materials.

Committee on Finance and Administration, Proposed Budget – Hiram Smith recognized members of the committee and staff, and presented the proposed budget. It was approved. He moved reports numbered one through ten, with the addition of the Open Arms Ministry inclusion as a fair share offering in report no. two. They were approved, and the report in its entirety was approved.

Courtesies and Resolutions – Don Scott presented the report from the Committee, beginning with three of the responses that had been submitted by Conference members throughout the time together. One person recently diagnosed with Multiple Sclerosis had been inspired by the worship services and devotionals, turning away from fear and denial. A former CCYM member who is now away at seminary expressed a feeling of "homecoming" upon returning for ordination. Responses to our ministry in the Congo were of urgency and excitement that will be shared with others back home.

The committee tied together the variety of responses into stained glass imagery with the light of God shining through. Diversity, with all its unique and varied pieces, describes us, the Church. We are

held together by the love and grace of God. We are unique, unrepeatable gifts of God. "In light of God's revelation be it resolved that we will seek the light of God as it shine through the differently able and called people with whom God is building the window we call the reign of God, the universal church, the United Methodist Church, the Central Texas Conference and each local congregation, and that we further resolve to honor the God created diversity of each part of the image of God that comprises that window of light and hope."

¶ It was announced that the Conference offering stands at $13,475.

Reading of the Appointments – Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet concluded with the reading of the "appointments" followed by the Service of Sending Forth. Doyle Allen led the group in prayer, Jim Porter delivered closing words. With the pronouncement of the Benediction by Bishop Wilson, the conference was adjourned at 4:45 p.m.

We hereby certify that these minutes are a true and accurate account of the sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference meeting March 31 – June 3, 1998 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Joe A. Wilson
Bishop Joe A. Wilson
President

Richard M. Freeman
Richard M. Freeman
Secretary

NOTE: The ¶ symbol followed by a number refers to a paragraph in the *Discipline of the United Methodist Church, 1996.* Or, without a number, it refers to an action in the Annual Conference not related to the previous or following report.

V. THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE
Held In Fort Worth, Texas
From May 31, 1998 Through June 3, 1998
Bishop Joe Wilson, Presiding

DATE WHEN ORGANIZED 1886 **NUMBER OF THIS SESSION 132**

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (¶¶603.7,616):

Secretary? Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 817/877-5222

Statistician? John A. Dirk
Mailing Address: 6036 Locke, Fort Worth, TX 76116
Telephone: 817/737-6510

Treasurer? Richard M. Freeman
Mailing Address: 464 Bailey Avenue, Fort Worth, TX 76107
Telephone: 817/877-5222

2. Is the Annual Conference Incorporated (¶603.1)? Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

a.) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts? (¶¶615, 2511)?

Director of Finance and Administration	$100,000
Assistant Treasurer	$25,000

b.) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (¶¶ 614,2511)? Yes

4. What agencies have been appointed or elected?

a.) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

1.)	Board of Ordained Ministry (¶633)	Yes
2.)	Board of Pensions (¶637)	Yes
3.)	Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference (¶2512)	Yes
4.)	Committee on Episcopacy (¶635)	Yes
5.)	Committees on Investigation (¶2626)	Yes
6.)	Administrative Review Committee (¶634)	Yes

b.) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following general church agencies (¶607.1):

1.)	General Council on Finance and Administration	same
2.)	General Council on Ministries	same
3.)	General Board of Church and Society	same
4.)	General Board of Discipleship	same
5.)	General Board of Global Ministries	same
6.)	Higher Education and Campus Ministry	same
7.)	General Commission on Archives and History	same
8.)	General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns	same
9.)	General Commission on Religion and Race	same
10.)	General Commission on the Status and Role of Women	same
11.)	United Methodist Communication and Interpretation	same

c.) Indicate the conference agencies which have responsibilities for the following functions:

1.)	Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (¶651)	same
2.)	Disability Concerns (¶649)	same
3.)	Equitable Compensation (¶622)	same
4.)	Laity (¶630)	same
5.)	Native American Ministry (¶650)	same
6.)	Small Membership Church (¶642)	same

d.) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

1.)	Conference United Methodist Women (¶644)?	Yes
2.)	Conference United Methodist Men (¶645)?	Yes
3.)	Conference Council on Youth Ministry (¶646)?	Yes
4.)	Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry (¶647)?	Yes
5.)	District Board of Church Location & Building (¶2518)?	Yes
6.)	District Committees on Superintendency (¶662)?	Yes
7.)	District Committees on Ordained Ministry (¶659)?	Yes

e.) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination
Committee on Counseling
Committee on Planning and Research
Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines
Personnel Committee

5. **Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (¶606.8)?** Yes
6. **What is the report of the statistician?** (See Journal, Page 263)
7. **What is the report of the treasurer?** (See Journal, Page 265)
8. **What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts?** (See Journal, Page 95)
9. **What is the schedule of minimum base compensation for pastors for the ensuing year (¶¶333,622.3)?**
   a.) Full Conference Member $23,942
   b.) Probationary Member
      1.) Non-student living on charge $20,785
      2.) Student living on charge..... $18,776
      3.) Student not living on charge..... $14,085
   c.) Associate Member..... $20,785
   d.) Local Pastor
      1.) Full-time Local Pastor $17,600
      2.) Student Local Pastor living on charge..... $15,776
      3.) Student Local Pastor not living on charge..... $12,110
10. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (¶611.1a)?** $599,578
11. **What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (¶¶611.1d, 1507)?** $2,208,537
12. **What are the apportionments for this conference for the ensuing year:**
    a.) For the World Service Fund $946,452
    b.) For the Ministerial Education Fund..... $382,065
    c.) For the Black College Fund..... $163,006
    d.) For the Africa University Fund..... $37,209
    e.) For the Mission Initiatives: Focus 2000 Fund..... $17,712
    f.) For the Episcopal Fund..... $176,982
    g.) For the General Administration Fund $69,313
    h.) For the Interdenominational cooperation Fund..... $24,186
13. **What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (¶611.3d)?**
    World Service 45.9% Conference benevolences? 54.1%
14. **Conference and district lay leaders (¶¶603.9, 654)**

a.)	Conference lay leader	Burnham Robinson
	Mailing address:	2129 Briardale, Fort Worth, TX 76119
b.)	Associate conference lay leader:	Bliss Dodd
	Mailing address:	829 Timberhill Dr., Hurst, TX 76053
c.)	Brownwood District lay leader	Frank Hilton
		#7 Brentwood Circle, Brownwood, TX 76801
	Fort Worth East District	Diane Griffin
		5001 Rock River, Fort Worth, TX 76103
	Fort Worth West District	Steve Mason
		7113 Saucon Valley, Fort Worth, TX 76132
	Temple District	Jim Butler
		1105 Arkansas, Killeen, TX 76541
	Waco District	Pat Holiday
		808 Cardinal, Waco, TX 76712
	Waxahachie District	Larry Jinks
		2604 St. Andrew, Ennis, TX 75119
	Weatherford District	Frank Beaman
		700 Austin Dr., Mineral Wells, TX 76067

15. **What local churches have been:**
    a.) Organized? (¶263)? South Arlington ministries (FWE)
    b.) Merged? (¶¶2545, 2546)? none

c.) Discontinued or abandoned (¶¶230, 332.2, 2548)? Discontinued: Avalon (WAXA) and Rice: Haynie Memorial (WAXA)
d.) Relocated and to what address? None
e.) Changed name of church? None
f.) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (¶¶39, 264)? None
g.) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

1997-1998 Charge	1998-1999 Charge
Belton: Mt. Zion	Belton: Mt. Zion/ Kell's Branch
Temple: St. James/Kell's Branch	Temple: St. James
Wortham/Kirvin?Tehuacana	Tehuacana (Waco District)
Wortham/Kirvin?Tehuacana	Wortham/Kirvin (Waxahachie District)
Abbott	Abbott/Covington
Bardwell/Avalon	Bardwell
Ennis: Trinity/Rice: Haynie Memorial	Ennis: Trinity/Bristol
Palmer/Bristol	Palmer
Maypearl/Covington	Maypearl/Britton
Britton	Maypearl/Britton
Good Shepherd/Vietnamese Mission (Fort Worth East)	Riverside/Vietnamese Mission (Fort Worth West)

PART 11
PERTAINING TO ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

(Note: A (v) notation following a question in this section signifies that the action or election requires a majority vote of the clergy session of the annual conference. If an action requires more than a simple majority, the notation (v 2/3) or (v 3/4) signifies that a two-thirds or three-fourths majority vote is required.)

17. Are all the clergy members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration?
Yes, except for those whose name are on a confidential list in the files of the Board of Ordained Ministry. If names are on such a list, the clergy-persons on the list are aware of that information.

18. Who constitute:
a) The Committee on investigation? (v)
Jerry Chism, Luther Henry, Bob Holloway, Fred Kandeler, Sidney Roberts, John Schaub, Lynn Willhite
Reserves: Shelly Brooks, Carol Gibson, Stephen Ramsdell, Ann Stevens, Glenda Whitehead, Randy Wild
Lay Observers: Pat Stroman, Lillie Payne
Lay Observer Reserve: Burnham Robinson
b) The Administrative Review Committee? (v)
Jim Chandler, Glenn Jones, Billy Strayhorn, Robert Campbell
Reserve: Mary Clair Lowrance.

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (I ¶306,307.-- include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have been certified or approved for continuance by the district committee on ordained ministry.)
Thomas K. Beaty, Nancy Sumner Froman, Cindy Lynn Hanna, Bryan Patrick, Victor Peña, Kathryn P. Rodgers, Amy Tate, Jana Whatley

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (¶341-- indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):
Janice Baldwin (1997), Ed Corbin (1997), Diane Cree (1997), David Graves (1995), Richard Haden (1995), Susan K. Longley (1997), Patti Mahaffey (1996), Michael McClure(1991),Dorothy McGuin (1997), Don Meyer (1996), Richard Perkins (1994), Linda Seymour (1996), Annette Smith (1995).

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded-v
a) Full-time local pastors (¶343. 1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study.

Names	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Ronald Barnett	1987	Completed 5 years
Robert Beeman	1995	
Hal Davis	1991	Completed 2 Years
Michael Efird	1991	Completed 5 Years
Robert Hayes	1996	Completed 2 Years
James L. Haynes	1988	Completed 3 Years
Lavelle Haynes	1988	Completed 1 Year
Terri Hildebrand	1995	Completed 3 Years
Gerardo Leal	1988	Completed 5 Years
Phyllis Modgling	1995	Completed 3 Years
Kerry Patton	1988	
Jim Reeves	1990	Completed Basic, 3 Years advanced
Nancy Schusler	1992	
Kermit Sorrells	1994	Completed 3 Years
Ira "Lynn" Starnes	1997	

b) Part-time local pastors (¶343.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have completed the five year course of study - ¶344.4):

Name	Year Licensed	Course of Study Progress
Arthur Allen	1994	
Gary Carroll	1980	
Rebecca A. Emery	1997	
Ted Frost	1989	
Robert Harmon		
Wayne Hunter	1982	Completed 1 Year
Marvin Mott		
Georgia Orr	1995	1st year in progress
Richard Smotts	1992	
Vollie Stoglin	1995	
Ray Thrower	1994	1st year in progress

c) Probationary members licensed for pastoral ministry? (indicate for each whether full-time or part-time ¶341.1): None

d) Student local pastors (¶343.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?
Tommie Crowder , Jerry Davis (Brite), Rosmarie Davis (TWU), Joseph DuVall (Brite), Doug Greathouse (TWU), Ann Hitt (Brite), Richard Klemm (TWU), Carl Miller (Brite), Willard "Buddy" Moore, Mary Nell Partin (Brite), Bill Powers (Perkins), Norma Quinn (Brite), Gene Ratcliff (Brite), Kelvin Williams (MCC), Nanette Wyatt

e) Students of other denominations serving as local pastors and enrolled in a school of theology listed by the University Senate (¶343.4)? None.

f) Persons serving as local pastors while seeking readmission to conference membership (¶360.4, 361, 363.3)? (If not in this conference indicate name of conference where serving.) None

22. **Who have been discontinued as local pastors?**
Mervyn Clark, Harold Crippen
23. **Who have been reinstated as local pastors (¶345.4)?** None.
24. **What ordained ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (¶1322.6, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)**

Name	Conference
Kyung Tai Bai	Korean
L. Len Deloney	Little Rock
Scott Efird	South Carolina
Katherine Long	Texas
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr.	Southern Indiana
Helen McIver	Rio Grande
Kwang R. Park	Korean

25. **What clergy in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (¶1322.6, 337.2)? (v) (Designate with an asterisk those who have been accorded voting rights within the annual conference.)**

Name	Denomination	Appointment
Tim Adams	Southern Baptist	Robinson Drive, Waco
Kenneth D. Altfather*	Presbyterian USA	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Alfred Booker	Southern Baptist	Mexia: Union Memorial / Rocky
Mark E. Bushor	Southern Baptist	Associate, St. Cleburne: St. Mark
Thomas Childs	Southern Baptist	Blooming Grove / Dresden
S. Todd Duckett	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, Southwest
Mitzi Ellington	Southern Baptist	Harris Methodist, HEB, Bedford
Alfred Iglehart	Church of God in Christ	Mexia: St. Luke / Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel
Lemuel Nascimento	Presbyterian USA	Associate, Waco: Woodway
Michael D. Reeves	Southern Baptist	Texas Methodist Foundation
John R. Reynolds	Southern Baptist	Waxahachie: First, Associate
Randal L. Riddile*	Disciple of Christ	Harris Methodist HEB, Bedford
Corina Rodriquez	Presbyterian	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Cynthia G. Ryan*	Disciple of Christ	Associate, Grapevine: First
Guy S. Sawyer*	Disciple of Christ	Harris Methodist, Fort Worth
Sanh Van Tran	Baptist	Vietnamese Mission, Fort Worth

26. **Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)**
a) With vote (¶559.4 [vl)? None
b) Without vote (¶1325.4,335.4)? (v 2/3) None
NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 44 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-43, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accommodating conference.

27. **Who are elected as Associate Members (¶365.1[19961;¶420[1992)? (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):** none
28. **Who are elected and commissioned as Probationary Members (under ¶31 5,316, 1996 Discipline)**
    a) In preparation for Order of Deacon? (indicate the area of specialized ministry.) None
    b) In preparation for Order of Elder? None
29. **Who are elected as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline? (List alphabetically-see notice preceding Question 27.Under the provisions of ¶415 (1992)? (v)**
    Milana Bradley, Gene Cravens, Marty Dunbar, Gene Gurley, Christopher Hughes, Jennifer K. Smith, Matthew H. Snider
    b) Under the provisions of ¶416.1 (1992)? (v 3/4) None
    c) Under the provisions of ¶416.2, 421 (1992)? (v 3/4)
30. **Who are continued as Probationary Members elected under the 1996 Discipline, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶317)?** None
31. **Who are continued as Probationary Members under the 1992 Discipline, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (¶365.1[19961;¶1417, 424[19921):**
    a) As students in approved schools of theology? (¶417(I).-Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    John R. Barry (1996), Lisa Baumgartner (1997), Mel Bishara (1997), Cathy Branum (1997), Terri Byrd (1995), Lindsay Churchman (1997), Perry N. Crenshaw (1996), Alcee Chriss, Jr. (1995), Debra Crumpton (1996), Bryan Dalco (1997), Andrew Decker (1997), Raul Gutierrez (1995), Elliott Seymour (1997)
    b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (¶417(2).--indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership): None
    c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (¶424(I).--indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):
    Nancy Allen (1996), Roger Barker (1994), Virginia Bassford (1994), Ronald A. Bellowmy (1996), Suzanne Boeglin (1996), Cathy Bourgoin (1995), Sally Fleming (1992), Jim B. Gause (1995). Elizabeth Godbold 1997), Leonard Johnson (1997) , Sylvester Key (1995), Elizabeth E. Kugel (1996), Lisa Neslony (1995), Howard Martin (1995), Jeff May (1997), Herman Merritt, Jr. (1996), Chris Mesa (1997), Kwang Bae Park (1996), Don Roath (1997), Kevin D. Rockett (1996), E. Rachel Sandifer. (1997), Alice P. Simms (1997), Danny Tenney (1996)
32. **Who have been received from other Christian denominations (¶338.3): (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):**
    a) As Probationary Members (¶338.3a,b)? (v)
    b) As Local Pastors (¶338.3a)? (v) None
33. **Who are elected and ordained as Deacons in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27):**
    a) Under the transitional provisions for diaconal ministers (¶365.3)? (v 2/3)
    Sharon Wilson Adair, Sara Irene Andrews, Leotia Floyd Howard, Ruby Martin Woolridge
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶321)? (v 2/3) None
34. **Who are elected and ordained as Elders in Full Connection? (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27). Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.):**
    a) Under the transitional provisions for Associate members (¶365.2)? (v 2/3) None
    b) After Probationary Membership under the 1996 Discipline (¶326)? (v 2/3) None
35. **Who are elected and ordained Elders in Full Connection under the 1992 Discipline (1365.1[19961; ¶ 424[1992]? (v) (Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
    Steve Billingsley, Marie Helm, Sondra Johnson, William Killough, Denise Kirk-Hall, Henry Persley, Jo Ponder, Sharon Robertson, Jay Schade, Kathye Schade, Eddie Smart, Jana Vanhoozer, B. Suzy Welch.
36. **What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (¶359)? (v)** None
37. **Who are readmitted (¶1360-362 [v], ¶363 [v 2/3]):**
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Members in Full Connection? None
38. **Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (¶355.7): (v)**
    a) As Associate Members? None
    b) As Probationary Members? None
    c) As Members in Full Connection? None

39. **Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶1338.1, 416.5, 633.2m)? List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
Wilson Canafax – retired member	North Texas	6/01/98
David Fergeson	Kentucky	06/01/98
Charles Graff	Nebraska	06/01/98
Wayne L. Stork	New England	06/01/98
James R. Taylor	Pacific Northwest	06/15/97

Deacons:

Pamela S. Knapp	Texas	7/01/97
Rita M. Yoes	North Texas	8/01/97
Karen Granderson	Little Rock	8/01/97

40. **Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (¶338.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Local Pastor, so indicate.)** None

41. **Who have been elected and ordained deacons under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[1996]; ¶434[1992]): (v) (List alphabetically--see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
Milana Bradley, Gene Cravens, Marty Dunbar, Gene Gurley, Christopher Hughes, Jennifer K. Smith, Matthew H. Snider
a) As Associate Members (¶434.1)?
c) As Probationary Members (¶434.2)?

42. **Who have been elected and ordained elders under the 1992 Discipline (¶365.1[19961;¶435[19921): (v) (List alphabetically-see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk the names of persons elected but not ordained.)**
a) As theological graduates (¶435.1)?
Steve Billingsley, Marie Helm, Sondra Johnson, Bill Killough, Densie Kirk-Hall, , Jo Ponder, Sharon Robertson, Jay Schade, Kathye Schade, Eddie Smart, Jana Vanhoozer, B. Suzy Welch.
b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (¶435.2)?
Henry Persley

43. **What clergy, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (¶339): (v)**
a) As deacons? None
b) As elders? None

44. **Who have been ordained as a courtesy to other conferences, after election by the other conference? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do require transfer of conference membership.)**
a) Deacons under 1996 Discipline? None
b) Deacons under 1992 Discipline? None
c) Elders under 1996 Discipline? None
d) Elders under 1992 Discipline? None

45. **Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (¶416.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)**

Elders:

Name	Conference	Date
Glenn C. Sammis	Southwest Texas Conference	06/01/98

Deacons:

Name	Conference	Date
Pamela S. Knapp	North Arkansas	06/01/98
Jean McPherson	Rocky Mountain	06/01/98
Sandra L. Sagehorn	Northern Illinois	06/01/98
Diane M. Smiley	Missouri East	06/30/97

46. **Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (¶318.6)? (v)** None
47. **Who have been granted honorable location (¶356.1)? (if Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):**
    a) This year? (v) Keith Beck (AM)
    b) Previously?
    Larry M. Armstrong, Leon Wesley Baze, Richard L. Beaty, Joseph Bettis, Bill Eugene Bowers, George Pat Brown, James Caruthers, Charles Wm. Chadwick, Robert E. Cook, Jr., Joe S. Davis, Tommie L. Duncan, Jeff. G. Evans, James P. Graves, John L. Hinkle, Jr., Robert W. Irish, Donald C. Kelley, Jack Ray Moore, Richard R. Owens, James Lee Peppers, Roy A. Redman, Richard P. Rone, Richard L. Sechrist, Robert Lee. Shaw, Richard Smith III, Clarence Snodgrass, Edwin Cleo Sooter, Michael Spalding, Ted B. Spencer, Donald W. Spinks, Richard Spinn, Jr., Michael Stovall, D. Strader Taylor, Charles W. Thomas, Ben Tibbs, James W. Van Rite, Tennyson Whorton, Wesley W. Williams, Benny B. Younger
48. **Who have been granted the status of honorable location-retired (¶356.3)? (Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)**
    a.) This year? (v) None
    b) Previously? None
49. **Who have had their status as honorably located and their orders terminated (¶356.1 b)? (Give date when this action became effective.)** None
50. **Who have had their conference membership terminated? (if Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)**
    a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (¶357.1,.4)? None
    b) By leaving the ordained ministerial office (¶357.2,.4)? (v)
    Russell T. Martin
    Donald H. Kingman
    c.) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (¶1357.3,.4; 2629.2)? (v) None
    d.) By administrative location (¶358.3b)? (v) None
    e) By trial (¶2627.3)? None
51. **Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):**
    a) What Associate Members have died during the year? None
    b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
    c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?
    Effective: None
    Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Leonard D. Kelley	June 1, 1927	August 19, 1997
H. Brown Loyd	November 1, 1905	April 6, 1998
Cleo Metcalf	February 10, 1917	April 14, 1998
George Morris	December 12, 1923	August 2, 1997
Sam Partee	May 10, 1924	December 23, 1997
Louis John Shambeck	July 18, 1923	August 10, 1997

    d) What local pastors have died during the year? None
52. **What probationary or ordained members have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (¶1322.8, 337.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. Indicate whether Deacon in Full Connection, Elder**

Name	Conference
Joan A. Choyce	Little Rock Conference
Perry Crenshaw - PM	North Texas
James B. Durham III	Western North Carolina
Amelia S. Finau	California-Pacific
Nina M. Nichols	Northern Illinois
Patricia G. Warden	Virginia

53. Who are the probationary or ordained members on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (¶351)? (If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. Record Charge Conference where membership is held.)

a) Voluntary? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

Name	Number of Years	District
Nancy York	1	Fort Worth East

b) Involuntary? None

c) Who have been placed on leave of absence since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

(1) Voluntary
Robert K. Flowers

(2) Involuntary? None

d) Who on leave of absence have had their leaves terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)?

Name	Effective Date
Robert K. Flowers	February 28, 1998

54. Who have been granted family leave, and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation(¶352)? (v; v 2/3 after 5 years)

a) At this session of the Annual Conference (include names of persons listed in Question 54b, if their leaves are continuing)?

Name	Number of Years	Effective Date
Mary Clair Lowrance	1	June 1, 1998
Barbara Lucas	3	June 1, 1996
Sandra Lydick	2	June 1, 1997
Katie Peterson Stellar	2	June 1, 1997

b) Since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

c) Who have had their family leave terminated since the last session of the Annual Conference (ad interim)? None

55. Who have been suspended under the provisions of ¶358.1 c, ¶2626.3d, or ¶2627.1 h? (Give effective dates.) None

56. Who are granted sabbatical leave (1349)? (v) (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.) None

57. What actions have been taken concerning disabled probationary or ordained ministers and full-time local pastors (¶354. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. If the disability leave of persons listed in question 57a) is continuing, list their names also in question 57c). Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 58, 59, 60, or 6 1 .) (v)

a) Who were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (¶354.2)? (Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Name	Effective Dates
Wilma Smiley Tune	October 1, 1997

b) Who have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (¶354.3)? (Give effective dates of terminations):

Marvin Moore

c) Who are granted disability leave at this session (¶354.1)? (if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

T. Michael Phillips
Alfred G. Sanford
David Tidd
Susan Trammell
Wilma Smiley Tune

58. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first, middle, last-in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1. no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2 1/3)

a) This year?

Deacons:

Name	Effective Date
Dorothy Dahl	August 1, 1997

Elders:

Name	Effective Date
C. Bruce Baker	June 1, 1998
Claude W. Davison	June 1, 1998
Stanley W. "Swede" Erickson	June 1, 1998
R. Kyle Glenn	June 1, 1998
H. Dan Hitt	June 1, 1998
Maureen B. Mathias	June 1, 1998
Robert E. Messer	June 1, 1998
Gene A. Moore	June 1, 1998
Donald M. Pike	June 1, 1998
Eugene B. Robertson	June 1, 1998
Bob F. Weathers	June 1, 1998

b) Previously?

Estill F. Allen, Gene F. Allen, James B. Ansley, J. Noble Atkins, Hubert L. Austin, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Kenneth E. Bass, Roy T. Bassett, Lee A. Bedford, Wallace Bennett, Walter G. Black, Kenneth L. Boatman, Glenn C. Bowman, Robert H. Briles, Tommy C. Brooks, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Norman W. Bruner, Thelma J. Buchanan, Arthur H. Buhl, Dennis Camp, Tony Glen Campbell, Wilson Canafax (see question 39), Gene A. Chamness, Frederick, Burr Clifford, Troy C. Clinesmith, Lloyd T. Coker, Henry Joe Cooper, Charles E. Cox, Homer S. Cox, Garrett Creppon, Weldon S. Crowley, S. W. Curtis, Jack Kyle Daniels, James W. Darnell, Jr., Ernest DeWald, Harold Gordon Dennis, John Dowd, A Bailey Duncan, E. Ray Elliot, Ben H. Feemster, Gilbert Ferrell, Nathan Cleon Flanagan, John N. Flynn, Woody R. Flynt, John James Fourie, Hubert Foust, R. Verne Fuqua, Thomas Morgan Garrett, Ervin M. Gathings, Lee R. Geldmeier, Burt Marvin Gillis, Elmer Glazener, Robert A. Greaves, Wm. E. Grisham, Lawrence B Grubb, Dennis Harris, Robert Girley Haynes Luther J., Helm, Rollo J. Herrington, J. W. Hodges, Richard E. Holden, Jr., J. A. Hopkins, Jr., William Howard Horick, John Wesley Hulme, Roland Q. Humphrey, Crandall M. Hunt, H. Lamar Hunt, Richard A. Hunt, B. F. Jackson, Jr., Hiram E. Johnson, Jr., John Caving Johnson,, Homer Kluck, N. H. Kupferle, Len Layne, E. Frank Leach, John A. Lightfoot, Benjamin B. Marney, George M. Matthews, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, J. Pat McClatchy, John K. McKee, Archie H. McCleskey, H. F. Meier, Jr., William E. Mitchell, William Bryan Moody, Robert Moran, Donald F. Osada, Edward H. Otwell, Carl R. Owens, Quay Parmer, J. Michael Patison, Albert S. Pitts, Melvin Sweatt Prather, Robert Henry Price, Homer Pumphrey, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, L. Klel Quesenberry, Leonard C. Radde, Harvey Raines,Bill R. Reed, Cecil D. Reed, Wilbur Thomas Reynolds, John B. Richardson, Walter Tom Ridlehuber, R. Jack Riley, Sidney Roberts, L. Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Robert W. Sanders, Lloyd Sansom, Clarence Calvin Schultz, Knox O. Scott, C. C. Sessions, J. Charles Shelley, William Shirey, Edis R. Sluder, Tom E. Smith, Delbert H. Taylor, Hubert S. Taylor, Carroll H. Thompson, Floyd William Thrash, James E. Timms, B. Thomas Tribble, Plez Archie Todd, Elden D. Traster, Robert M. Turner, Boyce Vardiman, Jack Vereen, Charles M. Walton, Jr., Dan W. Williams, Frank R. Williams, Jr., John H. Williams, Paul Wiseman, Joe D. Worley, A. J. Wormwood,, Robert E. Young, Clyde E. Zellers, Lawrence Zellers

59. **What Associate Members have been retired (¶355): (List alphabetically giving full name--first. middle, last--in that order. If retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 213)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously
    William E. Mitchell
60. **What Probationary Members have been retired (¶355): (if retiring in the interim between conference sessions (¶355.2d), indicate the effective date of retirement.) (Under ¶355.1, no vote required; under ¶355.2, v; under ¶355.3 v 2/3)**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously? None
61. **Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (¶345.5):**
    a) This year? None
    b) Previously?
    Joe Bentley, Buford Bush, James R. Caruthers, Thomas B. Crowder, Dan Johnson, L. Wesley Jones, George L. Morris, Joyce Yant
62. **Changes in clergy membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)**

Category	Number
a) Elected as Associate Members (27)	0
b) Elected as Probationary Members (28a,b; 29 a,b,c)	7
c) Elected as Deacons in Full Connection (33)	4
d) Elected as Elders in Full Connection	13
e) Readmitted? (36, 37 a, b)	0
f) Retired made effective? (38 a, 39, 40)	0
g) Transferred in? 32a, 39, 40)	7
h) Transferred out? (45)	5
i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (46)	0
j) Honorably Located this year? (47a)	1
k) Withdrawn? (50 a, b, c)	2
l) Administratively Located? (50d)	0
m) Terminated by Trial? (50e)	0
n.) Deceased? (51 a, b, c)	6

63. **What is the number of:**
    a) Pastoral Charges?: 248
    b) Local Churches?: 335
64. **What is the number of clergy members of the Annual Conference?**
    a) By appointment category and conference relationship?

    (NOTES: (1) Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions. (2)For the three categories of Appointments Beyond the Local Church, please report as follows: ¶335.1a,c):the number of clergy members appointed within United Methodist connectional structures, including district superintendents, or to an ecumenical agency.
    ¶335.1b,c): the number of clergy members appointed to extension ministries, under endorsement by the Division of Chaplains and Related Ministries of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry. ¶335.1d): the number of clergy members appointed to other valid ministries, confirmed by a two-thirds vote of the Annual Conference.

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Pastors and other ministries within a local church (322.2c, 330)	17	181	29	3	13	11
Appointments to Extension Ministries (322.1b, 335.1a, c) (81a)	5	22	1			
Appointments to Extension Ministries (335.1 b, c) (81b)		6				
Appointments to Extension Ministries (322.1a, 335.1d) (81c)		15		1		
Appointed to attend School (82)		1	7			
Appointed to Other Annual Conferences (52)		6				
On Leave of Absence (53)		1		1		
On Family Leave (54)		4				
On Sabbatical Leave						
On Disability Leave (57 c)		5				
Retired (58, 59, 60)	1	141		1	8	
Total Number, Clergy Members	23	388	37	6	21	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members	**486**					

b) Gender and racial/ethnic identification? (Note: See the instructions for item 64 for guidelines to assist in the racial/ethnic identification count.)

Categories	Deacons in Full Connection	Elders in Full Connecti on	Probationary Members	Associate & Affiliate Members	Full-time Local Pastors	Part-time Local Pastors
Female	18	59	16	2	3	2
Male	5	329	21	4	18	9
Total Number, Clergy Members*	23	388	37	6	21	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**486**					
Asian		1	1			
African American / Black	3	18	5	2	1	1
Hispanic	1	2	2		1	
Native American		1				
Pacific Islander		1		1		
White	19	365	29	3	19	10
Total Number, Clergy Members*	23	388	37	6	21	11
Grand Total, All Conference Clergy Members*	**486**					

*The totals entered in these spaces should agree with the comparable totals in the bottom two lines of question 64a).

PART III
DIACONAL MINISTERS

(Paragraph numbers in questions 66-76 refer to The 1992 Book of Discipline)

65. Who constitute the Committee on Investigation (¶2626.4)? (v)
Maureen Carr, Jane Woodward, Melissa Nichols
Reserve: Philip Seawell, Charles Bagley

66. Who are the candidates for diaconal ministry (¶304-305)?
David Papenmeier, Sandy Kimbro, Carol Miles, Karen Samford, Doug Vaughn, Karen Nyhart, Diane Parker, Scott Housel

67. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (¶307)? (v) (List alphabetically):
Dawn Elizabeth Williams Gilliland — Director of Children's Music
Woodway UMC
9191 Woodway
Waco, TX 76712-0052

68. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (¶313.3c)? (v) None

69. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (¶312)?

Name	Conference	Date
Sharon Wilson Adair	North Texas	October 1, 1997

70. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (¶312)? None

71. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (¶313.3)? (Under ¶313.2a, no vote; under ¶313.2b, v 2/3) Under ¶313,3a, Voluntary Termination: None

72. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective: None

b) Retired: None

73. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence under ¶313.1 a,c,d) (disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave): (v)

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 73a, **if their leaves of absence are continuing): None**

74. What diaconal ministers have been granted an extended leave (¶313.1e):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each): None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (include names of persons listed in Question 74a, if their leaves of absence are continuing):

Kendall Mowell, Rosalind Shirley, Kristine Robinson

75. Who have returned to active status:

a) From disability, study/sabbatical, or personal leave of absence (¶ 313.1 a,c,d)? None

b) From extended leave (¶313.1e)? (v) None

76. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (¶313.2): (Under ¶313.2b, v 2/3)

a) This year?: None

b) Previously?

Name/Address	Date Retired
Frankie Adams 4008 Burkett Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1994
Ethel Alldredge 1807 West Tennesee Midland, TX 79701	June 1983
Tommie D. Daniel 4701 Spanish Oak Road Temple, TX 76502	June 1991
Beth Goodlett 213 Yorkshire Drive Euless, TX 76040	June 1984
Alice Johnson 2712 Bewick Fort Worth,TX 76109	June 1986
Ruth Kelley Morris 1610 West Cherry Corsicana, TX 75110	June 1988
J. Douglas O'Brien 1209 DeLeon Ct. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June 1982
Richard Palmquist 4881 W. Panther Creek The Woodlands, TX 77381	June 1996
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Fort Worth, TX 76116	June 1987
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Drive Bedford, TX 76022	June 1987

PART IV
APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

77. What clergy members are approved for appointment to less than full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of ful time service (in one quarter increments) is approved (for purposes of equitable compensation claim and pension credit)

Name	Time	Years
Arthur Allen	½	1 year
Georgia M. Allen	¾	6 years
Robert Dan Benton	½	17 years
Stephen C. Heyduck	¾	4 years
Barry L. Holmes	½	13 years
James Taylor	½	1 year

78. Who have been appointed as Interim Pastors under the provisions of ¶329.3 since the last session of the annual conference, and for what period of time? None

79. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments to Extension Ministries and give effective dates of all changes.)

6/20/97	Russell T. Martin (FE) from Woodway UMC (WACO) to withdrawal from ordained ministry.
6/30/97	Diane M. Smiley (FD) from Exec Dir, Southside Area Ministries (FWW) to Missouri East
7/1/97	John Robert "Bobby" Reynolds (337.2) to Waxahachie: First; Minister of Youth, Young Adults & Evangelism (WAX)
7/1/97	Pamela S. Knapp (FD) from Texas Conference to Fort Worth: First (FWW)
7/6/97	Dean Guest, RL, to Coolidge (WACO)
8/1/97	Nancy L. Bennett, FD, to add Hurst: St. Paul to appt of Arlington: Epworth ; (FWE)
8/1/97	Jeffrey Smith from Arlington: First, Assoc (FWE) to Wooday (WACO)
8/1/97	Karen Granderson (FD) from Little Rock Conference to Arlington: First (FWE)
8/1/97	Melissa L. Nichols (FD) from Hurst: St. Paul, Assoc (FWE) to FW: Arlington Heights, Assoc. (FWW)
8/1/97	Rita M. Yoes (FD) from North Texas Conference to Grapevine: First, Assoc.(FWE)
8/15/97	Sarah E. Collins from Troy to Belton: First, Assoc (TMPL)
8/15/97	Howard Martin (PM) from Belton: First, Assoc to Troy (TMPL)
8/26/97	Mervyn Clarke (LP) from Bedford: First (FWE) to withdrawal from ordained ministry
9/1/97	Gene Ratcliff, Jr (SL) to Hurst:St. Paul, Assoc (FWE)
9/1/97	Norma M. Quinn (SL) to Southlake: White's Chapel, Assoc (FWE)
9/1/97	Nila Geisel (FD) from Arlington: Aldersgate to Arlington: Urban Ministries (FWE)
9/1/97	Joseph E. DuVall (SL) to FW: Overton Park, Assoc (FWW)
9/1/97	Sharon W. Adair (DM) from North Texas Conference to Belton:First TMPL
10/1/97	Alfred Booker (SP) to 337.2
10/1/97	Alfred Iglehart (SP) to 337.2
10/7/97	Wilma S. Tune (FE) from Arl: Covenant FWE to Disability
10/7/97	Timothy A. Russell (FE) to add Arl: Covenant (FWE)
10/7/97	Eddie W. Smart (PM) from Azle: Eagle Mtn FWW to Arl: First, Assoc, FWE

10/7/97	Kevin D. Rockett (PM) from school to Cleburne: First, Assoc. WEA
11/12/97	Robert K Flowers (FE) from Arl: Trinity, Assoc (FWE) to leave of absence
11/12/97	Richard Mang (AM) from Waco: First, Assoc. (WACO) to Godley (WEA)
11/12/97	Dale F. Waser (FE) from Godley (WEA) to Arl: Trinity, Assoc. (FWE)
11/12/97	S. Dianne Cree (SL) to Arl: Covenant, Assoc. FWE
11/12/97	Carl L. Miller, Jr. (SL) to Azle: Eagle Mtn. FWW
12/1/97	Jane B. Lovett (FE) to add West UCC Churches (WACO)
1/1/98	Bill Powers (SL) to Coolidge (WACO)
2/15/98	S. Todd Duckett (337.1) to Dir of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist
2/15/98	Corina Rodriguez (337.1) to Assoc Chaplain, Harris Methodist
2/26/98	Donald H. Kingman (FE) from leave of absence (FWE) to withdrawal from ordained ministry
3/1/98	Robert K Flowers (FE) from leave of absence to Cleburne: St. Paul/ Blum (WEA)
3/1/98	Andrew J. Decker (PM) from Cleburne:St. Paul/ Blum (WEA) to Fort Worth: Celebration (FWW)
3/1/98	Jane E. Woodward (FD) from Ft Worth: Arlington Hts to Peace Lutheran, Minister of Music (FWE)
3/1/98	Patricia G. Warden (FE) from Appointment to Extension Ministry; Schienfurt, Germany to Leave of Absence (FWE)
4/1/98	Wanda G. Kile (FE) from Leave of Absence to Campus Minister- College of Santa Fe
6/1/98	David M. Fergeson (FE) from Kentucky to Dawson / Penelope (WAXA)
6/1/98	Jean R. McPherson (FD) from Stephenville: First, Minister of Music (BRWD) to Rocky Mtn Annual Conference
6/1/98	Glenn C. Sammis (FE) from 337.1 Dir of Clinical Services, Harris to Southwest Texas
6/1/98	Wayne L. Stork (RM) from 337.1 New England Conference to (restoration of FE) Bruceville/Eddy TMPL
6/1/98	Charles T. Graff (FE) from Nebraska to Grapevine: First, Assoc (FWE)
6/1/98	Pamela S. Knapp (FD) from Fort Worth: First (FWW) to North Arkansas
6/1/98	Sandra L. Sagehorn (FD) from Grapevine: First, (FWE) to Northern Illinois
6/1/98	Patricia G. Warden (FE) from Leave of Absence to 337.1 Virginia FWE

80. Who are appointed to ministry to the local church and where are they appointed for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, Associates, Local Pastors, and Probationary Members.)

81. Who are appointed to extension ministries for the ensuing year? (Attach a list. Include: Elders, Deacons, and Probationary Members.) *see list of appointments, 115

82. Who are appointed to attend school (¶416.6)? List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate members: none

Probationary members:

John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School
Milana L Bradley – PM	Brite Divinity School
Debra M. Crumpton - PM	Perkins School of Theology
D. Gene Gurley, Jr. - PM	Perkins School of Theology
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	Duke University, Divinity School

Members in Full Connection:

Catherine P Hix	CPE, Harris Methodist Health System, FW
William B. Killough	CPE, Brooke Army Medical Ctr, San Antonio
Priscilla W. Neaves	CPE, Children's Medical Ctr., Dallas

83. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (¶310) [1992 Discipline]?

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration
Maureen D. Carr Harris Methodist, HEB 1600 W. Hospital Pkwy Bedford, Tx 76022	Unit Manager	June 1977
C. Gary Freeman FirstUMC 1245 Bedford Road Bedford, TX 76021	Director of Music	June 1985
Gregory Loving Peace Lutheran Church 941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Church Business Administrator	June 1995
Phyllis Kerby McDougal First UMC P. O. Box 865 Keller, Texas 76244-0865	Director of Youth Ministries	June 1997
Kendall Mowell Rt. 1, Box33 Killeen, TX 76542	Leave of Absence	June1987
Nelda Barrett Murraine General Council on Ministries 601 W. Riverview Ave. Dayton, Ohio 45406	Associate General Secretary	June1981
Kristine S. Robinson Rt.5, Box81A Maypearl, TX 76064	Leave of Absence	June1994
Rosalind Shirley 3803VillageGlen Arlington, TX 76016	Leave of Absence	June 1982
Rick D. Springer St. John the Apostle UMC 5450 Mansfield Rd. Arlington, TX 76017	Diaconal Minister of Music	June 1993
Jeanna Stewart Benbrook UMC 122 Bryant Benbrook, TX 76126	Director of Children's Ministries	June 1996
Jane E.Woodward Peace Lutheran Church 941 W. Bedford-Euless Rd. Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Music	June 1990

83. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes I pension credit (¶1506.6), corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of clergy members and diaconal ministers.)

Homer S. Cox approved 1 year pre'82 annuity credit

84. Where shall the next Conference Session be held (¶603.3)? Waco, Texas

VI. APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- DOYLE R. ALLEN (6)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
Ballinger:			
First	73010	Bill W. Hughes	1
Comunidad de Fe		TBS	
Bangs	73012	Herman Y. Merritt, JR. - PM	2
Blanket	73016		
Bluff Dale	73440	Norman L. Suggs	5
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	73018	Lloyd D. Hagemeier	2
Emanuel Chapel	98702	Georgia M. Allen (329.2)	6
First	73020	Donald F. Scott	3
Cisco	73088	Gary F. Turner	5
COLEMAN:			
First	73028	Reed C. Justus	3
Novice	73058		
Trinity	73030	TBS	
Gouldbusk	73065		
Comanche	73032	John F. Clifford	4
Gustine	73046		
Cross Plains	73094	TBS	
Burkett	73024		
De Leon	73038	Wesely A. Howard, Jr.	4
Morton Chapel	73041		
Dublin: First	73454	David D. Leach	5
Green's Creek	73465		
Early	73022	John M. Beckling, Jr.	1
Zephyr	73070		
Eastland	73098	Marc W. Rogers	1
Gorman	73104	Robert R. Beeman - FL	2
Dublin: Laurel St.	73447		
Hamilton	73462	R. Dean Reed	1
Lamkin	73443		
Hico	73468	Glenda D. Whitehead	4
Pleasant Hill	73441		
Iredell	73472	Cathy L. Branum - PM	3
Cranfills Gap	73450		
Lake Brownwood	73014	TBS	
Fisherman's Chapel	73019		
Rising Star	73138	Ira Lynn Starnes - FL	1
May	73050		
Santa Anna	73062	Kermit Sorrells - FL	1
Trickham	73047		
Valera	73066		
Sidney	73033	Arthur A. Allen - PL	3
Mullin	73054		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	73494	Bobby D. Baggett	4
Associate		Star Bowen	1
Oakdale	73496	Travis L. Summerlin	4
Morgan Mill	73124		
Winters	73068	Donald A. Roath - AM	1
Wingate	73045		

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Ballinger: Comunidad de Fe		John H. Cuellar	2
Trinity / Gouldbusk	73030		
Cross Plains / Burkett	73094	E. Richard Chaffin	2
Lake Brownwood: Fisherman's Chap	73014	Landy Senter	1

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- JAMES R. PORTER (5)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	
ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	73314	L. Bayard Pratt	3
Urban Ministries		Jerry A. Davis - SL	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nila Geisel (322.5)*	2
Covenant	73321	Chris D. Hughes	
Epworth	73316	Timothy R. Boeglin	
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nancy L. Bennett (322.5)*	5
First	73318	Robert W. Holloway	
Associate		Allyson D. Paxton	5
Associate		Eddie E. Smart	2
Associate		Katherine J. Davis	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Karen Granderson*	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*M. Charles Bagley*	8
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sarah L.Galaviz*	8
Deacon in Full Connection		*Mary A. Langley*	8
Good Shepherd	73319	Joyce Elaine Puckett	3
Grace	73961	Sylvester Key, Sr. - PM	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Barbara A. Moffitt-Elliott*	7
Diaconal Minister		*Ruby Martin Woolridge*	6
Mi Casa, Su Casa	73311	David Chavez	3
New Church		Joe H. Carmichael	1
New World	73335	James A. Sanders, Jr.	12
Associate		Suzanne Boeglin - PM	
St. Andrew	73323	Kenneth J. Diehm	9
St. Barnabas	73313	Scott. D. Youngblood	3
Associate		Clifton O. Howard	7
St. John the Apostle	73336	Billy D. Strayhorn	6
Associate		Roberta Maltas -(337.1)	1
Diaconal Minister		*Rick D. Springer*	4
St. Stephen	73375	Dale W. Rider	8
Trinity	73310	Jim D. Chandler	5
Associate		Patti K. Waser	3
Associate		Dale F. Waser	2
Associate		Phyllis Modgling - FL	3
BEDFORD:			
First	73317	G. Dean Posey	5
Associate		S. Mark Winter	4
Associate		Stephen J. Melson	4
Associate		James C. Ballard, III	3
Diaconal Minister		*C. Gary Freeman*	11
Wm. C. Martin	73312	Fred W. Kandeler	1
Associate		Mary McGuire Fortner	2
Colleyville	73320	Rankin H. Koch	5
EULESS:			
First	73322	Gary A. Whitbeck	3
Associate		Jana Vanhoozer	1
Tongan First	73361	Olini Falahola - AM	2
FORT WORTH:			
Campus Drive	73395	Roderick F. Miles	8
Davis Memorial	73371	Grady B. Brittain	4
Eastern Hills	73333	Nancy E. Allen - PM	18
Associate		W. Max Brennan	3
Handley	73334	Ann L. Stevens	2

McMillan	98552	Jacquetta J. Chambers	7
Meadowbrook	73338	J. Neil Norman	3
Associate		Mary Nell Partin - SL	2
Polytechnic	73344	Charles L. Holland, Jr.	1
Buen Samaritano			
Associate		Gerardo "Jerry" Leal - FL	5
Associate		Teri Hildebrand - FL	4
Richland Hills	73346	Donald H. Scroggs	5
Smithfield	73368	Richard A. Reed	5
St. Andrew	98553	Chauncey Nealy	1
St. Matthew	73328	W. Max Brennan	18
Associate		Nancy E. Allen - PM	3
GRAPEVINE:			
First	73354	Timothy C. Walker	6
Associate		Cynthia Ryan (337.2)	4
Associate		Katherine F. Long (337.1)	2
Associate		Charles T. Graff	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Rita M. Yoes*	2
Heritage	73366	J. Timothy Jarrell	4
HURST:			
First	73358	L. Michael McKee	2
Associate		K. "Mel" Bishara - PM	3
Associate		Wilson Canafax (RM OM)	15
Associate		Sidney Roberts - RM	3
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jonathan Wayne Kerr*	6
St. Paul	73367	Annette R. Sowell	1
Associate		Gene "Ed" Ratcliff, Jr - SL	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Nancy L. Bennett*	2
Keller	73360	Gary A. Lindley	2
Associate		Matthew H. Snider - PM	1
Diaconal Minister		*Phyllis McDougal*	2
Kennedale	73362	Douglas Greathouse - SL	3
Mansfield	73364	Michael E. Ramsdell	4
Deacon in Full Connection		*Jackie McClellan Gause*	8
Southlake: White's Chapel	73370	John E. McKellar	8
Associate		Jo V. Ponder	3
Associate		Elizabeth S. Godbold - PM	2
Associate		Martin Dunbar - PM	3
Associate		Norma G. Quinn -SL	2
Watauga	73374	Joseph F. Larson	1

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- T. MICHAEL YOUNG (1)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Aledo	73380	Michael D. Dawson	2
AZLE:			1
Eagle Mountain	73383	Carl L. Miller, Jr. - SL	2
First	73382	E. B. Elswick, Jr.	5
BURLESON:			
First	73170	Claus H. Rohlfs, Jr.	
Kingswood	73169	Christopher J. Mesa - PM	3
Cahill	73172		
Crowley	73381	Ronald W. Albertson	1
FORT WORTH:			
Alliance	73372	Jerry P. Galloway	1
Arlington Heights	73390	Jay L. Beavers	2
Associate		Raul R. Guiterrez - PM	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Melissa A. Nichols*	2
Asbury	73326	Sharon Cram Tuck	4
Benbrook	73384	Uriah L. "Buddy" Stegman, Jr.	1
Diaconal Minister		*Jeanna Sheryll Stewart*	2
Bethel	73392	Barbara K. Wordinger	3

Carter Park	73331	Richard Klemm - SL	3
Forest Hill	73340		1
Christ	73416	Jeff May - OD	2
Diamond Hill	73400	Rosemarie Davis - SL	2
Edge Park	73405	Cal V. Hoffman	2
Everman	73324	Peter W. Agnew	3
First	73402	K. Wayne Day	5
Associate		Lawrence B. Grubb	22
Associate		William M. Longsworth	15
Associate		Luther W. Henry, Sr.	5
Associate		Linda F. McDermott	2
Associate		David W. David	3
Associate		Kent A. Kilbourne	3
Associate		Michael L. Marshall	3
Genesis	73391	Randy M. Wild	5
Grace	73404	Ann Hitt - SL	4
Wichita Avenue	73352		
Lake Worth	73406	Frank W. Briggs	9
Morningside	98561	Ernest A. Benson	1
Oakhurst	73342	James R. Jones	4
Overton Park	73398	J. Eric McKinney	2
Associate		Joseph E. DuVall - SL	2
Ridglea	73410	John A. Dirk	7
River Oaks	73412	Timothy G. Thomas	3
Riverside	73348	Judith A. Sands	2
Vietnamese Mission		Sanh Van Tran - (337.2)	4
Saginaw	73428	M. C. "Mike" Madden, Jr.	1
St. Luke	73350	Jerry P. Chism	6
St. Paul	73418	Rob F. Ewing	1
Thompson Chapel	98554	Bryan Dalco - PM	3
University	73408	Glenn E. Jones	3
Wesley	73424	R. Jerden Davis	2
Westcliff	73426	Ruth E. Huber-Rohlfs	1
Associate		Charles E. Hundley II	1
Deacon in Full Connection		*Stephen M. Sobczak*	7
Celebration		Andrew J. Decker - PM	2
Western Hills	73431	George M. Sutton	4
Haslet	73356	Keith L. Murray	3
Dido	73388		
Joshua	73202	J W Sellers	4
Silver Creek	73219	Daniel W. Tenney, Jr.- PM	3

TEMPLE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT- HARVEY L. OZMER (1)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Bartlett	73512	Dan W. Roberts	6
Granger	73530		
Beaukiss	73571	TBS	
BELTON:			
First	73514	Fred A. Winslow	2
Associate		Sarah E. Collins	2
Deacon in Full Connection		*Sharon Wilson Adair*	*1*
Mt. Zion	98681	Louis Augustine, III	1
Kell's Branch	98685		
Bruceville-Eddy	73520	Wayne Stork	4
Mooreville	73602		
COPPERAS COVE:			
Grace	73518	Michael K. Alexander	2
Korean	73517	Kyung Tai Bai - (337.1)	2
Evant Parish:			
Evant	73456	Robert D. Hayes - FL	2
Bee House	73449		
Purmela	73493		

Florence	73522	James L. Haynes - FL	1
Jarrell	73536		
Gatesville	73458	Larry M. Van Zile	4
GEORGETOWN:			
First	73524	Timothy K. Bruster	4
Associate		Brenda L. Adkins	4
St. John's	73528	Georgia L. Adamson	2
St. Paul	98682	TBS	
Wellspring		Nancy A. Council Woods	3
Harker Heights	73531	Ronald E. Barnett - FL	4
Hutto	73534	Kathye A. Schade	2
Jonesboro Parish:			
Jonesboro	73476	J. Paul Carter - RO	2
Bethel	73471		
Lanham	73457		
Levita	73473		
KILLEEN:			
First	73538	Gary G. Kindley	2
Associate		Robert K. Flowers	1
St. Andrew's	73539	W. Don Johnson	8
St. Luke	73537	Bon Woong Koo	7
Associate		Kwang R. Park - (337.1)	2
Lakewood: Foundation		R. Jack Riley - RM	3
Little River	73542	Ronald A. Bellomy - PM	2
Holland	73532		
Moody	73484	J. Kent Berry	4
Moody-Leon	73544		
Nolanville	73546	Hal W. Davis - FL	3
Pidcoke	73495		
Rosebud	76788	Watt William Dozier	3
Rogers	73548		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	73550	David W. Adkins	5
Associate		Steve Langford	6
Deacon in Full Connection		*Philip L. Seawell*	6
St. Philip's	73551	R. Terry Nelson	3
Salado	73552	E. F. "Skip" Blancett	1
TAYLOR:			
First	73556	Lisa L. Neslony - PM	1
Thrall	73568		
Tenth Street	73558	J. Jay Schade	2
TEMPLE:			
First	73560	B. C. Dugger, Jr.	1
Associate		LaVelle M. Haynes - FL	1
Associate		Hubert Austin - RM	2
Oak Park	73564	Stephen E. Schmidt	7
Open Arms	73515	Terri L. Byrd - PM	2
St. James	98686	Quinton J. Gibson, Sr.	6
St. Paul	73562	Gary L. Torian	1
Topsey	73485	Rebecca A. Emery - PL	2
Troy	73570	Howard H. Martin - PM	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Beaukiss	73571	Harold Crippen	4
Georgetown: St. Paul	98682	Edward M. Kernan	1

WACO DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J. ALLEN GOSS (1)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Bosqueville	73584	Lynn L. Willhite	6
China Spring	73586	Matt W. Hall	5
Waco: Herring Avenue	73626		

Clifton	73446	Marvin Moore	1
Coolidge	73254	Bill Powers - SL	2
CRAWFORD:			
First	73452	Kent C. Seuser	3
Oglesby	73490		
Groesbeck: First	73274	Robert H. Herzig	2
Thornton	73305		
Hewitt	73590	Don C. Smith	3
Hubbard	73276	Cynthia M. Lee	1
Mt. Calm	73284		
Lebanon	73581	Robert Moran - RM	3
Coon Creek	73667		
Leroy	73594	Ray Thrower - PL	4
Lorena	73596	Linda S. Mitchell-Balch	4
MART:			
First	73598	Bruce Edwin Carpenter	4
St. James	98670	TBS	
Valley Mills: West Point	98675		
McGregor	73480	Stephen L. Soulen	4
Meridian	73482	Michael C. Voigts	3
MEXIA:			
First	73280	Dale A. Schultz	3
St. Luke	98556	Alfred H. Iglehart - 337.2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	98714		
Union Memorial	98557	Alfed Booker - 337.2	2
Rocky	98673		
Mosheim	73488	TBS	
Perry	73604	Denise Kirk-Hall	3
Riesel: First	73606	Terry Lynn Colwell	3
Meier Settlement	73600		
Speegleville	73612	Jim C. Reeves - FL	3
Elm Mott	73588		
Tehuacana	73298	Lindsay D. Churchman - PM	1
Valley Mills: First	73500	Arthur A. Torpy	4
Cayote	73491		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	73616	Thomas Q. Robbins, Jr.	1
Associate		Robert E. Cavanaugh	1
Brack's	98676	Carol G. Gibson	3
Springhill	98573		
Deacon in Full Connection		*Leotia Floyd Howard*	4
Central	73630	Ben R. Disney	1
Associate		J. Scott Efird - (337.1)	2
Cogdell Memorial	73622	John P. Aymond, Jr.	3
First	73624	Stephen K. Ramsdell	3
Associate		Sharon D. Robertson	3
Diaconal Minister		*Dawn E. Williams Gilliland*	1
Korean	73623	Kwang Bae Park - PM	4
Lake Shore	73632	J. Andrew Fowler	4
Lakeview	73592	Leonard "Len" Johnson - PE	4
Mt. Zion	98678	Robert L. Campbell	7
Crawford: Perry Chapel	98688		
Robinson Drive	73614	Timothy Adams - (337.2)	2
St. James	98679	Henry E. Persley	2
Sparks Memorial	73636	Kenneth B. Shultz	2
Service Memorial	73634		
Wesley	98677	Alcee Chriss, Jr. - PM	
West	73642	Donald S. Elrod	2
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	73601		
Whitney: King Memorial	73654	Stephen B. Billinglsey	1
Woodway	73625	Jeffrey Alan Smith	2
Associate		Lemeul Nascimento - (337.2)	2

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Mart: St. James/ West Point	98670	Henry Curtis	8
Mosheim	73488	Bill Blankenship	4

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - BARBARA JOHNSON-ARTHER (1)

Appointment	Code	Pastor	1
Abbott	73652	Steven C. Heyduck - (329.2)	4
Covington	73182		
Alvarado	73158	Shelly A. Brooks	2
Bardwell	73656	Ted Frost - PL	10
Blooming Grove	73250	TBS	
Dresden	73251		
Chatfield	73252	TBS	
Barry	73242		
CORSICANA:			
Central	73256	Nanette Wyatt - SL	2
Streetman	73307		
Richland	73294		
First	73260	James L. Finley	1
Associate		Nancy Schusler - FL	3
St. Andrew's	98542	George Procter-Smith	8
St. Luke	73258	Kenneth E. Bergeron	3
Wesley	73262	B. Suzy Welch	4
Emhouse	73268		
Dawson	73264	David M. Fergeson	1
Penelope	73291		
ENNIS:			
First	73666	James D. Abel	5
Associate		TBS	1
Northside	98566	Vollie Stoglin - PL	3
Trinity	73675	Robert Harmon - PL	1
Bristol	73660		
Eureka	73270	Sondra Kay Johnson	3
Lakeside			
Ferris	73668	Mary Gean Cope	4
Frost	73272	Charles Gene Cravens -PM	3
Grandview	73196	Carl N. Freeto	2
HILLSBORO:			
First	73672	G. Dean Coultas	3
Line Street	73674	Cathy L. Bourgoin - PM	2
Italy: First	73678	TBS	3
Milford: First	73690		
Itasca	73680	Tommie Crowder - SL	1
Kerens	73278	Michael A. Efird - FL	1
Pleasant Grove	73301		
Maypearl	73684	Marvin L. Mott - PL	2
Britton	73662		
Midlothian	73688	Gary R. Mauldin	5
Associate		Robert Linndsteadt	1
Osceola	73208	Lisa Baumgartner - PM (329.2)	1
Ovilla	73692	Marc Lowrance	1
Palmer	73694	Andy S. Andrews	2
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	98540	Alice Pauline Sims - AM	2
Brushie Prairie: Saint's Delight	98546		
Italy: Lacy Chapel	98568		
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	98558		
Red Oak	73696	Ronald W. Newhouse	3
Sardis	73679	Elmer Glazener - RM	4
Bethel	73658		
Venus	73698	Richard Smotts - PL	3
Watt's Chapel	73198	Delbert Taylor - RM	1

WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	73700	James "Gus" Guthrie	3
First	73702	James R. Olney	8
Associate		John R. "Bobby" Reynolds- (337.2)	2
Wortham	73304	Virginia O. Bassford - PM	1
Kirvin	73306		

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Blooming Grove/ Dresden	73250	Thomas Childs	1
Chatfield/Barry	73252	Blair Rose	1
Ennis: First, Associate		Karen Cravens	1
Italy: First/ Milford: First	73678	Jae Chamness	1

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT
DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - CHARLES L. MC CLURE (2)

Appointment	**Code**	**Pastor**	
Acton	73154	William P. Boyd	3
Associate		Beverly McElroy Carnes	6
Associate		H. F. Meier, Jr. - RM	12
Bethel	73162	T. Jack Vereen - RM	4
Bethesda	73164	Gary J. Carroll - PL	5
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	73080	Johnny F. Miller	5
St. Paul	73082	TBS	
Eolian	73081		
Brock	73168	John C. Johnson - RM	4
Cedar Springs	73085	Wayne Hunter - PL	5
CLEBURNE:			
First	73176	John Lukert	1
Associate		Kevin D. Rockett - PM	2
St. Mark	73178	Jon Mac Taylor	3
Associate		Robert Dan Benton - (329.2)	16
Associate		Mark Bushor - (337.2)	3
St. Paul	73180	Jan L. White	1
Blum	73166		
Wesley Memorial	73174	Jim Gause - PM	2
Cresson	73153		
Glen Rose	73190	Eric E. Smith	2
Godley	73192	Rick Mang - AM	2
Gordon	73102	Sarah Howe Miller	1
Santo	73140		
GRAHAM:			
First	73108	David N. Mosser	4
Salem-Crestview	73112	Willard L. Moore, Jr. - SL	3
Murray	73101		
Tonk Valley	73111		
Granbury	73194	John C. Robbins	2
Associate		Eugene Robertson - RM	1
Holder's Chapel	73200	Barry L. Holmes (329.2)	16
Millsap	73201		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	73122	Christi M. Hoffmann	3
First	73120	John T. Shipman	2
Newcastle	73126	Marie Helm	3
Jean	73114		
Olney	73130	Max K. Burkhead	3
Palo Pinto	73132	Sally Fleming - PM	1
Graford	73106		
Poolville	73210	W. Roger Barker - PM	2
Ranger	73136	Elizabeth E. Kugel - PM	2
Hannibal	73091		

Rio Vista	73214	TBS	
Kopperl	73478		
Springtown	73218	Darren R. Walker	5
Strawn	73142	TBS	
Temple Hall	73171	Georgia Orr - PL	4
Tolar	73222	Hiram E. Johnson, Jr. - RM	4
Waples	73195		
Walnut Springs	73502	James R. Taylor - (329.2)	2
Morgan	73486		
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	73226	Kerry Patton - FL	5
Annetta	73156		
Weiland	73232		
Couts Memorial	73228	Vaughn W. Baker	5
First	73230	Kent D. Marrs	4

*****

SUPPLY AND OTHER ASSIGNMENTS AFTER CONFERENCE

Strawn	73142	Thomas K. Beaty	4
Rio Vista/Kopperl	73214	Wade Killough	1
Breckenridge: St. Paul/Eolian	73082	Steve Monk	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS WITHIN CONNECTIONAL STRUCTURE (335.1 a)

District Superintendents:		
Doyle R. Allen	District Superintendent	6
J. Allen Goss	District Superintendent	1
Barbara Arther-Johnson	District Superintendent	1
Charles L. McClure	District Superintendent	2
James R. Porter	District Superintendent	5
T. Michael Young	District Superintendent	1
Harvey L. Ozmer	District Superintendent	1
Conference Staff:		
Richard M. Freeman	Director, Stewardship, Finance and Administration	5
Henry W. Radde	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	3
R. Jack Riley - RM	Superintendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	7
Timothy A. Russell	Director, Conference Commission on Church Growth & Development	7
E. Rachael Sandifer - PM	ACCOM Director of Mission: Youth In Mission, VIM	2
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie - FD	Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries (322.5)	6
Annette Vanzant Williams -FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	6
Mike Wright-Chapman - FD	Assoc. Dir ACCOM	4
Institutional Administration:		
Jack Kyle Daniels-RM	President/CEO, Methodist Home	21
John N. Flynn-RM	Director of Endowment, Harris Methodist Health Foundation	8
Brenda W. Wier-FD	Exec Dir, Metropolitan Board of Missions (322.5)	8
General Agency Staff:		
Karen A. Greenwaldt	Associate General Secretary General Board of Discipleship, Nashville TN	18

Faculty and Administrators of United Methodist Theological Schools and Other Educational Institutions:

Ronald D. Ballard	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	20
John C. Holbert	Lois Craddock Professor of Homiletics Perkins School of Theology	20
Ronnie McManus	Professor of Religion and Psychology, Texas Wesleyan University	20
David C. Mertz	Director of Development and Planned Giving, Union Theol Seminary, NYC	1
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan University	17

Chaplains & Campus Ministers:

J. Travis Franklin	Chaplain, Methodist Home	5
Stephen C. Heyduck	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Hill College (329.2)	4
Wanda G. Kile	Campus Minister, College of Santa Fe	2
Jeffrey A. Miller	Chaplain, Texas Wesleyan University	4
Billy M. Patteson	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	23
George L. Procter-Smith	Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College	10
Norman L. Suggs	Campus Minister/Director, Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State University	5
Donna J. Ware	Campus Minister/Director Wesely Foundation, UTA	1
Brian A. Young	Campus Minister/Director Wesley Foundation, TCU	10

Appointed Across Conference Lines:

Joan A. Choyce	337.1 to Little Rock Conference	1
Perry Crenshaw - PM	337.1 to North Texas Conference	1
James B. Durham III	337.1 to Western N Carolina	4
Amelia S. Finau	337.1 to California-Pacific	2
Nina M. Nichols	337.1 to Northern Illinois	2
Patricia G. Warden	337.1 to Virginia	1

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS TO EXTENSION MINISTRIES (337.1b)

Armed Forces Chaplains:

Charles R. Bailey	U.S. Army	17
Hector L. Colon-Colon	U.S. Army	3
Stephen W. Nance	U.S. Navy	4
Robert C. Warden	U.S. Army	7

Health Care Fields, Community Service Organizations and Other Related Ministries:

Kenneth Altfather (337.2)	Dept. Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	14
Margaret R. Decker	Chaplain, Wesleyan Homes, Inc.	7
L. Len Deloney (337.1)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB/ Springwood	4
S. Todd Duckett (337.2)	Dir of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	2
Mitzi Ellington (337.2)	Assoc. Chaplain, Harris HEB	3
Jackie Kelley Henderson	Medical College of Virginia Hospital Richmond, VA	4
Jane B. Lovett	Chaplain, Senior Ministries, Waco; UCC Churches/West, TX (329.2)	4
Herbert W. McGuin, Jr. (337.1)	Associate Chaplain, Harris Methodist, Ft. Worth	6
Randal L. Riddile (337.2)	Chaplain, Harris Methodist Health System, HEB	10
Corina Rodriguez (337.2)	Assoc Chaplain, Harris Methodist	2

	Health System, Ft Worth	
Guy S. Sawyer (337.2)	Director, Clinical Pastoral Education Harris Methodist Health System, Ft. Worth	12
John W. Schaub	Senior Chaplain/Director of Pastoral Care, Harris Methodist Health System	30
Montie W. Stewart (RO)	Chaplain, Harris Hospital, Stephenville	5

APPOINTMENTS UNDER THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES (337.1c)

John Ed Francis	Board of Global Ministries Peace with Justice Educator Rocky Mountain Annual Conference	32

SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE MINISTRY USUALLY EXTENDED THROUGH THE LOCAL CHURCH (337.1d)

Georgia M. Allen	Chaplain, Aldersgate Enrichment Center (329.2)	6
Sara Irene Andrews - FD	Director, Sunshine Ministries	1
W. Roger Barker - PM	Executive Dir, New Reliance Ministries Pastoral Care Center, W'frd	2
Dan D. Bruce	Family Practice Residence Program John Peter Smith Hospital	3
Marty K. Jeane	Executive Dir, Center Street Counseling Services, Inc.	3
Janice Kreitner-Cain	Program Director, Special Treatment Travis Co Community Justice Center	3
John H. Loggins	Director, Pastoral Counseling Associates	8
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	Pastoral Counselor, Family Counseling Center, Graham	9
Thomas S. McDermott	Storytelling Minstrel Celebration Shop, Inc.	9
James N. Newton, Jr.	President, Celebration Shop, Inc.	12
Andrew H. Permenter	Director of Missions & Ministries Global Servants, Inc.	3
Michael D. Reeves (337.2)	Stewardship Services Director TX Methodist Foundation	3
John C. Robertson, Jr.	Professor, McMaster University Ontario, Canada	31
E. Dolly Scott - AM	Director, Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center	5
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	Pastoral Psychoterapist, Hillcrest Samaritan Counseling Center	4

SPECIAL APPOINTMENT TO OTHER VALID MINISTRIES

Appointed to Attend School:

John R. Barry - PM	Brite Divinity School	3
Milana L. Bradley - PM	Brite Divinity School	1
Debra M. Crumpton - PM	Perkins School of Theology	1
D. Gene Gurley, Jr. - PM	Perkins School of Theology	1
Catherine P Hix	CPE, Harris Meth Health System, FW	1
William B. Killough	CPE, Brooke Army Med Ctr, S Antonio	1
Jennifer K. Smith - PM	Duke University, Divinity School	1
Priscilla W. Neaves	CPE, Children's Medical Ctr., Dallas	1

Disability Leave:		
Thomas Michael Phillips		6
Alfred G. Sanford		1
David Y. Tidd		5
Susan M Trammel		2
Wilma S. Tune		2
Leave of Absence:		
Mary Clair Lowrance (Family Leave)		1
Barbara B. Lucas (Family Leave)		3
Sandra W. Lydick (Family Leave)		2
Katie Peterson Stellar (Family Leave)		2
Nancy A. York		1
Diaconal Ministers:		
Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	Manager, Progressive Care Unit Units, Harris Methodist HEB	3
Gregory Loving	Business Administrator, Peace Lutheran Church, Hurst (310.1c)	4
Nelda Barrett Murraine	Director of Administration, General Council on Ministries Dayton, OH	2
Rosalind Shirley	Leave of Absence	5
Jane E. Woodward	Minister of Music, Peace Lutheran Church, Hurst (310.1c)	2 1

	1999 BUDGET			
	1997 Budget	1997 Spent	1998 Budget	Proposed 1999 Budget
I. Clergy Support	**3,338,479**	**3,271,506**	**3,121,926**	**3,091,597**
Episcopal Fund	**171,148**	**171,148**	**164,240**	**176,982**
District Supt Compensation / Support	**523,628**	**523,628**	**543,655**	**566,538**
District Supt Pension	**31,150**	**31,151**	**33,670**	**33,040**
Conference Claimants	**1,497,276**	**1,470,898**	**1,200,000**	**1,135,000**
Comprehensive Protection Plan	**345,000**	**338,926**	**345,000**	**345,000**
Clergy Health Insurance	**662,307**	**653,289**	**728,537**	**728,537**
Equitable Compensation Fund	**50,000**	**29,550**	**45,000**	**44,000**
Episcopal Residence Fund	**11,450**	**11,450**	**11,600**	**11,600**
Moving Expense	**16,000**	**13,531**	**17,000**	**15,000**
Counseling	**15,000**	**14,436**	**15,000**	**15,000**
Homes for Ret Min Supt Comp	**15,520**	**13,500**	**18,224**	**20,900**
Supt Compensation	11,520	13,500	13,500	14,500
Supt ARP	4,000	0	3,600	3,000
Supt Insurance		0	1,124	1,200
Continuing Education				1,000
Meetings and Agency Expense				1,200
II. Conference Admin & Finance	**645,891**	**618,799**	**695,371**	**794,887**
General Administration	**65,041**	**62,105**	**66,664**	**69,313**
Jurisdictional Admin	**28,798**	**27,495**	**28,798**	**28,798**
Episcopal Office Fund	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**	**3,500**
Chancellor				**7,000**
Finance and Administration	**229,545**	**228,004**	**237,949**	**273,814**
Director's Compensation / Support	74,804	74,804	77,665	80,934
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,450	4,450	4,810	4,720
Director's ARP	7,500	8,306	7,500	10,000
Assistant Treas. Compensation	40,590	40,590	42,011	43,481 ←
FICA	3,105	3,105	3,214	3,326
Pension & Insurance	5,813	5,693	5,821	6,157
Ass't Treas. ARP	1,000	945	1,000	1,100
Support Staff Compensation	64,264	59,756	65,287	86,063 ←
FICA	4,824	4,433	4,995	6,661
Pension & Insurance	9,995	9,206	11,996	16,722
Staff ARP	200	352	250	500
Staff Training	0	32	400	350
Temporary Help Compensation	1,000	4,332	1,000	1,000
Contingency				800
Council on Finance & Administration	**750**	**1,018**	**1,580**	**1,650**
Administration	50	59	230	100
Dues / Memberships	600	589	600	600
Meeting Expense	100	370	350	450
Quadrennial Workshop			400	500
Audit	**15,000**	**16,490**	**16,000**	**18,000**
United Meth Center Operations	**122,800**	**126,161**	**143,600**	**142,895**
Rental Income	(11,700)	-11,975	(12,000)	(12,000)
Electric	18,000	15,468	17,500	16,500
Gas	1,500	1,901	1,500	2,200
Telephone	13,500	13,426	16,200	15,750
Water	3,000	1,710	3,750	2,700
Cleaning	8,000	7,806	8,000	9,000
Sanitation (from maintenance)				645
Maintenance	13,500	13,207	16,000	17,900
Security	1,000	1,318	1,000	1,800
Building Supplies (from maintenance)				1,500
Postage	19,000	21,523	22,250	23,000
Printing	31,000	34,214	31,000	35,000
Office Supplies	4,500	6,030	5,600	5,500
Equipment / Maintenance	1,500	1,552	4,800	1,200
Kitchen & Meeting Supplies (from office)				2,700

	1997 Budget	1997 Spent	1998 Budget	Proposed 1999 Budget
Computer: Supplies	3,500	1,546	4,500	2,500
Maintenance	2,500	3,508	2,000	4,000
Programming	2,500	1,446	4,000	2,000
Training / Seminars	1,500	1,070	1,500	1,500
Upgrade	2,500	1,328	3,500	2,500
Hardware / Software	7,500	11,082	12,500	7,000
Debt Retirement	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**	**36,000**
Taxes	**13,000**	**11,778**	**13,000**	**13,000**
Capital Repairs	**12,000**	**9,221**	**27,000**	**42,000**
Insurance	**22,202**	**11,761**	**22,075**	**14,000**
Conference Journal Fund	**19,000**	**17,141**	**22,000**	**19,000**
Conference Statistician	**1,000**	**709**	**1,200**	**1,200**
General / Juris Conf Delegates	**2,500**	**2,386**	**3,000**	**3,000**
Annual Conference Expense	**30,000**	**32,281**	**27,000**	**39,475**
Honoraria Expense	1,500	1,717	2,000	2,400
Facilities	8,625	7,695	5,000	7,000
Musicians and Music	500	535	700	700
Secretarial Staff	1,250	1,212	700	1,200
Worship Committee	500	0	600	600
Nominations Committee	100	161	450	450
Signer	125	125	125	150
Agenda Committee	200	212	500	500
Printing	1,200	1,494	1,600	1,700
Per Diem	15,000	17,370	15,000	18,500
Child Care	1,000	1,760	325	2,000
Sound system / Organ				1,875
Staff Expenses				1,600
Miscellaneous				800
Cabinet	**3,860**	**2,009**	**3,860**	**3,860**
Contingency		393	1,400	1,400
Start Up Seminar		1,441	720	720
ABLC		0	340	340
Emergency		175	1,400	1,400
Episcopacy, Committee on	**350**	**333**	**350**	**350**
Equitable Compensation Com	**500**	**195**	**500**	**1,000**
Ordained Ministry, Board of	**34,450**	**26,182**	**33,750**	**66,207**
Administrative Expense	5,100	3,907	3,300	3,300
Annual Conference Expense	2,900	4,266	2,900	4,500
Candidacy Support / Training	1,450	515	1,450	1,450
Continuing Education	400	0	1,200	0
Diaconal Training	500	0	0	0
Diakonía Dues	450	0	450	0
Interviews	3,100	4,467	4,000	4,700
Meeting Expense	6,300	2,102	6,000	2,500
Miscellaneous	50	0	250	250
Models for Ministry	2,400		2,400	0
Psychological Testing	4,000	3,038	4,000	6,000
Quadrennial Training		0	300	300
Recruitment / Interpretation	500	472	500	0
Residency Program	7,000	7,415	7,000	8,000
Retirement Planning Seminar	300	0	0	0
Centralized Record Keeping: Secretary				25,000
FICA				1,913
Pension				2,250
Insurance				2,244
Office Equipment				3,800
Pensions, Board of	**5,050**	**3,498**	**6,600**	**9,775**
Meeting Expense		557	1,600	650
Administrative Expense		291	1,000	0
Cafeteria Plan Training & Enrollment		74	0	4,200
Annual Conf Luncheon		1,751	2,500	2,500
Staff Training		100	0	400
Research / Consultations			300	450
Retirement Pins		536	500	575
Retirement Planning Seminar	300	95	300	500
Quadrennial Workshop		94	400	500

#35,207

	1997 Budget	1997 Spent	1998 Budget	Proposed 1999 Budget
Personnel Committee	**95**	**129**	**95**	**150**
Rules, Committee on	**50**	**20**	**150**	**150**
Texas Bishops' Legislative Authority	**0**	**0**	**250**	**300**
Trustees, Board of	**400**	**383**	**450**	**450**
III. World Service / Conf Benevolence	**1,928,241**	**1,825,295**	**1,970,609**	**2,064,339**
World Service	**911,692**	**854,400**	**924,723**	**946,452**
Conference Benevolence	**1,016,549**	**970,895**	**1,045,886**	**1,117,887**
ACCOM	**839,719**	**798,017**	**862,414**	**895,383**
ACCOM Compenstion / Benefits	**349,022**	**345,819**	**361,119**	**386,207**
Director's Compensation / Support	74,804	74,511	77,665	80,934
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,450	4,450	4,810	4,720
Associate Directors (2)	70,774	70,774	73,252	80,000
FICA	5,414	5,414	5,604	6,120
Pension & Insurance	10,690	10,904	10,672	11,688
Camp Director	42,000	42,000	43,370	46,750
FICA	3,213	3,213	3,325	3,576
Pension & Insurance	9,564	8,702	8,664	9,440
Communications Director	22,105	22,105	22,879	23,678
FICA	1,691	1,691	1,750	1,811
Dir of Resource Center	16,247	18,407	16,825	24,383
FICA	1,243	1,408	1,443	1,865
Pension & Insurance	3,622	1,657	5,778	2,194
Support Staff Compensation	54,458	54,454	56,375	59,172
FICA	4,166	4,166	4,313	4,619
Pension & Insurance	11,381	9,964	11,194	12,057
Temporary Help Compensation	1,200	0	1,200	1,200
ACCOM Expense	**39,600**	**41,580**	**38,550**	**37,780**
Film Library	2,500	2,500	3,000	3,000
Dir / Associates ARP Expense	17,500	17,618	17,500	17,500
Staff Training	3,000	1,769	2,500	2,500
Professional Expense	900	385	900	680
Comm Dir ARP	2,000	523	2,000	1,700
Contingency	250	119	250	250
Meeting Expense	1,000	558	750	750
Exec Meeting Expense	300	15	550	400
Administrative Expense	250	0	250	200
Program Contingency	600	773	600	550
Travel Pool	8,550	14,707	7,500	7,500
Support Staff ARP	250	112	250	250
Fall University	2,500	2,500	2,500	2,500
ACCOM / Church & Society	**7,300**	**2,904**	**7,625**	**8,750**
Board Expense	1,500	1,430	1,725	1,700
Inclusiveness Resource team	300	0	600	600
Fall University	1,000	364	1,500	1,500
Prevention / Ed / Born Free / Stay	500	0	0	0
Churches Against Violence Conference			2,500	2,900
Human Sexuality / Harassment Ed	1,000	0	800	0
Peace with Justice Focus	1,000	435	500	0
Families / Children's Issues	2,000	675	0	0
Resource / Communication				500
Criminal Justice and Mercy Min				1,550
ACCOM / Discipleship	**36,330**	**26,237**	**37,800**	**40,840**
Meeting Expense	500	805	1,000	1,000
CCYM	15,100	13,634	15,100	14,740
Devotional Life	4,700	2,084	5,550	7,250
Education & Leadership	5,980	4,398	6,000	4,800
Evangelism	2,650	403	2,650	2,600
Stewardship	2,100	2,479	2,500	2,500
Worship	3,200	2,239	3,200	2,900
Harry Hosier Event	2,100	195	1,800	1,800
Single Adult Ministry				3,250
ACCOM / Global Ministry	**136,517**	**123,772**	**140,680**	**137,866**
Meeting Expense	1,000	1,481	1,500	6,400
Global Mission Partners	175	194	525	250

	1997 Budget	1997 Spent	1998 Budget	Proposed 1999 Budget
Small Membership / Rural Ministrie	1,635	750	2,100	2,000
Refugee Resettlement	1,877	0	1,800	1,450
Disaster Response	2,200	27	1,000	800
Education and the Advance	10,700	8,634	10,700	12,850
Health and Welfare	3,625	625	3,275	5,000
Harris Pastoral Ed	30,000	30,000	30,000	15,000
Shared Facilities	100	0	400	390
Urban Ministries	81,200	79,742	83,750	88,550
Volunteers in Mission	4,005	2,319	4,400	4,000
Hunger Task Force / UMCOR			1,230	1,176
ACCOM / Higher Education	**15,250**	**8,482**	**15,250**	**14,950**
Meeting Expense	1,000	299	1,000	700
Administrative Expense	650	0	650	650
Postage / Phone	100	0	100	100
Local Church Campus Min	8,000	6,000	8,000	8,000
Transitional Unit Development	2,000	0	2,000	2,000
Campus Ministry Event	3,000	2,183	3,000	3,000
Promotion / Brochure	500	0	500	500
ACCOM / Camps and Assemb	**133,900**	**129,642**	**133,900**	**130,900**
Camp Curriculum	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
Summer Program Support	7,900	7,900	7,900	7,900
Summer Staff Compensation	17,500	17,500	17,500	17,500
Camp Operations Subsidy	35,000	35,000	35,000	35,000
Camp Publicity / Promotion	7,500	7,500	7,500	7,500
Committee Administration	2,000	194	2,000	2,000
Glen Lake Maint / Equip	60,000	60,000	60,000	60,000
Leadership Training	2,000	0	2,000	0
Meeting Expense	1,000	548	1,000	0
ACCOM / Communications	**74,700**	**74,057**	**78,940**	**90,590**
Meeting Expenses	200	429	240	390
Annual Conference	200	22	200	200
Programs	800	320	500	500
Training	800	262	1,000	1,000
Media Equipment / Res. Survey	2,000	1,077	10,000	10,000
CTC Edition, UMR	44,800	53,484	50,000	66,000
Media Coverage:				
Faith Focus Sponsorship	1,500	1,500	1,500	2,000
Yellow Page Ads	4,500	4,644	0	0
Newspaper Ads	6,400	0	3,000	3,000
District Communications	2,500	1,325	3,500	3,500
Conference Web Page			3,000	3,000
Personalizing Apportionments	10,000	9,993	5,000	0
Conf Resource Center Catalog	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000
ACCOM / Eval / Budget Coord	**300**	**311**	**300**	**250**
ACCOM / Planning & Reseach	**1,200**	**0**	**2,000**	**1,500**
Meeting Expense	200	0	1,000	1,000
Administrative Expense			100	500
Retreat / Quad Vision Book	1,000	0	900	0
ACCOM / ELCC	**45,600**	**45,213**	**46,250**	**45,750**
Administration	600	75	500	478
Contingency				2,000
Grants	45,000	45,138	45,750	43,272
Church Growth and Development	**129,930**	**128,589**	**134,013**	**138,904**
Director Compensation / Support	74,804	74,804	77,665	80,934
Housing	12,000	12,000	12,000	12,000
Pension	4,450	4,450	4,810	4,720
Director's ARP	7,500	7,500	7,500	8,000
Support Staff Compensation	23,846	23,849	24,687	25,551
FICA	1,824	1,824	1,889	1,955
Pension & Insurance	4,306	4,026	4,262	4,544
Support Staff ARP	1,200	135	1,200	1,200
Church Growth and Development	**18,200**	**19,459**	**19,259**	**50,150**
Director's Continuing Education	700	700	700	800
Missionary for Hispanic Min	10,250	10,250	10,609	15,000
Committee Meetings	750	862	850	850
Promotion / SHARE	6,000	7,034	6,500	7,500
Contingency	500	613	600	0

	1997 Budget	1997 Spent	1998 Budget	Proposed 1999 Budget
Hispanic Leadership Dev.				1,000
New Pastor Training				5,000
Debt Service				20,000
Archives and History	**4,400**	**4,000**	**4,400**	**4,400**
Administration	700	7	700	200
Connectional Support	100	100	100	100
Meetings, Seminars, Workshops	1,100	693	1,100	1,200
Depository,Supplies & Equipment	1,600	2,553	1,600	2,100
Mileage for Depository	900	647	900	800
Christian Unity	**17,000**	**16,110**	**17,000**	**17,250**
Texas Conference of Churches	10,750	10,750	10,750	11,000
TCC Delegates Expense	1,000	670	1,000	1,000
Committee Meetings	600	330	600	600
Texas Impact	4,050	4,050	4,050	4,050
Fall University	300	290	300	300
Annual Conference Program	300	20	300	300
Laity, Board of	**1,400**	**2,014**	**2,400**	**5,400**
Meeting Expense			1,690	2,900
Training			710	0
SCJ Bishop's Week Event				2,500
Religion and Race	**3,000**	**1,306**	**3,100**	**3,000**
Administrative Expense	1,000	411	1,000	1,000
Monitoring Function & Expense	600	519	600	700
Black Meth. For Church Renewal	700	0	400	450
Fall University	400	169	300	200
Combating Racism	300	24	800	650
Review		183	0	0
Status & Role of Women	**2,900**	**1,401**	**3,300**	**3,400**
Meeting Expense	750	73	500	500
General Promotion	1,000	1,150	1,000	400
Training / Workshops	1,150	178	1,800	2,500
IV. Other Apportionments	**1,217,656**	**995,712**	**1,235,803**	**1,256,097**
General	**604,041**	**472,507**	**611,125**	**624,178**
Interdenominational Coop	22,914	21,603	23,550	24,186
Ministerial Ed	370,345	256,383	373,924	382,065
Black Colleges	157,030	143,177	159,168	163,006
Africa University	36,417	34,929	36,913	37,209
Mission Initiatives / Focus 2000	17,335	16,417	17,570	17,712
Jurisdictional	**49,893**	**47,759**	**49,893**	**49,893**
Mount Sequoyah	4,320	4,109	4,320	4,320
Lydia Patterson	39,597	37,870	39,597	39,597
SMU Campus Ministry	5,976	5,780	5,976	5,976
Conference	**563,722**	**475,445**	**574,785**	**582,026**
Texas Meth College Assn	209,890	191,975	217,676	221,421
Wesley Foundations	199,887	199,710	203,164	206,660
Glen Lake Improvements Debt	153,945	83,760	153,945	153,945
GRAND TOTAL	**7,130,267**	**6,711,311**	**7,023,709**	**7,206,920**
Amount Increase / Decrease	**38,611**		**(106,558)**	**183,211**
Percent Increase / Decrease	**0.54%**		**-1.49%**	**2.61%**
Increase 1997 - 1999				76,653
				1.08%

VII. REPORTS

COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Budgeted 1998 $237,949 *Requested 1999 $273,814*

Report No. 1

1. We begin with commendations to all the churches of the Central Texas Conference for efforts on behalf of the Kingdom in support of our shared ministry and mission through our "beyond the local church ministries" of the United Methodist Church. Of our 330 local apportioned churches, 295 paid their apportionments in full. The combined shortfall of the 35 churches that did not pay out in full was $357,109. By using the $32,648 interest from operating reserve and $26,771 in the Connectional Pay-out Fund, we were able to cover outstanding expenses, the shortage in the Episcopal Fund, and apply $24,970.25 toward World Service. The shortage in Conference Claimants, $32,741, was covered by drawing reluctantly on our reserves at the General Board of Pensions. The Clergy Health Insurance shortage, $9,122.50, will be absorbed by diminishing its reserve. The other shortfalls in the General Church and Jurisdictional apportionments, which were $102,613, as well as Texas Methodist Colleges shortage of $17,915, were unmet in 1997.
2. The formula for determining the amount to be budgeted for the support and compensation of each district superintendent and apportioned to the conference shall be 105% of the average support and compensation of the senior pastors of the highest paying 25 churches. It shall be computed on the basis of support and compensation approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of February 1. The figures will be compiled by the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration within five days after February 1. For the year 1999 that amount is $80,934 which represents 196% of the average support and compensation for all pastors assigned to our local churches. This amount is to provide for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses in an accountable reimbursement plan, the district superintendent's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount requested by each district superintendent to be excluded from salary and added to the district contribution toward housing allowance, and each district superintendent's salary. The line item amount for each of these is to be determined in consultation with and approved by the Council on Finance and Administration. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan for the district superintendent's expense for conference meetings and additional ministerial expenses be established in accordance with Sec. 62 of the Internal Revenue Code (IRC), by a resolution of CFA. Also, any Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each district superintendent, shall be established in accordance with Sec. 107 of the IRC in like manner. Further, the Ministerial Pension Plan current service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the conference, will be an apportionment to the districts.
3. The amount to be budgeted annually and apportioned to the conference for the support and compensation of the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, and the director of Church Growth and Development is to be the same as for a district superintendent. For the year 1999 that amount is $80,934. This amount is to provide for the additional ministerial expenses of each director in an accountable reimbursement plan, for each director's portion of the conference health benefits plan premium, for an amount request by each director to be excluded from salary and added to the Conference contribution toward housing allowance and each director's salary. The amount of these line items in each director's budget shall be determined prior to the new fiscal year by the respective executive committee to which each director reports. It is required that the accountable reimbursement plan be established by a resolution of the appropriate executive committee. Also, any personal Housing Expense Set-aside, as desired by each director, shall be established in like manner. An additional amount for vouchered, reimbursed expenses related to each director's office is also a part of the respective council's or commission's budget.
4. The district committees on finance are authorized to prepare budgets for presentation to the district stewards. An amount up to 10% of the support and compensation for the district superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount up to 10% of the support and compensation may be included in the district budget for the purpose of vouchered reimbursement of travel and business-related expenses, as established by a resolution of the district Board of Stewards. District budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations

Expense item. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The district stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full at the district level apportioned items which may fall short within the respective district. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same manner as the District Work Fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.

5. The council recommends that the total apportionment for the Texas Methodist College Association remain at the 1996 level as suggested by TUMCA, which is $1.50 per member. The Council also recommends the request from the conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation Fund be apportioned to the local churches on the decimal system and based on $1.40 for each church member in the Annual Conference.
6. At the end of each fiscal year unexpended unrestricted operation funds, less the amount needed to cover deficits in conference budget accounts, shall be transferred into the operating reserve and an accounting of all operating reserve funds shall be made at each Annual Conference.
7. Each year the use of the unspent Contingency Fund shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration and the Bishop to decide if any amount should be used for conference, Jurisdictional and General Church apportionments before going into the Operating Reserve.

Report No. 2

1. The conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the following offering be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the 1999 dates designated:

Human Relations Day	January 17
Church Growth and Development	February
Aldersgate Enrichment Center Day (3rd Sunday)	February 21
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 21
Glen Lake Camp	April
Native American Sunday	April 25
Annual Conference Special Offering	May
Golden Cross (1st Sunday)	May 2
Wesleyan Home (Mother's Day)	May 9
Peace with Justice	June 6
Homes for Retired Ministers (2nd Sunday)	June 13
Lydia Patterson Institute	July
Rural Life Sunday (1st Sunday)	August 1
Christian Education Sunday (recommended by Board of Discipleship)	September 13
World Wide Communion	October 3
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas (1st Sunday)	November 7
United Methodist Student Day	November 28
The Methodist Home, Waco	December

2. All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing and submitted to the Council on Finance and Administration their budgets for the ensuing year by the date set by the Council on Finance and Administration. The program agencies shall present their budgetary request to the Committee on Evaluation and Budget on a date set by the Chairperson of ACCOM prior to the annual budgetary meeting of ACCOM. Requests will not be considered if received after the due date unless an extension has been requested and approved.
3. An amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem or reimbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less, shall be paid to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this conference at General/Jurisdictional Conference.
4. The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration is authorized to:
    a. Consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b. Write all checks for the agencies of the conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved conference budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.
c. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions, and other agencies of the conference into the operating reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempted by CF&A) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.
d. Invest the funds of the conference in government securities and federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation, and/ or Central Texas Methodist Foundation and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.
e. Deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and/or with the Texas Methodist Foundation and/or Central Texas Methodist Foundation under the joint control of the Central Treasury (conference Council on Finance and Administration) and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report No. 3 – Reserve Funds

In order to establish a better system of accountability, the Council on Finance and Administration, following action of the 1991 Annual Conference, implemented the following management procedures for reserve funds beginning 1/1/92: (See *1993 Journal*, page 145)

1997 Expenditures from Contingency Fund

Balance January 1, 1997		$50,000
Disbursements:		
Joint Review Committee	$64,347	
Balance December 31, 1997		($14,347)

1997 Operating Reserve Activity

Balance January 1, 1997		$422,937
Source of Funds:		
Interest from Savings	$32,648	
Interest from Money Market Account	1,050	
Connectional Pay-out	26,771	
Prior year Adjustments	34,190	
Use of Funds:		
Close 1997 Fund One Accounts	(9,829)	
1997 Pay-out	(26,771)	
Contingency Deficit	(14,347)	
Ending Balance December 31, 1997		$466,649

Report No. 4

Beginning 6/1/96 the accountable mileage reimbursement for conference staff shall be the IRS rate. All others shall be reimbursed at eighteen cents per mile for one person, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, twenty-three cents when three to six members ride in the same car, and thirty-five cents for seven or more member in one vehicle for necessary travel on conference business.

Report No. 5
PROCEDURE FOR CHANGING THE PRIORITY OF ITEMS IN AC BUDGET TO MEET CFA GUILDELINES
(Approved by CFA, August 1995)

1. CFA sets a guideline as to the anticipated percentage of the Conference budget which is expected to be received within the ensuing year in January of each year after reviewing the close of the preceding year. (By approximately January 20)

2. Notice is immediately given to the chairs of all spending entities. (By approximately January 22)
3. Each spending entity reviews its planned expenditures and adjusts them to fit the CFA guideline, and notifies the director of SFA that its review has been done.
4. The Director of SFA will review the monthly budget reports and mail to each spending entity and notify the appropriate staff person or entity chair when line items are near their limits, or have reached it.
5. All Agenda Committee requests must be signed by the chair of the committee.

Report No. 6

The conference, through the Property and Administration apportionment, has bought a surety bond to cover all of the laity in our churches who handle church funds. This means that if money is proven to have been stolen, or otherwise misapplied by a lay member and the church sustains a loss, there is a surety bond which will replace the money, up to $25,000, and the perpetrator will be prosecuted. However, there is a $1000 deductible.

Report No. 7

In these days when churches are more vulnerable to being sued than they were in the past, and for a far wider list of causes, it is imperative that each local church be incorporated. Failing to be incorporated puts each of the members of the church in jeopardy. In addition to being incorporated each church must review its property and liability insurance coverage with consideration for areas of liability not only between church staff and members or guests, and not only between the church as an entity and whomever might happen upon the premises, but also for the area of liability of employer versus employee.

Report No. 8

CFA is recommending that each local church have an annual review with their insurance agent concerning but not limited to the following coverage:

1. clergy professional liability (counseling)
2. directors', officers' and trustees' liability
3. day care liability, if applicable
4. vehicles
5. dishonesty
6. loss of money and collections (theft)
7. umbrella policy
8. valuable papers
9. boiler and machinery
10. replacement cost
11. worker's compensation
12. sexual harassment
13. sexual molestation
14. employee practices liability
15. slander
16. the entity must be insured as well as the people

Report No. 9

Lydia Patterson Endowment: CF&A recommends the continuation of the Jurisdictional asking for Lydia Patterson's Endowment Fund. The goal for the Central Texas Conference was $140,252 for the two quadrenniums, 1992-2000. To date our churches have generously responded with $85,029, leaving a balance needed to reach our goal of $55,223. Therefore we are recommending the inclusion of an asking of $27,611.50 to be apportioned to the churches on the decimal as a Conference Fair Share Asking for each of the next two years, 1999 and 2000.

Report No. 10

The Council on Finance & Administration recommends The Annual Conference support the request from the Camps and Assemblies Committee that Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center be allowed to build a new swimming and water-play facility. The facility shall not cost more than $450,000. It shall be funded by such capital gifts from private donors as may be raised, with any remaining balance to be added to Glen Lake's existing infrastructure note. Rolling an additional amount into the existing note will cause the existing note to be extended. The current balance as of March 12, 1998, is $485,772.17. It will be paid off in 7 years, 10 months. (Example: $100,000 adds 2 years, 6 months; $200,000 adds 5 years, 7 months; $300,000 adds 9 years 7 months.) The interest rate on the note would not be affected by any enlargement of debt.

Report No 11

CFA recommends that the Open Arms ministry, Belton, be included as a Fair Share Asking by the Annual Conference. Open Arms began as a project of Church Growth and Development in September of 1994 when Tim Russell asked Terri Byrd to start as the Director of Lay Ministries in the Temple District. Beginning with a satellite at Belle Oaks Apartments and expanding to six different satellites and a worship service serving the poor and marginalized, today Open Arms

meets in a storefront. Open Arms was chartered as a United Methodist Church in the summer of 1996.

Open Arms was begun with only a small portion of Church Growth Shares. In order to meet the tremendous needs due to growth, a Fair Share Asking for the amount of $60,000 is needed. This is a special ministry that reaches a large number of semi-transient and transient members, along with a multi-faceted outreach focus. Open Arms will not be a completely self-supporting traditional church in the foreseeable future. It relies heavily on the support of the Conference, offerings from the Temple District, grants and support from non-conference organizations and agencies.

Hiram Smith, Chairperson

COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1998 $862,414 *Requested 1999 $895,383*

ACCOM Administration and Expense

Budgeted 1998 $38,550 *Requested 1999 $37,780*

Our world is changing faster than ever. The future does not just happen, it is created by leaders who are committed to seeing that their visions become reality.

The ACCOM, through its programs, boards and agencies, has a vision to strengthen each local church for witness and mission. In order to achieve this goal the council needs to provide the best resources available - human, print, audio and video are in place. In 1999, and beyond the program boards and agencies of ACCOM are projecting bold new directions. It is our hope you will support the entities so that quality services to the local church will continue.Again we remind you that the work of the ACCOM and its agencies will be greatly enhanced if you would let us know what your needs are for mission and ministry.

Luther Henry, Chairperson

The Conference Council on Ministries office shall maintain the calendar for the annual conference events.

The concept of Fall University is reaffirmed as the time and place for program boards to do conference-wide training.

The 1998 Annual Conference Offering is to be divided between *North Katanga New Church Development Project* and *Central Texas Conference Disability Concerns Committee to Aid Churches With Accessibility Projects.*

We recommend the appointment of Henry Radde as Director, Annette Vanzant Williams and Mike Wright-Chapman as Associate Directors, and Rachael Sandifer as Assistant Director of the Conference Council on Ministries.

Report of the Director of the Conference Council on Ministries

We have heard people express needs, joys and frustrations from one end of the scale to the other. "We're such a small church. We can't do anything and we aren't sure we'll even be in existence five more years". "The world is changing so fast and there doesn't seem to be any moral guidance anymore". "Society is filled with selfish people interested only in what they can get". "People are so busy going and doing and no one seems happy". "Drugs, alcohol, killing, theft, sex that's all you hear". "I'd like to help, but what can just one person do? "

You can add your own comments to the above. If the world is in such bad shape, isn't that a clear call that the church and its message of Christ is more needed now than ever? The number of people who don't know God loves them is increasing daily. As disciples of Jesus Christ, we have food for the hungry, both spiritually and physically. Some of the people who need to know God cares are not exactly like us. If we aren't reaching all of those like us, do we even see those who are different and worry about them?

The Conference Council on Ministries is available to provide leadership to any individual or church so that we can more readily find God's vision for us in reaching out to the confused and hurting world. These problems are our call to make a difference. As we focus on being used by God, our individual world and the larger community will be changed. God has a purpose for us other than to just exist.

Let us know specifically what you need to respond to God's call. We'll be with you as you develop and carry out ministry. Call us, use us so that together we can make disciples for Jesus Christ.

Henry Radde, Director

Reports of the Associate Directors

"Those who spare the rod hate their children, but those who love them are diligent to discipline them." Proverbs 13:24

Those words from Proverbs speak to my ministry both personally and in the conference. Raising two children gives me an inside look at what it means to develop little ones spiritually. When I reflect on the rod I am reminded of Psalms 23: "Your rod and your staff comfort me". Children today and probably in the past need to hear and feel comfort in a world that seems unsafe and unsure. I am very concerned about children and how they are raised by parents, the church and the world.

The Bishop's Initiative on Children and Poverty has been of particular interest to me for a number of years. Previous work experience has included working with poor children in a number of settings including secular and religious. In all settings children seem to say in one way or another: "how can I be safe and feel secure?" When children grow up feeling unsafe and insecure that tends to lead to adults who raise unsafe and insecure children, who don't know to turn to the church for guidance and support. As I work with local congregations, part of my task is to help them identify ways they can reach out to children in need who live in their community.

This year I am involved and will be involved in a number of things to begin to help children feel safe and secure in their home and in the world. Through the Parenting Center I have been trained to do workshops with community groups and counseling with parents in crisis. I plan to make part of this program available to local churches when I work with them on issues of children in crisis.

Christian *Spiritual Formation* is a term that is being used by religious professionals to describe the area previously referred to as Christian *Education*. The belief is that formation has more to do with wholeness of learning then does education, which tends to focus on transferring information. Christian Spiritual Formation addresses the forming of disciples, of *making disciples*. The emphasis is placed on spirituality in understanding our task as "educators" to "equip the saints for the work of ministry, for building up the body of Christ" In this process those who work with children and on behalf of children realize the future of the Church is now as we develop children for ministry through church school, worship, and discipleship. The state has recognized the important role the church has in restoring hope to persons who are without hope. That is one reason why Family Pathfinders initial setup included religious leaders. Many of the churches in the Central Texas Conference now sponsor families through this program.

I believe the Church can be a powerful force in combating poverty, injustices, and hopelessness in the world and especially among our children. We have the tools or know where to get the tools to equip ourselves for the work of ministry, to build up the body of Christ. To this end I say: "Here I am, send me".

Annette Vanzant Williams, Associate Council Director

During 1997, I have worked diligently at building rapport with the Conference Council on Youth Ministry, and with the youth and adults in ministry with youth within our Conference. I have coordinated the efforts of the CCYM in the area of programming for Mid-Winter Retreats, Spiritual Life Retreat for Senior Highs, UM Student Day at Six Flags, and our Junior High Fall Event. I accompanied the CCYM to Spiritual Life Rally (SpiLiRa) '97 in Little Rock, Arkansas and our conference delegation of three youth to the National Youth Ministry Organization Convocation and Legislative Assembly in Nashville, Tennessee.

I have coordinated work for Volunteers in Mission from this Conference. It is a big job and deserves full time attention. We have had five trips to Mexico this year. In addition we had over 250 persons participate in Annual Conference Work Day. Rev. Rachael Sandifer will be adding Volunteers in Mission to her responsibilities following this session of Annual Conference.

I have visited twenty-five local church youth groups, preached for Youth Sunday at three local churches, and assisted three congregations with vision and mission statements. I have presented training workshops for two districts and taught two courses at Perkins School of Youth Ministry: *Fun with Confirmation* and *The Future of Youth Ministry*.

I am looking forward to adding back to my portfolio responsibility for the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and two District Councils on Ministry.

As I continue to communicate with and assist the youth and adults who coordinate youth ministry in our local churches, our districts and our annual conference, I am continually enthused, encouraged and enlivened. There is so much potential and possibility for excellence, such a great spirit of cooperation and collaboration that I cannot help but be excited about the future.

Mike Wright-Chapman, Associate Council Director

Report of Assistant Director

The 1997 year for the Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission has been one of great joys and accomplishments as we have "enabled Central Texas Conference Youth to serve Christ

through building up God's world". In February of 1997 I joined the Conference staff with the responsibility of overseeing the Conference Youth in Mission program. This was a great step forward as the program has continued to grow from 300 participants to over 900 in the summer of 1997 and over 1400 projected for the summer of 1998. Junior High youth served in five districts within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference while 700 Senior High youth traveled to the Rocky Mountain Conference for home repair and reconstruction. Lives were changed as once again participants were reminded that to give is in fact to receive.

Several goals were achieved in structure and organization of the youth mission program as well. A Board of Directors has been created consisting of youth, laity, and clergy representatives and is functioning well as they meet monthly. The primary purpose of the Board is for accountability and decision making as the program continues to grow. This oversight has been very helpful and much needed. In addition, finances of the program are in good order for the coming years and CTCYM continues to be a self-supporting program.

It is a joy to serve with the youth of our Conference especially in the area of mission work. Faith has been strengthened, lives changed, and Christ re-presented as youth continue in mission for Christ. I am grateful for the continual support of our Bishop and the Annual Conference for this powerful program.

Rachael Sandifer; Assistant Director, Youth in Mission

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Budgeted 1998 $7,625 *Requested 1999 $8,750*

Since Annual Conference 1997 the Board of Church and Society has in conformity with the recommendation of the General Conference created a new committee entitled Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries (CJAMM). This committee will assist in ministerial services to the incarcerated in the Central Texas area. We encourage those of you who are interested in providing such services to notify CJAMM of your interest.

As promised at Annual Conference, the board has studied the issue of partial birth abortion and we anticipate presenting a resolution on this issue to Annual Conference in 1998.

We presented several courses at Fall University in 1997 and have made recommendations for courses we intend to offer in 1998.

Finally, we have been making preparations for providing a Conference on Violence in March, 1999. If you have a particular interest in this area, please make us aware of it. Your Conference Board of Church and Society seeks to serve you.

Mark Clark, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Inclusiveness Resource
   Goal: To have two workshops a year
2. Fall University
   Goal: To provide information and resources for local churches
3. Churches Against Violence Conference – March 19-21, 1999. Ramada Inn, downtown Fort Worth
   Goal: To provide training and models against community violence in a three-day event
4. Communication and Resources
   Goal: To resource the local church on issues of church and society
5. Criminal Justice and Mercy Ministries
   Goal: To promote a ministry to persons of all genders and ages who are in prison, to the families of those in prison, and to the victims of crime and their families and to be an advocate for prison concerns.

Resolution on Partial Birth Abortion

WHEREAS we the members of the Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society believe deliberate abortion to be contrary to God's will, regardless of what method is used;

WHEREAS we believe that the method known as Partial Birth Abortion is an especially cruel method;

WHEREAS according to our medical sources, Partial Birth Abortion is almost never medically necessary even when termination of pregnancy is deemed medically necessary for the mother's health and safety;

WHEREAS we recognize that pregnancy is unlike other circumstance that confronts Christians with the question of whether taking a human life or the potential for human life is permissible;

WHEREAS in making decisions about continuing or terminating a pregnancy, not only the sanctity of the child's life is at issue but also the sanctity of the mother's body;

WHEREAS many Christians believe that denying a pregnant woman the full right to decide what is done with a fetus that is contained within her body and connected to her body is sinful;

WHEREAS we strongly recommend that any pregnant woman considering abortion seek guidance from the church and that she also consider the views of the father and the advice of medical professionals;

WHEREAS we recognize that Christians differ widely in their understanding of what God's will is with regard to Partial Birth Abortion as with many other efforts to apply Christian principles in specific situations;

WHEREAS we recognize that all human beings fall short in their discernment of God's will;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society recommend that members of the Central Texas Annual Conference prayerfully, in light of scripture, review and examine their beliefs about Partial Birth Abortion;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that interested United Methodists in the Central Texas Annual Conference submit to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries any proposed additions to The United Methodist Book of Resolutions, or proposed changes to the Book of Discipline regarding Partial Birth Abortion, for consideration in 1999 in anticipation of the 2000 General Conference;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Church and Society prayerfully consider all such submissions and recommend to the 1999 Annual Conference a resolution or resolutions that the Board of Church and Society find to reflect the views of United Methodists in our conference.

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

Budgeted 1998 $37,800 *Requested 1999 $40,840*

I wish to express sincere appreciation for the excellence in leadership on this Board. Because of their dedication and skill, quality growth opportunities for all ages are planned, executed and evaluated.

Last annual conference Bishop Wilson set forth a five-fold challenge. To help meet the challenge, he gathered a half-dozen persons to begin a Bishop's Council on Single Adult Ministries. Kent Kilbourne was asked to chair the Council. A gathering, a spiritual retreat, a mission workday, and a newsletter are already in motion as we move into 1998. Dreams for viable single adult ministries within this Conference are already becoming a reality!

It is my anticipation that each committee of the Board of Discipleship will continue to offer challenging events and Fall University classes during the year ahead. As these events enable, encourage, and equip those of us in the Central Texas Conference we will be prepared for our mission of making disciples of all people for Jesus Christ.

James R. Olney, Chairperson

Council On Youth Ministry

Proposed Programs:

1. Spiritual Life Retreat for Junior High/Middle School Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to have a Junior High/Middle School Spiritual Life Retreat in December 1998 and November 1999.
2. Continue Spiritual Life Retreat for Senior High Youth
   To make disciples ; to have a Senior High Spiritual Life Retreat in April 1999
3. Youth Annual Conference
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide youth from all over the conference an opportunity to attend a Town Hall Meeting type event during which a vision for Conference Youth Ministry would be formed, the mission of the CCYM would be stated, and goals and objectives would be outlined for youth ministry in the 21st century
4. Racial-Ethnic Participation Task Force
   Goal: To make disciples; more active participation of Racial-Ethnic churches and youth in Conference Youth Events and on the CCYM
5. Continue Mid-Winter Retreats
   Goal: To make disciples; to have three Mid-Winter Retreats in February 1999; to have maximum attendance (300) at each event
6. Support Training for Adults in Ministry with Youth
   Goal: To make disciples; to provide "seed money" to support the planning and presentation of training events for adults who are in ministry with youth; to encourage adults to seek training and churches to provide training for their adult youth workers
7. Provide Scholarships for Youth '99 Attendance
   Goal: To make disciples; provide up to sixteen $50 scholarships to youth who wish to attend Youth '99

8. Publicity and Promotion
   Goal: To provide better communication about Youth, the CCYM, and Youth Events, and to provide it on a regular basis
9. Fall University Classes for Youth and Adults in Youth Ministry
   Goal: To make disciples; to offer classes taught by the CCYM for youth in youth ministry; to offer classes for adults in youth ministry
10. Promote and Educate Youth about the Youth Service Fund
    Goal: Increase knowledge and understanding of Youth Service Fund (YSF); increase conference youth giving to YSF by 25%
11. Promote Missions Through All Conference Youth Events
    Goal: Promote Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and other mission opportunities at all Conference Youth Events

The 1997 Conference year has been one of joy and fun for the Central Texas Conference Council on Youth Ministry. As a group we have risen to new heights, both spiritually and organizationally. Each and every person who has been involved with CCYM has experienced the glory of the Holy Spirit working through human hands.

The Conference Council on Youth Ministry has continued to sponsor many events for the youth of our conference. The success of the annual Junior High Event lived on as 200 junior high youth gathered in Arlington for a night of fun and fellowship. We also sponsored a variety of classes for youth and adults at Fall University. CCYM members not only participated in the planning of these classes, but the teaching as well. In February, we held three very successful Mid-Winters; including the largest one ever, with over 350 people in attendance. We thank the Glen Lake staff for all of their support. In April, we returned to Glen Lake Camp for the Senior High Spiritual Life retreat. It was a wonderful experience.

Other highlights of the year include:

- 30 CCYM members and 5 youth from Grapevine attended the jurisdictional event, SpiLiRa, in Little Rock, Arkansas.
- 3 youth and 1 adult represented our conference at the National Youth Ministry Organization event in Nashville, Tennessee for laity and clergy.

This year could not have been as meaningful without the support of the Bishop, the ministers, and the lay members of the Central Texas Conference. By supporting CCYM, you are blessing the lives of not only those who serve on it, but also of every youth in this conference. Thank you. Each day we are striving to be more Christlike. We have fulfilled our mission statement for 1997 to the best of our ability. We have succeeded in **"Exposing Youth to God's Love Through our Speech, Life and Faith"**.

Summer Mathis, Chairperson

Committee On Devotional Life

Proposed Programs:

1. CTC Spiritual Life Retreat for Professionals
   Goal: To offer ministry professionals opportunities to experience covenant community and personal spiritual renewal
2. Fall University Courses
   Goal: To provide at least twelve (12) class offerings designed to foster spiritual enrichment for individuals and spiritual formation in the life of the local congregation
3. Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation – for laity and clergy
   Goal: To sponsor a "Five Day Academy for Spiritual Formation", an intensive spiritual formation event offered by the Upper Room, Nashville
4. Resource to District COM and District Superintendents
   Goals:
   - To provide programs related to spiritual formation to the districts, including a model for a district "A Day Apart" (offered through the leadership team related to the Bishop's initiative on spiritual formation), "Discovering Your Spiritual Type", "What Can I Do? A Gifts and Graces Workshop".
   - To be available to District COM in planning and leading district events
5. Prayer support for the Annual Conference
   Goal: To initiate and, in cooperation with other Conference groups, to coordinate prayer support for Annual Conference
6. Scholarships
   Goal: To provide to laity in local church leadership positions the financial resources to attend spiritual formation events within the Annual Conference

7. Oversight of related programs
   Goal: To provide oversight to the following programs within the Annual Conference: The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, Discover God's Call

The Conference Committee on Devotional Life promotes spiritual formation within the Conference by providing programs, events and resources related to spiritual formation and faith development. The Committee has been reorganized and expanded from the previous quadrennium in order to provide additional resources and opportunities related to spiritual formation.

The 1997 Spiritual Life Retreat for Religious Professionals was held January 30-31, 1997 at Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center. The retreat offered opportunities for worship, study, reflection, fellowship, and play. The retreat theme – *Jesus and the Violence of Our Time* – was interpreted by Dr. Walter Wink, professor of Biblical Interpretation at Auburn Theological Seminary in New York City, New York. 166 elders and diaconal ministers were registered for the event.

Ten different workshops were sponsored by the Committee at the 1997 Fall University. Those classes included the following titles: *Spiritual Friendship*; *Contemplation and Meditation*; and *Dreams and Spirituality* led by Rev. Ed Wilder; *Seeking Non-Violence: Peacemaking for Young People* and *Teaching Non-Violence* led by Rev. Tim Boeglin; *Prayer Workshop and Mini-Retreat in Spiritual Formation* led by Rev. Mary Langley; *Update and Training for Walk to Emmaus Spiritual Directors* led by Dr. Shelly Brooks; *Spiritual Directors for the Walk to Emmaus* led by Rev. John Aymond; *What Can I Do? A Gifts and Graces Workshop* led by Laura Naiser and Linda Lange.

The Committee worked with Bishop Joe Wilson and Bob and Judy Holloway in creating a leadership team to fulfill the Bishop's 1997 initiative in the area of spiritual formation. This team is to design for, offer to, and lead in the Districts an experience in spiritual reflection and discovery that fosters spirituality. *A District Day of Prayer: Experiences in Spiritual Reflection and Discovery* is the suggested title of this designed experience. Members of this leadership team include Dr. Georgia Allen, Rev. Frank Briggs, Matt Greer, Dawn Gilliland, Judy Holloway, Rev. Mary Langley, Rev. Philip Seawell, and Margaret Sutton. This leadership team will enhance the Committee's efforts to be a resource to the District COM in the area of spiritual formation. In support of this initiative, the Committee's plans for *A Conference Day Apart* retreat were placed on hold. The Committee's plans to offer a spiritual life retreat for laity have been placed on hold in deference to the retreat sponsored by the Waco District.

The Committee is the channel by which *The Walk to Emmaus, Chrysalis, and Discover God's Call* relate to the Conference. Members of the Committee serve on the Boards of each of these programs, providing oversight and accountability to the Conference.

Steve Langford and Philip Seawell, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Education And Leadership Development

Proposed Programs:

1. Fall University
   Goal: To present training and learning opportunities for members of local churches
2. Age-Level Ministries
   Goal: To plan age level retreats or ministries to meet in age level councils to plan the work of the Annual Conference
3. Needs of Children
   Goal: To provide resources, training workshops, etc. for local churches and curriculum for U. M. Day Care Centers
4. Training conference and local church leaders
   Goal: To train leaders in the area of Christian Formation

The Conference Committee on Education and Leadership Development promotes education and leadership in the Annual Conference by providing classes at Fall University each year; presenting training and learning opportunities for members of local churches; have age-level councils to plan for the work of the Annual Conference; providing resources, training and workshop for local churches; and training local leaders in a variety of areas that are requested by the local church.

It is recommended that Christian Education Sunday be observed on September 13 in 1999.

Barbara Elliott and Lynn Willhite, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Evangelism

Proposed Programs:

1. District Team and Local Church Development/Lifestyle Relational Evangelism Events

Goals:

- Go beyond the walls of the local church for Christ
- Discover and meet the real needs of others
- Build Christ-centered relationships with others
- Help Christians grow in relational evangelism

2. Fall University
   Goal: Promote programs, provide materials, and motivate people for "Bring a Friend Sunday"
3. "Bring A Friend Sunday"
   Goal: Develop among conference churches and leaders a "can-do", positive attitude and action for invitational evangelism

Stephen Soulen, Chairperson

Harry Hosier Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. "Harry Hosier Celebration Event"
   To celebrate the ways that lay ministry – in the spirit of Harry Hosier – continues in the Central Texas Conference
2. Fall University
   To offer opportunity and experiences for lay speakers to continue the development of their lay speaking skills

The Harry Hosier Committee understands its purpose to be twofold: to provide a means to celebrate the contributions of Harry Hosier, and to recognize persons in the Central Texas Conference who continue to serve in the spirit of Harry Hosier.

Important first steps were taken to fulfill that purpose. A video presentation of the life of Harry Hosier at last year's Annual Conference session, a map tracing of his travels, and a "pop quiz" were all efforts to increase awareness of his life and ministry. This was the primary goal toward which we worked during the year.

With great pride, scholarships were awarded to three lay persons last year. Alicia Hines-Kelly (St. James, Waco) and Eddie Cooper and Betty Durham (both of St. Luke, Mexia) were the first recipients of the **Harry Hosier Scholarship Award**. This scholarship provides recipients some funds for continuing education opportunities. But more importantly, it functions to affirm the ministry of lay people in the Central Texas Conference.

Plans for 1998 include the Harry Hosier Celebration Event in May and the sponsoring of a course at Fall University. Our task is challenging but exciting, immense but fulfilling. Many thanks to committee members Chuck Jordan, Barbara Howard, Burnham Robinson, Leotia Howard, and Annette Vanzant Williams. Their efforts have been inspirational and affirming.

As we look to the future, our hope is that more and more Central Texas Conference members – both lay and clergy – will recapture Harry's vision and so propel our church in ministry into the millennium.

Clifton Howard and Leotia Howard, Co-Chairpersons

Bishop's Council On Single Adult Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. Singlefest '99
   Goal: To enhance singles ministry so that all conference churches have an avenue to develop and/or grow a single ministry, connect singles across the conference, promote spiritual growth, and strengthen the faith of single adults.
   The goal of this program is to provide a one-day event that will draw some 800 single adults together for music and singing, fellowship, inspiring presentations. (The first event sponsored through First UMC, Fort Worth, drew 350 singles.)
2. Mission Project '99
   Goal: To provide an opportunity for single adults to be organized to provide skills for a mission work experience. The dream is that the mission opportunity will be local one year and then perhaps in Mexico or beyond the next year.
3. Spiritual Life Retreat '99
   Goal: To provide a retreat event at Glen Lake Camp that will draw single adults together for spiritual enrichment and worship.
4. Single Adult Newsletter
   Goal: To publish a newsletter quarterly to connect single adults within the conference by sharing the news of programs, study opportunities, and resources for building a strong singles ministry.

Kent Kilbourne, Chairperson

Committee On Stewardship

Proposed Goal:

Stewardship

Goal: To promote giving and learn how to motivate local churches to participate in stewardship through workshops and training events. Classes will be offered through Fall University on the "Biblical Basis for Personal Financial Planning". Rev. Henry Masters and David Mann have been asked to provide leadership for these classes. The committee is also emphasizing materials to be used in stewardship emphasis—in developing sermons and teaching Sunday School classes. A stewardship seminar is scheduled for April 10, 1999, featuring Dr. Cecil Lackore.

Vaughn Baker, Chairperson

Committee On Worship

Proposed Programs:

1. Worship Needs Survey
   Goal: To survey the congregations of the Conference to assess the needs of the local congregations in relation to the Worship Committee, then develop a plan for how we can best meet those needs
2. Conference Choir Event
   Goal: To provide a single, one day choir workshop, that reflects the diversity and unity of our Conference, to involve the music leadership and ADULT choir members of congregations in the Central Texas Conference
3. Fall University
   Goal: To increase the choices of courses for Fall University which reflect the worship diversity of our Annual Conference
4. Youth Conference Choir
   Goal: To provide an annual two-day musical event where YOUTH of the Central Texas Conference can come together

   In 1997, this Committee offered three classes at Fall University
   - Elsie Martin-Simon, an attorney from Houston, taught 3 classes on Copyright Laws and the Church
   - Maggie Speights, the Coordinator, Program Director of the Fort Worth East District Deaf/Hard of Hearing Ministry, taught one class on Deaf Awareness and provided Deaf Interpretation for the Worship Service
   - Mimi Nimocks, a visual artist from William C. Martin United Methodist Church, taught 3 classes on the use of visuals in worship and worked on presenting visuals at the Worship Service.

The Committee designed and presented an inclusive worship experience at Fall University, at which the Bishop preached. This was a great success in moving toward achieving the Quadrennial Goal of providing two Conference-Wide Worship services each year.

The Conference Choir for Adults was a success, offering musicians around the Conference an opportunity to learn more about vocal production, singing and participating in a choir. The Youth Conference Choir Event at Glen Lake and Acton United Methodist Church was a success with about 120 youth participating. The Conference Gospel Choir was coordinated through this committee this year. All three of these groups also led in worship at Annual Conference in June.

These events allowed persons around the conference to experience vital worship and learn more about worship and leading worship.

Rick Springer and Mary Clair Lowrance, Co-Chairpersons

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

Budgeted 1998 $140,680 *Requested 1999 $137,866*

The board and its committees and task forces completed some wonderful work this year and made even more exciting and ambitious plans for 1998 and 1999.

In response to the 1997-2000 quadrennial goals, the board has responded (or plans to respond) as follows:

Under **"The Connection"**, Volunteers in Mission has continued to expand their program – especially in fulfilling our covenant with the Eastern Mexico Annual Conference. A number of churches have been to that conference to build parsonages, churches, and health-care facilities. This program will grow stronger as it will be headed up by Rachael Sandifer, a member of the Central Texas Conference staff. Volunteers in Mission also responded to the tornado in Jarrell

and Morgan's Point and the flooding in Eastland and other areas of our conference, as well as sponsoring a conference work day in connection to Annual Conference.

Under **"Families and Children"**, the Health and Welfare Committee will be sponsoring a grief recovery class as it relates to children and their families; the Small Membership and Rural Ministries Committee is offering grants to help small churches create new ministries that help children and their families (they are currently funding a child care ministry in a small church in the Waxahachie District); and the Urban Ministries Committee currently gives funding to The United Centers, Southside Area Ministries, Southeast Area Churches, Buen Samaritano which are all in Fort Worth, and Laura Edwards Day Care Center in Waco – all serving children and their families in economically distressed neighborhoods.

Under **"Race and Diversity"**, The Health and Welfare Committee is responding to the goal of opening the doors of congregations to those dealing with disabling conditions by forming a Disabilities Concerns task force headed by Joan Gaspard. This group will be addressing disability concerns throughout our conference throughout the quadrennium – and hopefully beyond that time. Also, in response to the goal of establishing a United Methodist presence in every community possible, the Committee on Urban Ministries is not only funding vital United Methodist ministries in a number of communities throughout the conference, but they will also be sponsoring a Fall University course that will train leaders of our Annual Conference, helping them to better understand and be involved in addressing the needs of our urban centers – empowering them to be in ministry in their own communities.

Each of the board's committees have ambitious goals in order to respond to Jesus' command that we make disciples of all the world. Our board is but a reflection of this commandment. Please pray for us as we strive to answer God's call in a hurting world.

Paula Whitbeck, Chairperson

Resolution for Establishing a Central Texas Conference Mission Initiative to the United Methodist Church in Democratic Republic of Congo in Africa

WHEREAS the Council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church have established an initiative on children and poverty;

WHEREAS the council of Bishops of the United Methodist Church have recently established and will be collecting an offering for children of African countries in revolution;

WHEREAS Bishop Ntambo of the democratic Republic of Congo has recently intinerated throughout the Central Texas Conference and established a relationship with a number of churches within our conference;

WHEREAS Bishop Wilson is in a covenant relationship with Bishop Ntambo and both bishops have a vision for an African connection within the Central Texas Conference;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference approve the establishment of an African Congo Mission Initiative.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Bishop Wilson appoint a task force to help explore and build a relationship to help this vision become a reality; and that the task force be related to the Central Texas Conference Board of Global Ministries and report at the next annual conference on developments related to this initiative;

AND BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Volunteers-in-Mission program also focus on assisting this task force with any personnel this conference may send to the Democratic Republic of Congo.

Disaster Response Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Resource Development and Management
   Goal: To develop, distribute and have utilized, a list of resources that include: materials, persons and agencies, organizations, etc. that the conference, districts and local churches can use in the event of a disaster
2. Fall University
   Goal: To continue to help lay persons implement an effective local church disaster response program within their own church; to insure that the local program is coordinated by the district and conference Disaster Response Committee to enable the most effective response possible

In May of 1997 our Conference showed that it could and would respond to specific needs when an F-5 tornado ripped through the Central Texas Conference Community of Jarrell. Through the work of ACCOM Director Henry Radde and Jarrell Pastor Swede Erickson, immediate aid and assistance was offered and given through the conference and UMCOR. The conference responded overwhelmingly through special offerings.

A major goal of the Committee on Disaster Response is not to be needed. At the same time we realize that at any moment a local church, a community, a region, or even an entire state can experience the devastating results of a disaster. Whether the result of a natural event (storms, flooding, etc.) or the consequence of human error or action, disasters are unpredictable and often uncontrollable, yet our response can and must be planned and organized so as to limit continued destruction and to begin immediate care and healing to those who are affected.

It is imperative that each local church have a disaster plan in place to include any potential problems that could occur in their church or community. These include fire, wind, hail, and sickness that could occur at any time, at meetings, festivals, worship services, etc. It is the goal of the Disaster Response Committee to continue to provide training and education to districts and local churches so that they are prepared to respond to disasters and events in a timely and effective manner.

The conference has purchased a large enclosed trailer for use by Volunteers In Mission and Disaster Response with funds from the General Church. Individuals and churches are assisting in stocking the trailer with tools.

Swede Erickson and Tim Thomas, Co-Chairpersons

Committee On Education And The Advance

Proposed Programs:

1. Encourage and support the Central Texas Annual Conference covenant relationship with the Eastern Annual Conference of The Methodist Church of Mexico
   Goal: To assist with travel and accommodations for the designated person(s) attending Eastern Annual Conference meeting, to assist the Hispanic clergy leading a mission trip to the sister conference, and with promotion of mission trips
2. Continue present level of missionary support and seek to increase the number of covenant relationships in the annual conference
   Goal: To renew existing covenant churches and to increase covenant relationships by 25% using the formula established by the GBOGM
3. Recognize missionaries attending annual conference during the BOGM report and provide designated seating at annual conference
4. To provide information on mission opportunities to youth and adults of the annual conference including VIM and US-2 and affirm the work of the conference youth mission work
   Goal: To increase awareness of the diverse types of mission work opportunities, full and part-time, available through The United Methodist Church
5. Sponsor two courses at Fall University related to the goals of this committee
6. Co-sponsor of the Cooperative School of Christian Mission
   Goal: To increase attendance and encourage mission awareness by offering CEU credits to clergy attending the school, advanced lay speaking credit, and participation by laity. 1998 will be the 4th year for a summer and fall CSCM.
7. Training for BOGM District Secretaries to provide quality leadership to districts and churches through Mission Education and the Advance
   Goal: To provide District Secretaries information on current mission programs and resources to enable each to give effective interpretation of mission programs and opportunities offered through The United Methodist Church
8. To promote available mission opportunities
   Goal: To assist mission chairperson and minister in telling about our mission work through the use of bulletin inserts, bulletin boards, displays, "Mission Moments", and newsletters
9. To assist missionaries on home assignment and visiting missionaries to our annual conference with financial resources
   Goal: To provide part of the cost for missionaries while they visit churches of our annual conference
10. To support the Bishop's Appeal for Africa program
    Goal: To share information on the Africa Appeal and seek support from the churches
11. To encourage each church to participate in the National Observance of Children's Sabbath in October
    Goal: The needs of children can be easily overlooked and/or ignored. Even the children of our neighbor. By becoming sensitive and responsive to these needs then those with the least voice will have the opportunity for some quality life.
12. To provide a scholarship for a seminary student attending John Wesley Bible Seminary, Monterrey, Mexico for one year
    Goal: The economic situation of Mexico is such that most seminary students are unable to complete their training to become a pastor. Our goal is to help at least one student for one year

The Mission Education and the Advance Committee goals for 1997 were met, exceeded in some areas and demonstrated significant progress in others. The committee experienced difficulty in keeping members but we were able to accomplish the work of the committee. I thank those District Secretaries for their dedication.

The highlights for 1997 include:

- The Covenant Committee with the Eastern Annual Conference meets regularly. A group from that annual conference was able to come and be a part of our annual conference in Waco. They participated in the work day prior to conference. The members were housed by families in Waco. The Volunteers in Mission continue to go to the Eastern Annual Conference to construct parsonages for clergy families there. Jerry Leal represented Central Texas Conference at the annual meeting of the Eastern Conference. The committee hopes to be able to have representatives to come into our conference to help with Vacation Bible School in the Hispanic communities or perhaps conduct a crash course in Spanish for interested Anglos.
- New covenant relations and Global Mission Partners were established and existing relationships were renewed.
- The conference youth ministry through the VIM trips and conference work days have expanded mission experiences, programs, and learning.
- The Cooperative School of Christian Mission continues to offer challenging studies with qualified study leaders. The summer and fall schools were outstanding. We were privileged to have a missionary at each school, Jerry Savuto and Starr Bowen. Each had a great presentation which received great evaluations. The dates for 1998 are August 3-5 and October 30-November 1 with Glen Lake Camp being the site for both schools. Come and join us for a mind stretching experience.

There are so many opportunities for us in our communities and cities. In many of those opportunities there are children needing help. The numbers are staggering. While we cannot help them all you can help one and I can help one, maybe by just being a friend, helping in a school, inviting and taking one to Sunday school and church. Most of the time there is not too much involved. These are only small things but in the life of a child may be the largest and most meaningful. Let us help those who have no voice. Let us become "the voice" for children.

Rosin Watkins, Chairperson

Advance Specials - 1999

Conference:	**REQUEST**
Metropolitan Board of Missions, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Brenda Wier	$50,000
United Centers, Fort Worth	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$22,000
Central Texas Senior Ministries, Waco	
Resource Person: Urban Ministries Chairperson, Randy Wild	$10,000
Aldersgate Enrichment Center, Brownwood	
Resource Person: Health and Welfare Chairperson, Lillie Payne	$50,000
Scholarships for training of pastors of rural and small town congregations	
Resource Person: Small Membership/Rural Ministries Chairperson, Jim Reeves	$3,000
Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center, Waco	
Resource Person: Waco District Secretary of Global Ministries	$15,000
Disaster Response Team for Conference Disasters Resource Person:District	
Disaster Response Chairpersons, Swede Erickson/Tim Thomas	$10,000
Ministerial Grant-in-Aid	
Resource Person: Board of Ordained Ministry Chairperson	$10,000
Polytechnic Hispanic Ministry	
Resource Person: Polytechnic UMC Hispanic Minister	$5,000
Diamond Hill UMC Rickard Memorial Day Care Center	
Resource Person: Diamond Hill UMC Hispanic Minister	$10,000
Church Growth & Development Missionary for Hispanic Ministries, CTC #844, Advance	
#521508-3 Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$10,000
Susie Canafax #012108-8CZ	
Resource Person: Wilson Canafax	$5,000
Ministry to Deaf, St. John the Apostle UMC, Arlington	
Resource Person: Maggie Speights, St. John UMC, Arlington	$10,000

National:	**REQUEST**
Dallas-Fort Worth Refugee Interagency, Salary Support Resource Person: Fort Worth East District Secretary of Global Ministries	$20,000
Iglesia Metodista Unida San Pablo, Fort Worth (Rio Grande Conference) Resource Person: Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie	$45,000
Oklahoma Missionary Conference, Salary Support #583634-4 Resource Person: Waxahachie District Secretary of Global Ministries	$3,000
Rio Grande Conference, Salary Support #531733-1 Resource Person: Weatherford District Secretary of Global Ministries	$14,000
Lydia Patterson Institute, El Paso #531523-0	$25,000
National Hispanic Ministries Challenge Fund #982620-1	$15,000
National Hispanic Ministries Missionaries Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie #521508-3	$30,000

Global:	**REQUEST**
Bishop's Appeal for Africa #101275-4	$50,000
UMCOR World Hunger/Poverty #982920-4 Resource Person: Conference UMCOR representative	$25,000
Africa University Fund #0030188 (World Service Fund) Resource Person: Fort Worth West District Secretary of Global Ministries	$35,000
Nueva Candelaria - Fourth United Methodist Church, Chile #0108834AN	$20,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children, Brazil #010583-1RA Resource Person: John Nelson & Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$1,000
Frances Betts Mission to Needy Children Building Brazil #010582-1DN Resource Person: John Nelson & Gladys Betts (conference retired missionaries)	$18,000
Heifer Project of Mexico #007629-3RA Resource Person: Terry Dean Henderson (conference supported missionary)	$30,000
Construction of New Music Building, Tunghai University, Taiwan #009886-0BN Resource Person: Dr. Juanelva Rose (conference supported missionary)	$20,000
Relocation of OCJC (Okinawa Christian Junior College) Campus #0087274BN Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Help Asian Women's Shelter, Japan #010442-6RA Resource Person: Carolyn Francis (conference supported missionary)	$3,000
Siminari Theologi Malaysia: Scholarships #0079104RB Resource Person: Robert Hunt (conference supported missionary)	$10,000
Leader Development Center and Methodist Gardens Camp - Brazil #010548-7IN Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Regional Seminary - Brazil at Campinos #011719-ORA Resource Person: Derrell and Dorothy Santee	$10,000
Assistance to Minors - Boys and Girls Street Project in Brazil #009198-3RA	$30,000
Living Center for the Aged and Day Care Center in Brazil #009201-0R-A	$15,000
Rocinha Center for Educational Opportunities, Brazil #007455-6 RA	$5,000
Rocinha Center Building and Equipment, Brazil #008370-0 DN	$10,000
Rocinha Vehicle Fund, Brazil #011435-60S	$3,000
Methodist Camp and Ecological Center, Brazil #010875-4DN	$10,000
Home of Hope and Love, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico Resource Person: Richard Reed	$30,000
John Wesley Bible Seminary Scholarship, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico #008406-5RB Resource Person: Richard Reed	$2,400
Clinica Betania, Equipment, Reynosa, Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico Resource Person: Richard Reed	$3,000
Camp Sierra Linda, Camp for Eastern Annual Conference Methodist Church of Mexico Resource Person: Richard Reed	$5,000
Seminario Evangelico de Teologia, Matanzas, Cuba	$2,000
Scholarships, including Mortimer Arias Scholarship Fund, Costa Rica #010247-3RB Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$6,000
General Support of Program, Costa Rica #009139-1RA Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$6,000
Equipment Renewal, Costa Rica #012021-1I0 Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$24,000
One Million Women Building Our Dream, Costa Rica #012317-8MN Resource Person: Roy and Janet May (conference supported missionaries)	$60,000
North Katanga, New Church Development, "Congo To Build A Village", #012930-2RA	

In addition, each church is requested to take the One Great Hour of Sharing Offering in March to undergird disaster relief funds for UMCOR, and a "Thanksliving Offering" in November to help alleviate world hunger.

Global Mission Partners

Proposed Programs:

1. To continue education in districts and local churches as to the nature of the program
2. To secure new commitments
3. To encourage renewals

Wilson Canafax, Chairperson

Committee On Health And Welfare

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference Health and Welfare Luncheon
   Goal: For the entire conference to share in presentations by our Health and Welfare institutions; to increase our knowledge of what our fine institutions are doing
2. Clinical Pastoral Education Training (CPE)
   Goal: To help provide a scholarship stipend for Clinical Pastoral Education at Harris Methodist Hospital
3. AIDS Task Force
   Goal: To continue a working relationship with AIDS Task Force, agencies and services
4. Parish Nursing Program
   Goal: To help our conference people be aware of the possible help this program can be to both large and small churches
5. Alzheimer's Disease
   Goal: To address the needs of families and the patients coping with Alzheimer including spiritual needs
6. Travel Expenses
   Goal: To meet that we might work together for greater results
7. Golden Cross Promotion Expense
   Goal: To provide more knowledge in this area
8. Grief Recovery Class Related to Children
   Goal: To sponsor a Fall University Class on this subject; to recognize ways we relate to children and families, to learn positive ways to explain death and grief and its effects
9. Disability Committee Work
   Goal: To help meet so many needs among God's people
10. Deaf Interpretation
    Goal: To provide deaf interpretation at Annual Conference worship services
11. Printing and Mailing
    Goal: To reach as many of our people as we can - seek to challenge pastors and churches to respond to the needs of children and families
12. Contingency Fund for Health and Welfare Related Resources
    Goal: To plan for Alzheimers Open House at Georgetown (Wesleyan Home), work with Methodist Mission Open House and other projects not yet complete
13. Healthy Congregations
    Goal: To provide this course at Fall University taught by Dr. Terry Germann, Brite School of Theology
14. Disability Concerns Task Force
    Goal: To assist local churches in planning and supporting of persons with disabilities

Good things have been accomplished this past year but there is much to be done in His name. Our challenge is to care, to "help carry one another's burden and in this way you will obey the law of Christ."

We continue to work toward being aware of our children in local churches and communities, to promote awareness of disabilities of all kinds; our committee under the leadership of Joan Gaspard has and is working hard to aid our people all over the conference. Clinical Pastoral Education at Harris Hospital is important as we've helped provide two persons with stipends.

The Health and Welfare Luncheon was attended by 725 people of our conference and we learned of the fine work done in our Health and Welfare Institutions – the Mission Home in San Antonio, the Wesleyan Home in Georgetown, Harris Methodist Hospital System, and the Methodist Children's Home in Waco. We appreciate these.

There have been disappointments but many highlights as we encourage our fine churches of the conference to be caring and empathic, feeling others needs as if they were our own. It is then that Health and Welfare for all becomes a reality.

Lillie Payne, Chairperson

Aldersgate Enrichment Center

This has been another banner year for us at Aldersgate. By the time you read this, we will have completed the first home and will be operating on a 24-hour basis. This will present us a challenge, but what a blessing to the wonderful people we serve. In the last year we have been building group homes, hiring people to work in the new 24-hour program and planning the schedule for work, play, and living for our special people. Every year there seems to be more and more people who discover the wonderful place called Aldersgate. More and more churches are bringing groups to visit and once they have been here they are hooked. Once they meet those wonderful people we serve, they will fall in love like the staff. The group home allows us to care for nine associates in a warm, loving, caring atmosphere. Each room is furnished, and has its own sink, cable TV, and phone. There will be continuous supervision in the home and activities for the residents will be planned each day. The tuition is $1250 a month, most of which will be offset by Social Security and earnings from employment with Aldersgate Industries. Eventually we will offer scholarships to those who need help. God has done so many wonderful things through people such as Brown Lloyd, who gave us the money to build the first home and so many others, who have helped make this dream a reality. We have the second foundation poured and ready for the next person God sends. Do you know anyone who needs what we have to offer? If so, contact us and we will make it happen. Each year we keep growing and helping more and more people. With God's help, this will continue and Aldersgate will continue to prosper. If you have not visited the sermon in Brownwood, you are missing a mountain-top experience. Come meet our staff and associates and see how God works to give all people a place where they can know His love and peace. Come to Brownwood and see the miracle called Aldersgate Enrichment Center. Discover the bright shining star of the Central Texas Conference.

Mike Pinson, Executive Director

Harris Methodist Health System

Introduction:

"Strategic partnerships, commitment to excellence and choice drive growth."

Report No. 1
"Texas Health Resources Created"

During the past decade, Harris Methodist Health System expanded throughout the Central Texas Conference, building on its reputation of excellence and commitment to not-for-profit values. As large as Harris Methodist grew, it was limited geographically in its ability to serve many North Texans. Recognizing that its value lay in becoming part of an even larger organization, in 1997 Harris Methodist joined with Presbyterian Healthcare Resources of Dallas as founding sponsors of Texas Health Resources. This truly was a milestone event in the history of Harris Methodist.

Texas Health was founded on August 1, 1997, as the largest fully integrated health care system in Texas, serving a region that stretches from Stephenville to Winnsboro. A $2 billion organization, Texas Health includes 13 acute-care hospitals, a long-term acute-care hospital, two psychiatric/addiction treatment hospitals, home health services, five fitness centers, helicopter air ambulances, several physician organizations, the largest HMO in North Texas, and several other health-related services. The president and CEO of Texas Health Resources is Douglas Hawthorne and the senior executive vice president is Ronald Smith. The organization employs nearly 15,000 people.

The mission of Texas Health Resources is "to improve the health of all people in the communities we serve". The organization does this through community outreach, wellness and prevention programs, patient and member education programs, as well as continued excellence in the delivery of medical care. The top priority of Texas Health Resources is to ensure that the organization provides more combined community benefit than either Harris Methodist or Presbyterian provided separately.

Building from a position of strength, Texas Health will work with other organizations that share a commitment to not-for-profit values to expand its services and the communities it serves. The first visible sign of this role was the decision by Arlington Memorial Hospital to become a sponsor of Texas Health. Additionally, Texas Health has been approached by and entered in discussions with Baylor Health Care System, Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Texas, and Kaiser Foundation Health Plan of Texas about the possibility of forming strategic partnerships. The Board of Trustees of Texas Health has approved strict criteria that guide all of these discussions and

ensure that any potential strategic partnership be aligned with the mission, vision and values of Texas Health.

The members of Texas Health Resources are:

- AMH Health Ventures, Inc.
- Arlington Memorial Hospital Foundation, Inc., d.b.a. Arlington Memorial Hospital
- Arlington Memorial Hospital Alliance, Inc.
- Deuteronomy
- General Health Services
- Harris Casualty Company
- Harris Community Health
- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Health Management International, Inc.
- Harris Methodist Dental Plan, Inc.
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth Medical Foundation
- Harris Methodist Health, Inc.
- Harris Methodist Health Insurance Company
- Harris Methodist Health Plan, Inc.
- Harris Methodist Hospitals, Inc.
- Harris Methodist H-E-B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Select
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Texas Health Plan, Inc.
- Harris Physician Purchasing Group
- McCuistion Regional Medical Center
- Presbyterian Healthcare System
- Presbyterian Hospital of Dallas
- Presbyterian Hospital of Kaufman
- Presbyterian Hospital of Plano
- Presbyterian Hospital of Winnsboro
- Presbyterian Village North
- Specialized Medical Management, Inc.
- St. Paul Healthlink
- St. Paul Medical Center
- St. Paul Medical Center Foundation
- St. Vincent Medical Foundation
- Texas Health Management Services, Inc
- Texas Health System
- Three Oaks Partnership
- Walls Regional Hospital
- WellSpan Healthcare Network

Report No. 2

"Harris Methodist donates more than $52 million to the community."

In 1997, Harris Methodist Health System donated more than $52 million in funds and services to needy individuals and charitable organizations. About $26 million in charitable hospital services were provided to patients with critical medical needs who could not afford to pay. The remaining monies were spent in a wide range of programs, including a diabetes self-management program, an asthma education and medicine program, immunization projects and infant hearing loss programs.

Volunteers continue to be an invaluable resource for our community activities. In 1997, Harris Methodist associates donated more than 4,000 volunteer hours – an average of 11 hours a day, seven days a week, 52 weeks a year.

Report No. 3

Hospital Receives National Recognition

For the fourth consecutive year, Harris Methodist Fort Worth was named one of the Top 100 hospitals in the country. The annual study is conducted by HCIA of Baltimore and Mercer Health Provider Consulting of New York. The hospital is recognizing this honor with a promotional campaign titled "4 For You".

All seven Harris Methodist hospitals have maintained their status of accreditation with commendation from the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Healthcare Organizations.

Report No. 4

Hospital Expansions Near Completion

Tremendous progress was made in 1997 on two building projects that will significantly improve access to care for our patients and members. An ambulatory care center and adjacent medical office building is under construction along Interstate 20 at Matlock Road in South Arlington. This facility will allow Texas Health to better serve one of the fastest-growing parts of the region.

In Northeast Tarrant County, work is nearing completion on a new medical office building on the campus of Harris Methodist HEB. When it opens in mid-1998, this facility will be the largest building in the country dedicated to primary care physicians, and will offer patients and members access to medical care in a very customer-friendly environment.

Report No. 5
Harris Methodist Health Plan Named "Best in Market"

Two independent research organizations named Harris Methodist Health Plan as the best HMO in North Texas and one of the best in the country in 1997, and the Health Plan was included for the second straight year in *Newsweek* magazine's list of the best HMOs in the country.

These honors reflect the Health Plan's continued commitment to client, member and provider satisfaction. As a result of this commitment, and an expanded array of products that provide members with a choice of health insurance products, Health Plan membership continues to grow rapidly. On January 1, 1998, HMO membership passed 300,000 covered lives and total membership (including insurance products) passed 400,000 covered lives.

Report No. 6
Statistical Profile of Harris Methodist Health System

In 1997, Harris Methodist medical facilities reported:

- Admissions 120,513
- Patient Days 227,300
- Outpatient Visits 341,170

Ronald L. Smith, President

Methodist Children's Home

Report No. 1

Mission Statement: To express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the lives of children, youth and their families

Methodist Children's Home, Waco, TX

A relationship that has been nurtured across 108 years, a relationship that has been "preached, prayed, and sang up" through good times and bad, and a relationship that is deserving of a covenant for the sake of the children and families served by Methodist Children's Home on behalf of the Central Texas Conference. Now, comes the Covenant Relationship Statement.

This year the Central Texas Annual Conference and the Home revisit and reassess the covenant relationship statement that binds us in ministry. The Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors unanimously reaffirmed the Covenant Relationship Statement November 14, 1997. **The Relationship Statement is now respectfully submitted to the Central Texas Annual Conference for review and action.**

This past year was a pivotal one as we continued to expand our program in the Central Texas area with the family preservation effort called Partnership in Parenting and the Foster Care Program without any state reimbursement revenue. The Parents in Partnership Program is an effort to hold the family unit together without having to remove the children from their home. The mother-infant program called Families First is underway on the Waco campus. This six-month program will place the mother and her children in the Howard home unit along with other one-parent families for rehabilitation and independence.

Now, with that next telephone call from a pastor about a hurting family, that inquiry from a school counselor about a troubled student, or the referral from the social worker, we are committed to continue making a difference with children and families. Your prayers, interest and financial support are essential. We are grateful that you help make our ministry possible. Please continue to remember the children, youth and families of the Methodist Children's Home—from the sacred ground of our covenant relationship.

Report No. 2- How You Can Help

1. Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Children's Home Admissions Department, located at 1111 Herring Avenue, Waco, Texas, 76708, Phone: (254) 750-1325 or (800) 964-9226, regarding child placement needs.
2. Promote Methodist Children's Home December Christmas Offering in each local church.
3. Reaffirm the defense and protection of rights and privileges of children needing care by someone other than their parents, and uphold the principle of licensing agencies, for purposes of caring for or placing children, to protect minimum standards of care for every child in the care of other persons.
4. Contact Ty Herring, Vice President for Development of Methodist Children's Home, when individuals indicate consideration of the Home in making their long-range giving and charitable estate planning.

5. Please do not hesitate to call upon Reverend Tom Strother, Vice President for Church and Community Relations, or Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President, for any needs you might have related to Methodist Children's Home.

Report No. 3

Residential Care Program	**Children Served**
Waco Campus, 15 home units	374
Boys Ranch Living	78
Foster Care in 65 cities	329
MCH College students	28
Total of Children Served	809
Total Days of Care provided	126,577

In reclaiming at-risk children, Methodist Children's Home provided children's services, including Christian education, spiritual life experiences, music and choral instruction, medical and dental visits, recreation, inpatient/ outpatient therapy, day treatment school, family counseling, independent living and work skills and mentoring programs.

Report No. 4 Finances
Year Ending June 30, 1997

REVENUES:	
Central Texas Conference contributions	$239,244
Other Conference contributions	834,803
General contributions and sponsors	559,055
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	227,249
Family support	133,653
Transfers from MCH Endowment Fund	10,585,000
Income from Special Purpose Funds	121,000
Other Income	93,942
TOTAL REVENUE	$12,793,948
EXPENDITURES:	
Campus-Residential Care	$3,757,960
Boys Ranch Residential	1,852,621
Family Services and Counseling Service	1,795,270
Foster Care in 65 cities	1,911,874
Plant and Maintenance	986,377
Development and Church and Public Relations	1,457,334
Administration	779,719
TOTAL SERVICES	$12,541,155
ASSETS:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities/Equipment	$7,730,446
Total Endowment Fund Balances	$187,087,054

Report No. 5- Covenant Relationship Statement

This is a statement of the relationship between Methodist Children's Home and the Central Texas Conference. All items that have been changed are shown with the text ~~struck through~~, additions are underlined.

I. PURPOSE, MISSION, AND GOALS OF METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME

The purpose of Methodist Children's Home is the charitable care and ministration for children residing within the bounds of the patronizing Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church. To carry out this purpose the Board of Directors shall have the authority and responsibility to develop and direct a program of child care which shall effectively meet the needs of the children served. This program may include ~~institutional~~ residential care, foster home care, group home services, residential treatment for emotionally disturbed children and youth, social services for children in their homes, and any other services which the Board of Directors shall deem appropriate in meeting the needs of children and youth.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME MISSION STATEMENT

Our mission is to express God's love by providing superior services that protect, support and enhance the live of children, youth and their families.

METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME GOALS

In order to accomplish the above stated mission, Methodist Children's Home has an obligation to recognize and share the spiritual values that make Christian child care unique. Therefore, Methodist Children's Home shall strive to develop the following:

1. A professional staff that is supportive of and dedicated to Christian values,
2. Children, youth and families who sincerely feel that Methodist Children's Home has their best interest at heart,
3. An atmosphere of caring,
4. A spirit of unity and purpose,
5. An understanding of the need for responsibility and accountability, and
6. The sharing of God's grace through acceptance and affirmation that allows children and their families to build on existing strengths.

II. BOARD OF DIRECTORS AND MANAGEMENT

Methodist Children's Home shall be governed and managed by a Board of Directors selected from members of the United Methodist Church in the following patronizing Conferences of the United Methodist Church, to wit: Texas Conference, North Texas Conference, Northwest Texas Conference, Central Texas Conference, Southwest Texas Conference, Rio Grande Conference, and New Mexico Conference. All references herein to "patronizing Annual Conferences" shall be to those seven Conferences, and such Annual Conferences as may hereafter become patronizing Annual Conferences.

Should any of the patronizing Conferences at any time desire to withdraw as such, then such patronizing Conferences shall cease to elect representatives as members of the Board of Directors. Should any additional Conferences desire to become patronizing Conferences, they may become such by making application, in the manner prescribed by the Board of Directors, providing a majority of the Board of Directors shall vote to accept such Conferences.

The Board of Directors of the corporation shall be constituted or elected as prescribed in the Bylaws:

A. Directors by virtue of their offices. The following persons, during their tenure in such offices, shall be directors of the corporation:
   1. The presiding Bishop of each patronizing Annual Conference.
   2. The Health and Welfare Chairperson, or the person who chairs any successor body, of each patronizing Annual Conference or other Representative designated by the Annual Conference.
   3. The District Superintendent of the Waco District of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the Untied Methodist Church.
   4. The Chairperson of Methodist Children's Home Commissioners.

   Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors by virtue of a vacancy in one or more of the above offices shall not be filled, but shall remain vacant until the successor to such vacant office is duly qualified, at which time such successor shall become a member of the Board of Directors.

B. Directors elected for a term of three years:
   1. One minister and one lay person from each patronizing Annual Conference, to be elected by such patronizing Annual Conferences, and certified to the President of the corporation by the Secretary of the patronizing Annual Conference. Any vacancy occurring on the Board of Directors with respect to one or more of the members elected by the respective patronizing Annual Conference shall be filled for the unexpired portion of the term by the Annual Conference with respect to which the vacancy has occurred.
   2. Twelve Directors At Large from the territory of the patronizing Annual Conferences, ministers or lay members of the United Methodist Church, who shall be nominated by the Board of Directors of the corporation, but subject to confirmation by the vote of a majority of such Annual Conferences. Such nominations shall take place at the last regular meeting of the Board of Directors of the corporation prior to the first Annual Conference to be held in the calendar year in which the terms of the Directors At Large expire. All Directors elected by the respective Annual Conferences and all Directors At Large shall hold office until their successors have been elected.

C. No Director or Director-At-Large elected shall be eligible to serve more than four consecutive three-year terms as a Director. Following a period of maximum service under this provision, the duration of that former Director's ineligibility for service of those persons who are Directors by virtue of their offices under A (1) (3) of this Section. Provided further, that all retired Bishops who presided over such patronizing Annual Conference and all former presidents of Methodist Children's Home Board shall serve as members, ex officio, of the Board of Directors of Methodist Children's Home with full privilege of attendance and debate at all meetings, but without vote. Provided also, that any former Director or Director At Large may be elected by action of the Board of Directors to either an honorary or advisory membership upon the Board or to membership upon any standing committee of the Board without tenure limitations.

D. Should any patronizing Conference cease to be such, as is provided for in these Bylaws, then the representative from each Conference shall immediately cease to be Directors, and the affairs of the institution shall be governed and managed by the remaining members of the Board.

III. RELATIONSHIP

Methodist Children's Home is related through a common religious heritage and a common commitment to Christian service to the Central Texas Conference. The Conference, recognizing this shared commitment, annually authorizes and promotes a special offering in each local church for the support of Methodist Children's Home. The Conference assumes no other financial responsibility for Methodist Children's Home. In return for the encouragement of financial support for Methodist Children's Home by the conferences, the Home submits an annual audit to the Conference and agrees to ~~abide by the Conference rules on fundraising~~. relate to the Central Texas Conference in relation to funding initiatives in accordance with ¶611.5 in the United Methodist Church Discipline (1996). Any time a gift is given directly to Methodist Children's Home and the gift is designated for credit to a local church, Methodist Children's Home shall forward notice to the Conference treasurer's office to ensure proper recording of the gift.

The Conference supports the mission of Methodist Children's Home by designating and electing directors to Methodist Children's Home Board of Directors. The Board governs and manages Methodist Children's Home on the basis of Methodist Children's Home best interest. The Conference does not exercise any ownership or control over Methodist Children's Home and does not accept any legal or financial responsibility, other than the above-mentioned special offering, for Methodist Children's Home.

To keep the Conference informed about Methodist Children's Home's activities, Methodist Children's Home presents an annual report at the Annual Conference to be published in the Conference journal, provides updates and presentations at conference and district meetings, prepares appropriate news releases, publishes the Sunshine Monthly magazine, ~~produces the Let The Sunshine In radio program,~~ and encourages tours of Methodist Children's Home facilities by local church groups and appearances in local churches by Methodist Children's Home staff members and residents.

Methodist Children's Home seeks accreditation of its program by outside accrediting bodies in order to assure the Conference of the quality of its program. Currently the Home is accredited by the Council on Accreditation of Services for Families and Children, Inc., and the EAGLE Accreditation of The United Methodist Association of Health and Welfare Services, and licensed by the Texas Department of Human Services and the Human Services Department of New Mexico.

Should Methodist Children's Home be dissolved, the assets would be distributed as set forth in the Distribution of Assets on Dissolution in ARTICLE TWELVE of the Bylaws of Methodist Children's Home, revised April, 1988, as follows:

In conformity with the provisions of ARTICLE NINE of the Articles of Incorporation of Methodist Children's Home, all assets of the corporation are pledged for use in performing the corporation's charitable functions, and upon discontinuance of the corporation by dissolution or otherwise, the assets that remain after the satisfaction of all liabilities and obligations shall be divided proportionately among the Annual Conferences of the United Methodist Church that are patronizing Annual Conferences of Methodist Children's Home at the time such distribution is made, and are also recognized as charitable organizations under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, such distribution to be based upon the membership of each conference at the last annual report preceding the dissolution. Any assets so distributed shall be dedicated for use by each patronizing Annual Conference for the charitable care and administration for children. Provided, however, that if any patronizing Annual Conference is not, at the time of such distribution, an organization that is qualified as a charitable organization under Section 501(c)(3), Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, then its share of such assets shall be distributed to one or more charitable organizations, recognized under Section 501(c)(3),

Internal Revenue Code of 1986, engaged in child care or ministration and affiliated with the United Methodist Church.

IV. PERIODIC REVIEW

The provisions of this Covenant Relationship shall be reviewed and revised if needed every four years or more frequently if needed.

Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels, President
Mr. J.B. Watkins, Chair, Board of Directors

Methodist Mission Home
to be renamed *Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services*

(The Relationship Statement Between The Methodist Mission Home of Texas, Inc. and the Central Texas Annual Conference appears on pages 166-169 of the 1987 *Journal.*)

1997 In Review

Methodist Mission Home (MMH) placed 55 babies and served 150 deaf students in 1997. Babies were placed in adoptive homes, birth parents received the support they needed and young people who are deaf are well on their way to becoming independent, self-sufficient adults. Over 4,700 people were served by MMH in 1997.

As we enter 1998, we are continually developing new programs and approaches to better serve our clients and the community. Some of the highlights of 1997 are:

- Contacts were established in 16 countries to launch MMH's International Adoption program.
- MMH initiated a national coalition of agencies providing services for people who are deaf.
- Sixty deaf students were placed in jobs in the community during the year.
- A new long-term apartment living program was developed for rehabilitation clients.
- The Campus Ministry Program developed a spiritual retreat for deaf clients called, "A Walk With Jesus." Sixteen clients attended the first retreat.
- New telephones and an interactive computer network were successfully installed.
- A grant from the Myra Stafford Pryor Charitable Trust made it possible to replace all client beds in the dorms. Several local churches joined in by redecorating 10 client rooms.
- MMH's Board of Trustees achieved a 100% participation rate in contributions.
- The Santa Fe Branch Office had its official Grand Opening in April, and the Houston Branch Office was dedicated by Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn in February. In addition, an Arlington Community Advisory Committee is working with local staff to develop the Arlington Branch Office.
- A Public Information Office was established.
- More than 11 youth groups from Texas and New Mexico contributed thousands of volunteer hours through mission projects on campus this past year. The NOMADS (UM Volunteers in Mission) made a return visit and spent three (3) weeks doing campus improvement and clerical projects.
- Twenty-five MMH staff members have attended Walks to Emmaus and we recently hosted the 3rd annual Northwest Emmaus Community gathering.

Methodist Mission Home continues to participate with the UT/Austin Department of Psychology in the largest adoption study ever undertaken in the U.S.

Service Programs

Fifty-five infants were placed with adoptive families in 1997. Birthparents and adoptive parents received comprehensive adoption services and 150 rehabilitation clients received the full range of comprehensive training services. The following is a report of clients served in each program area:

Infants placed in Adoption	55
Birthmothers Served	337
Birthfathers Served	160
Birthparents' Family Members	167
Prospective Adoptive Parents	1,516
Post Adoption Services	365
Information/Referral Calls/Rehab. Svcs.	873
Total Rehab. Svcs. Clients Served	150
Family Members	1,129
Grand Total Clients Served 1997	**4,752**

Finance

For the year ended December 31, 1997, the operating fund reported a deficit of revenue and support over (under) expenses of $(131,767). In addition, transfers out of the operating fund for fixed asset additions of $63,150 brought the net decrease in the operating fund to $(194,917) for the year.

As approved at the October 1997, Board Meeting, the balance of the Board Designated Endowment of $179,092 was transferred to the operating fund resulting in a net decrease in the operating fund of $(15,825) for the year. This brings the operating fund balance to $19,451 at December 31, 1997.

The endowment balance that is donor restricted, increased by $449,510 during 1997, to a balance of $1,256,634 at December 31, 1997. The increase includes gift annuities totaling $325,000 and cash and stock gifts of $124,510.

United Methodist Churches in the Central Texas Conference gave $41,450.67 in financial support of the Methodist Mission Home in 1997.

How We Can Help Your Church/Community

Direct Services:

- Adoption Services - Domestic, International and Special Needs
- Emergency Counseling/Consultation for Teen Pregnancy Situations
- Residential Maternity Services When Needed
- Maternity/Adoption Counselors Near You in Arlington
- Job Training/Independent Living for Persons who are Deaf and Hard of Hearing - San Antonio
- Post Adoption Services - Search/Reunion, Medical Information

Call 210-696-2410 for these services.

The Executive Staff of Methodist Mission Home is: Larry Watson, MA,MSSW, President; Randy Garner, CPA, Vice President - Finance/Physical Plant; Bryce Hatch, MDiv., MSW, Vice President - Family & Children's Services; Leslie Lewis, MA, Vice President - Development; Theresa Johnson, MA, Vice President - Rehabilitation Services

The MMH Branch Office staff in Arlington is: Pam Loving, Adoption Counselor; Judy Amthauer, Administrative Assistant

The Arlington Branch Office address is: c/o First UMC, 313 North Center Street, Arlington, TX, 76011, and our telephone number is (817) 469-8303.

Mission and Volunteer Opportunities:

- Youth and Adult Work Groups
- Overnight Accommodations for Youth Tours - Many San Antonio Attractions
- Deaf World Cultural Experience and Worship Opportunity
- Assistance in Developing Deaf Ministry (Consultations)
- Teen Pregnancy Seminars

Call Gary Mathews at 210-696-2410.

How You Can Help Methodist Mission Home

- Pray for our Clients, Staff and Board
- Volunteer to help at the Arlington Branch Office
- Organize a Work Camp to come to San Antonio
- Have Your Group "Sponsor A Room" by Providing Bedspreads, Drapes and Decorator Items for Client Rooms
- Support and Promote the Annual Church Offering in Your Church
- Remember Methodist Mission Home in your Will or Estate Plan
- Purchase a Kenneth Wyatt "Christ and the Children" print for your Church and Support the MMH Endowment
- Link your Church "Home Page" to the Methodist Mission Home "Home Page."

Thank you to Bishop Wilson and the members of the Central Texas Conference for your support of Methodist Mission Home ministries and to the MMH Trustees for their work and support. Central Texas Conference Trustees are: Jenks Garrett, Eugene B. Robertson, Lillie Payne, Dr. Minnie Lee Lancaster.

Larry Watson, President
Jerry L. Chapman, Chair, Board of Trustees

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

The Restated Articles of Incorporation of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 186-191 of the 1992 *Journal* with Amendment on page 153 of the 1997 *Journal* and further Amendment below.

The By-Laws of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. appear on pages 173-178 of the 1991 *Journal*.

The Relationship Statement Between the Central Texas Conference and Wesleyan Homes, Inc. is found on pages 178-179 of the 1986 *Journal*.

Wesleyan Homes was founded 42 years ago by the Central Texas Conference to enable older adults to live securely and independently in a home-like environment, receiving care while exercising choice in treatment and living arrangements. Over the years, a central purpose of Wesleyan Homes has been to help older adults be connected to church, family and community. Wesleyan is not related to any other conference; its Board is elected by the Central Texas Conference and it is supported only by the Central Texas Conference. Simply put, Wesleyan Homes, since inception, has been and remains a Ministry of The Central Texas Conference. We give thanks to God for the faithfulness of the Church as it supports Wesleyan Homes through the Mother's Day Offering and through volunteers giving themselves in loving fellowship.

Report No. 1

Wesleyan Retirement Center and Nursing Care Center were home to 354 older adults in 1997.

In 1997, $272,847 was given in charitable care by Wesleyan Homes.

Wesleyan received $13,504 from the Mother's Day Offering through the churches in the Conference.

Friends and supporters of Wesleyan Homes donated generously to the capital campaign for the Alzheimer's Care Center that will be built as an addition to the Wesleyan Nursing Home in Georgetown. In the last weeks of 1997, the $500,000 fundraising goal was met and exceeded. To date, $593,000 has been given and pledged to the project. Groundbreaking for the 40-bed Alzheimer's addition is projected to occur in May.

Barbara & Erroll Wendland and the Cook Family Foundation have generously pledged to build the Godbey-Mayhew Chapel for the Wesleyan Nursing Home. This chapel is in honor of Erroll's grandparents, Rev. William James Mayhew & Mattie Carlena Harrison Mayhew and in honor of Erroll's sister and brother-in-law, Rev. Charles P. Godbey & Bobbye Lee Wendland Godbey. These two clergy couples exemplify the commitment to itinerant ministry that built the Methodist Church. Construction of the chapel will take place at the same time as the Alzheimer's addition. The chapel will greatly enhance the quality of life of the residents by giving them back the ability to "go to church." Currently worship services are conducted in the lobby, subject to interruption of the constant flow of visitors. The chapel will not only provide a separate dedicated space for services but will be a what a church is to us – a special place we go to focus on worship and encounter God.

Wesleyan Homes sold its property in Arlington in 1997.

The Board of Wesleyan thanks the churches of the Conference for their continuing support of Wesleyan's charitable ministry to older adults.

Report No. 2

On February 21, 1998, the Board of Wesleyan approved an amendment to Article II, Section C of the Restated Articles of Incorporation. This has been changed to read:

c) To do all things lawful, appropriate, and proper for the carrying out of the objects, powers, and purposes set out above. The authority for the amount of debt incurred in the establishment of such home or homes for the aged shall be with the Board of Trustees of Wesleyan Homes, Inc. upon consultation with the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church and upon consultation with the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Between sessions of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church it is sufficient to consult with the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church. Such consultation does not obligate the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church nor the Board of Global Ministries of the Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church to assume the obligations, responsibility or liability associated with this debt.

Chris G. Spence, President

Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR

Proposed Programs:

1. Thanksliving Offering
   Goal: Giving every member of each church the joy of obeying Jesus' command
2. One Great Hour of Sharing
   Goal: A visit by conference chairperson to each District Professionals' meeting to encourage participation
3. Fall University
   Goal: Hold a class for local church mission leaders to learn the Church's mission

The two primary thrusts in the area of World Hunger/UMCOR were THANKSLIVING offering and observance of One Great Hour of Sharing. The THANKSLIVING offering, which is observed in October-November is unique to the Central Texas Conference, and the resulting offering is directed to whichever hunger crisis is the most threatening at the time. The One Great Hour of Sharing offering is the primary source of funds United Methodist Committee on Relief has for its emergency work. Since it receives no apportionment money, it is dependent upon this special offering to make its response possible. In many years UMCOR distributes more money in the Central Texas Conference than it receives from our Conference's churches.

For the second consecutive year the THANKSLIVING offering was designated for the disastrous famine in North Korea. The response was $19,133, a disappointing $938 less than the year before. Even more disappointing was the fact that 38% (126) of the churches did not make any contribution.

The response of the local churches to One Great Hour of Sharing was more generous. The total of $21,511 was an increase of $5,742 over 1996. Perhaps UMCOR's response to local disasters such as the one in Jarrell has emphasized the vital ministry carried out by this arm of the Church.

World Hunger/UMCOR will continue to encourage the churches and their pastors to present these opportunities for individual Christians to feed the hungry, clothe the naked and minister to those who are victims of tragedy not of their own making.

Michael Patison, Coordinator

Refugee Resettlement

Proposed Programs:

1. Preparation of promotional material for a coordinated mailing to inform churches of refugee needs and rights
   Goal: To better inform mission committees and pastors of refugee/immigrant needs
2. Actual resettlement of refugee families by local churches, districts, or cluster churches
   Goal: Three resettlements assisted by the annual conference
3. Meeting with District Councils on Ministries and local churches, upon request, interested in knowing more about how to accomplish resettlement of refugees
   Goal: to be of assistance to groups who want to organize a resettlement project

A branch of the Dallas office of the North Texas Refugee Agency of the World Council of Churches has been recently located on 8th Avenue in Fort Worth. Communication has been established with this office. Several churches in the Fort Worth area have been studying the feasibility of clustering with other churches to help resettle refugee families. I have made a commitment to find storage space for those who wish to donate furniture and provisions for refugees to be resettled. University United Methodist Church in Fort Worth has donated storage space throughout the year.

I have had some requests and have tried to be a resource for churches wanting information about immigration issues and information about how to organize a local or district committee to accomplish a refugee resettlement.

Glenn Jones, Chairperson

Committee On Shared Facilities

Proposed Programs:

1. Provide a detailed conference strategy for Sharing Facilities for action at the 1999 Annual Conference
   Goal: To involve more churches and districts in making disciples through sharing facilities
2. Shared Facilities Brochure
   Goal: Update the brochure to show who, what, why, where, and how
3. Communication regarding Sharing Facilities

Goal: To communicate to churches in The Central Texas Conference that sharing facilities is a way of furthering ministry to diverse communities to develop ministry to children in the community, and a way of being good stewards of present church facilities

4. Shared Facilities Awareness
   Goal: Increase the number of churches seeking to share facilities and/or begin programs to reach persons in the community, especially children
5. Fall University Course
   Goal: Provide knowledgeable leader from the General Board of Global Ministries to provide training for the conference committee and local church leaders in area of sharing facilities
6. Shared Facilities Training Meeting
   Goal: To better equip committee members as resource persons within the annual conference and develop a CTC Strategy on Sharing Facilities
7. Training and Resources for Shared Facilities
   Goal: Cooperate with Church Growth and Development, Districts and local churches to provide training and resources on Sharing Facilities

During the past year, we created our brochure and updated it. The Committee has met regularly to train ourselves in the use of the manual, to develop our mission statement, plan Fall University classes, and has begun work on developing an Annual Conference strategy on sharing facilities.

Charles Bagley, Chairperson

Small Membership/ Rural Ministries Committee

Proposed Programs:

1. Grants to small membership churches to create new ministries dealing with families and children, ministries for persons with disabilities, or ministries of inclusiveness
   Goal: To help small membership churches create ministries to help them survive and grow
2. Promote concerns of rural churches/conference attendance
   Goals: To send five people to any one of the five A & M Town and Country church conferences
3. To create classes at Fall University
4. To address the possibility of utilizing monies secured from the sale of small membership churches for use in the Equitable Salary Fund
5. To encourage small membership churches to begin new ministries of inclusiveness, with specific emphasis on Hispanic Ministries

Jim Reeves, Chairperson

Committee On Urban Ministries

Proposed Programs:

1. United Centers
   Goal: Strive to be a positive influence in communities where people in need live, projecting a Christian attitude and ministering to the daily needs of the people
2. Laura Edwards Christian Early Learning Center
   Goal: To provide quality, low cost child care
3. Central Texas Senior Ministry
   Goal: To promote well-being of all older adults, with special commitment to those most vulnerable, by providing meals, pastoral care, and counseling
4. Southside Area Ministries, Inc.
   Goal: To provide services such as ESL, mentoring, senior citizens programs, emergency services, etc. to youth and their families to enable youth to stay in school and to improve the quality of life for families in mid-south Fort Worth
5. Southeast Area Churches (SEARCH)
   Goals:
   - Alleviate poverty
   - Help clients become self supporting
   - Provide emergency assistance (rent, food, clothing, medication, school supplies, etc.)
   - Alleviate drug abuse and gambling in high crime area
6. Contingency Program Ministries
   Goal: To seek new or existing ministries that are in need of funding to assist in meeting urban needs
7. Hispanic Ministry of Poly United Methodist Church and Buen Samaritano
   Goal: To educate and minister to people in need through classes, worship, Sunday School, and Social Services

8. Fall University
   Goal: To identify at least one area of need for training to empower Christian people to participate in ministry in an urban area; to recruit a leader to conduct a class

1997 was a very exciting year for the Committee on Urban Ministries. Our stated mission was two-fold:

1. To establish a United Methodist presence in every urban community, by helping persons "be" the Kingdom of God, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds.
2. To provide funds to various agencies assisting them in carrying out their ministries.

We have marveled at the exciting, creative ministries that we have had the privilege to support. These ministries have been able to focus on those persons in the Urban Areas of the Annual Conference and have made God's love become a reality.

We also had several persons attend the 1997 Urban Convocation in San Francisco. This Convocation promises to help us transform our churches and communities with a "A Holy Boldness".

Thank you for supporting our efforts to bring Christ's healing to a hurting world. Please continue your prayers for the success of our common goal of building up of God's Kingdom.

Randy Wild, Chairperson

Volunteers In Mission

Proposed Programs:

1. Continue Annual Conference Work Day
   Goal: To continue the ministry of the Annual Conference Work Day and to increase the number of persons who are involved each year
2. Work to repair Central Texas Conference small membership and rural membership churches
   Goal: To begin a process of locating churches in need, planning for the work to be done, recruiting the teams needed to perform the work, and providing the resources and tools needed
3. Strengthen Covenant With the Eastern Mexico Conference
   Goal: To provide funding support for Central Texas Conference and Eastern Mexico Conference VIM personnel to maintain relationships and coordinate more teams. This will include communication and travel expenses
4. Organize, Promote, Recruit Teams for Missions
   Goal: To provide training for VIM mission leaders all year round, including Fall University
5. Youth Lead the Conference in Mission and Impact the Growth of VIM
   Goal: To mold the work of Volunteers in Mission and Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission and accomplish the following:
   - Provide staff support from CTCYM
   - Increase the number of mission teams sent out each year
   - Increase the income of the Volunteers in Mission program

We have had a successful year. Annual Conference Work Day 1997 had good attendance and much work was completed. We have provided coordination for seven teams to work representing the Annual Conference. We are happy to announce that, due to the great success of our Central Texas Conference Youth in Mission, Rev. Rachael Sandifer will be adding Volunteers in Mission to her portfolio. We celebrate the fact that she has the time and expertise to move us forward. I wish to express thanks to Cramer Goad, George Sobato, Jerry Leal, Dave and Charlotte Hill, and Bill Bache for helping to make this a successful year for Volunteers in Mission.

The conference has purchased a large enclosed trailer for use by Volunteers In Mission and Disaster Response with funds from the General Church. Individuals and churches are assisting in stocking the trailer with tools.

Mike Wright-Chapman, ACCOM Associate Director

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

Budgeted 1998 $15,250 *Requested 1999 $14,950*

The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry has met regularly the first two years of the quadrennium. The goals have been implemented for 1998 and adopted for 1999. Central to the mission of the Board is the support and expansion of the work of The Methodist Church with college and university students.

New work has begun at Weatherford College, and new programs have been initiated on all campuses in which we are currently working. We can be proud that in a time when many conferences are reducing their work on college campuses, the Central Texas Conference is increasing its commitment. We thank all local churches whose support make this vital work possible.

K. Wayne Day, Chairperson

Proposed Programs:

1. Campus Ministry Units Capital Funding
   Goal: Implement a funding strategy for raising capital funds for all the units on a conference-wide level through an Advance Special or The Office of Field Service and Finance
2. Local Church Campus Ministry Connection
   Goal: While continuing support of the present ministries at Polytechnic United Methodist Church/TWU, St. John United Methodist Church/Southwestern University, Hill College, and Weatherford College, stimulate the establishment of at least one new campus ministry unit by offering grants each to DCOMs, clusters of churches, or individual congregations which present proposals to begin such ministries by surveying all campuses, identifying churches in close proximity to the campuses, and contacting those churches
3. Promotion of the Seven United Methodist Colleges and Universities in Texas to Local Churches
   Goal: To disseminate information at the United Methodist Colleges regarding loan/scholarship information from various sources
4. Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry
   Goal: The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will convene and organize a Conference Council on Young Adult Ministry.
5. Campus Ministry Events
   Goal: To encourage cooperation and interaction among students and campus ministers and enable them to attend regional and national student events
6. Promotion of Campus Ministries and colleges and universities in Central Texas Conference
   Goal: To increase awareness of campus ministry and growth of leadership on college campuses
7. United Methodist Central Texas Conference Campus Ministry Computer Bulletin Board
   Goal: Explore and maintain Internet telecommunication possibilities between campuses and campus ministries
8. Campus Ministry Transitional Unit Development
   Goal: To continue to develop methods of transition in ways ministry and funding are provided as individual campus ministries grow and change
9. Campus Ministry Internship Study
   Goal: Exploration of having interns at the existing units by determining needs, costs and funding possibilities

Huston-Tillotson College

Huston-Tillotson College carries out its church-college relations program in a number of unique ways. This report shares with you items of particular significance during 1997 and early 1998.

The campus ministry office organized weekly chapel services, Sunday morning services, and Bible studies, regular participation in area Wesley Foundation activities and the South Texas Methodist Student Movement, and occasional retreats and special programs. The office hosted the national annual conference of United Methodists in Campus Ministry in July 1997 when the group met in Austin. In an effort to help campus ministry become truly interfaith, the campus ministry office created a worship center for Islamic students and plans to organize an Islamic student center. The Campus Minister, Rev. Donald Brewington, taught in the Religious Studies Certificate Program organized by Huston-Tillotson, assisted by the Rev. Valerie Bridgeman Davis, Assistant Professor of Religion. The Certificate Program offers professional certification to local lay persons after they complete a series of evening courses taught by area pastors and professionals.

Other campus offices were also involved, both formally and informally, in church-college relations. The student activities office helped coordinate participation in the annual "Huston-Tillotson College Day" organized by Wesley UMC in Austin which, for a short time during the 1870s, housed Methodist-founded Samuel Huston College when it moved from Dallas to Austin. The public relations office prepared and staffed College displays at church professionals meetings and Annual Conference sessions and coordinated itineration of a Black College Fund intern. The Huston-Tillotson Concert Choir traveled to sing in United Methodist churches around the state, increasing visibility of and support for the College. The choir also provided music during the

dedication ceremony for the new headquarters building of the Texas Methodist Foundation in Austin. The College president, Dr. Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., was a frequent guest preacher at United Methodist Churches throughout the state.

Additionally, the College's core curriculum requires that each student take three hours of philosophy and ethics and three hours of comparative religion. Volunteer community service is also required.

At Huston-Tillotson College, we recognize that our church relationship and heritage are absolutely essential to who we are. On behalf of the approximately 60 Huston-Tillotson College students who come from the Central Texas Conference area, we are grateful for our partnership with you.

Joseph T. McMillan, Jr., President

Perkins School Of Theology

From the beginning I decided that I wanted to select a seminary education that would equip me in the most excellent way possible. Pastors who have received excellent training will pass that on to their congregations, in the form of lay empowerment, professional leadership, and vision for the future.

Cathleen Alexander, M.Div. candidate, Perkins

Excellence in education. In 1997-98 Perkins School of Theology extended its efforts to make theological education accessible to all persons called to ministry. The Houston-Galveston program was approved by the Association of Theological Schools, our accrediting agency, and plans are well underway for the launch of a new program in Oklahoma City in fall 1998. The Oklahoma City program, a cooperative venture with St. Paul School of Theology and Oklahoma City University, will provide the 24 hours of basic theological study needed for ordination as a deacon and will serve as a point of entry for Oklahoma students seeking the Master of Divinity or other degrees. Perkins School of Youth Ministry celebrated 10 years of leadership in training of youth ministers and offered its first program for adult volunteers in youth work. Laity Week celebrated its 25th anniversary of opening the doors of the seminary to the laity and launched a new program of study in Anchorage, Alaska.

Excellence in teaching. Throughout the year members of the Perkins faculty have been listening to alumni/ae, district superintendents, bishops and laity as they discuss what they believe future church leaders need to learn. These conversations will help shape the future requirements of our degree programs and will allow us to insure that the church's needs are reflected in our teaching. In the past year we have added several faculty members who are already making a substantial impact in the classroom. Scott Jones, a clergy member from North Texas, is the new McCreeless Assistant Professor of Evangelism. Bill Bryan, also a clergy member of the North Texas conference, joins us as the Director of the Intern Program and Professional Formation. Isabel Docampo, an ordained American Baptist minister, joins us in our intern program.

Excellence in development. "A Time to Lead: The Campaign for SMU" has already resulted in significant gifts to Perkins School of Theology. Perkins Chapel will be closed for several months in the coming year as we renovate both the chapel and the chapel organ. The first Charles and Elizabeth Prothro Fellowships and Prothro Promise for Ministry scholarships will be awarded for fall 1998, reflecting a generous gift of scholarship support. Additional support for student scholarship funds and intern placement funds is being sought.

We are pleased that students like Cathleen Alexander choose Perkins because they desire excellence in education. All of us at Perkins, from the faculty to the administrators and to the staff, are committed to making that excellence happen. We give thanks to our friends across the jurisdiction who grant us support and encouragement in that endeavor.

Robin W. Lovin, Dean

Saint Paul School Of Theology

Last year we had the **largest enrollment** of degree students in history. They came from thirty-five states and five countries. The Course of Study program continues to expand as more lay preachers serve within the United Methodist church.

Last May we had the **largest graduating class** in the history of the seminary. Dr. Rebecca Chopp, M.Div., '77 spoke to the graduates. She spoke of her own experience as a student at Saint Paul, including her graduation day. Dr. Chopp, a faculty member at Candler School of Theology, is serving this year as Acting Provost of Emory University.

On September 4, we began our **thirty-ninth academic year.** Students, faculty, and staff came together in Kresge Chapel for the Opening Convocation. This time of worship, including the Lord's Supper, has marked the beginning of each school year at Saint Paul.

This year the first **Fall Symposium** was held for clergy and laity featuring lectures, workshops, and worship.

The new main entrance to our renovated campus was named **Bishop Matthew W. Clair, Jr., Drive.**

Integration of theory with the **practice of ministry** is a mainstay of the Saint Paul education philosophy. One example is that in the past year Saint Paul students served in over 200 ministry setting in the region.

New faculty books in 1997 include: *A Future for Truth: Evangelical Theology in a Postmodern World* by Hal Knight, Assistant Professor of Evangelism; *The Sermon: Dancing the Edge of Mystery* and a Korean edition of *The Homiletical Plot* by Eugene L. Lowry, William K. McElvaney Professor of Preaching; *Embracing the Spirit; Womanist Perspectives on Hope, Salvation and Transformation* by Emilie M. Townes, Associate Professor of Christian Social Ethics and Black Church Ministries.

Please know how much your interest, prayers, and support mean to our students and to our mission of preparing **reforming leaders for a new century.** We seek to prepare leaders who, faithful to the Wesleyan spirit, know God, proclaim Christ, and seek justice. Let us all hope, pray, and work for renewal and revitalization in all of our churches.

Lovett H. Weems, Jr., President

Southern Methodist University

I am pleased to share with you a number of exciting developments at SMU during the past year. The state of the University is very good and the anticipated future is even brighter.

When businesses or institutions adopt strategic plans, it's sometimes difficult to envision the results in ways that are real and measurable. The assumption is that if the plan is "strategic," its impact will be far in the future, removed even from those who have played a role in the planning.

At SMU, one of the ways we're translating our Strategic Plan for 1996-2000 into action is to make ourselves accountable on a yearly basis for tangible progress. Each September, I report to the Board of Trustees the status of the plan's six goals and 25 objectives, and then articulate the action that will occur in the coming year. This is our second year of annual reporting, and I am happy to say that we're seeing exciting results.

One example is the opening this fall of SMU-in-Legacy, which supports our Strategic Plan goal to enhance institutional partnerships.

Legacy is a master-planned business community in Plano, one of the fastest-growing areas of North Dallas. It is home of the world headquarters of such corporations as EDS, J.C. Penney, Dr. Pepper/Seven-Up, FINA Inc., and Frito-Lay Company. In fact, SMU-in-Legacy was made possible by the generous donation of a building to SMU from EDS, an indication of the importance that such corporations place upon continued education and training for their employees and for residents of surrounding communities as well. The 48,000-square-foot building has been renovated to provide the latest in voice, data, and video-conferencing technologies.

SMU-in-Legacy is a vivid expression of the University's commitment to serve the changing educational needs of the Metroplex, and to provide the intellectual resources for companies and individuals to compete in a global environment. Programs range from advanced computer training to M.B.A. classes and continuing studies in the humanities.

As I reported to the Board of Trustees at its September meeting, numerous other areas of the Strategic Plan have been put into action. For example, additional classrooms have been renovated to facilitate faculty use of instructional technology.

The Cary M. Maguire Center for Ethics and Public Responsibility sponsored conferences and lectures and developed courses. More professors added service learning to their courses. SMU students performed nearly 21,000 hours of community service last year.

In other areas, SMU began student recruitment efforts in the Pacific Rim, and added Chinese to the curriculum for the first time. The Law School created the NAFTA and Latin American Legal Center to offer conferences and publications. And all schools, ranging from Perkins School of Theology to Meadows School of the Arts, made progress to strengthen research, enhance community and corporate partnerships, and add global dimensions to their offerings.

The future for SMU, as seen through its Strategic Plan and yearly progress reports, combines a commitment to progress both in traditional ways and through innovations that transcend current ways of thinking to provide educational services for a changing society.

The Capital Campaign has reached $215 million toward the goal of $350 million. A gift this spring of $5 million was received from Mr. and Mrs. Jack Blanton of Houston toward a $10 million Student Services building which will house Admissions, Financial Aid, the Registrar and Cashier's office. The ground-breaking ceremony is scheduled for February 19 for the new entrance connecting Fondren Library and the Science and Engineering Library.

In addition, we have appointed two new academic deans, Dr. Al Neimi to the Cox School of Business and Dr. Jasper Neel to Dedman College, as well as a new Dean of Student Life, Dr. Gage E. Paine. We anticipate a new dean for the Law School this spring.

Our United Campus Ministry Program received Reverend Greg Ligon's resignation this summer. Reverend Fred Durham of Tyler Street United Methodist Church is chairing the Search Committee. The new Campus Minister will be in place by June 1, 1998.

SMU continues to need and appreciate your interest, prayers, leadership and gifts as we affirm our United Methodist heritage.

R. Gerald Turner, President

Southwestern University

Having a Vision and a Plan

"Where there is no vision, the people perish," says Proverbs 29:18. And just as it is true for a people, it is, also, true for a University. For vision produces hope, hope produces expectation, expectation produces excitement, and excitement produces higher purpose. It was the vision they had of an educated citizenry which caused pioneer Texas Methodists to establish four institutions of higher learning between 1840 and 1856 in a frontier state. It was the vision in the mind of Francis Asbury Mood of a strong central institution, later called Southwestern University, which caused that institution to be established in Georgetown in 1872. And it has been the vision of countless presidents, professors, alumni, trustees, students, and friends which has brought Southwestern to the place where it is today.

But a vision without a plan may fail to achieve concrete results. It is the joining of vision, planning, and implementation that brings vision to reality, and it is that combination, in the past, which has been so successful for Southwestern. Witness to this fact is the success of the consecutive master plans which have guided us through the 1980s and 1990s. We feel that we are close to achieving the objectives of our most recent master plan, which includes an almost completed $75,500,000 capital funds campaign, and, consequently, we have begun planning for 2010.

Beyond the Numbers

The statistics for Southwestern University were very good in the Fall of 1997. We enrolled 333 new students in the first-year entering class and had a headcount enrollment of 1215. In addition, almost 50 of our students were studying overseas and will return to complete their work at Southwestern. About 30% of our students study overseas during their academic career here. The SAT average of the Fall, 1997, entering class was 1217, equal to our previous high established in 1995. The student-to-faculty ratio is currently 11.3 to 1, and faculty salary levels are at the 90th percentile (AAUP figures) of equivalent institutions. The already solid student internship program is being improved. Without strong academic and student life programs, and without corollary administrative support, we could not possibly have become a national liberal arts institution with a Phi Beta Kappa chapter.

The academic program at Southwestern rests upon an endowment of $276 million as of the annual audit on June 30, 1997. Educational expenditures last year, excluding room and board, were $23,461 per student, however, our tuition charge to the student is $14,000. Almost the entire campus has been redesigned, new buildings continue to go up, the size of the faculty has been increased by 50%, new services and programs have been instituted, and the latest in electronic technology now links the campus, from faculty offices and classrooms to student residence halls. All of this has been done while budgets have remained balanced and tuition has been maintained at reasonable levels. The annual audit resulted in an unqualified opinion for the sixteenth consecutive year.

We have not, however, let our fascination with favorable statistics in most areas cause us to overlook areas which need improvement. We are trying to avoid this trap and are making concentrated efforts to improve in the following ways: 1) maintaining and increasing minority enrollment; 2) pricing and financing a Southwestern education; 3) stabilizing student enrollment by improving retention; 4) creating more full-time teaching positions by reducing the number of part-time appointments; and 5) focusing our attention concretely on what it means to be a Church-related university.

As we seek solutions to these pressing issues, we draw inspiration and strength from our belief in self-examination. This year, we have engaged the entire Southwestern community in an on-going discussion about the core values we share as a University community, and a religious life task force appointed by the President has led in our reflections upon what it means to be a Church-related university in a new century.

Maintaining the Character of the University

We are not building just any kind of university. It is an institution established by The Methodist Church on the frontier of the American West which, 158 years later, finds itself confronting the complexity of an emerging 21st Century. Within this historical context, Southwestern seeks to develop its own distinctiveness rather than to emulate other institutions of higher learning. It looks for ways of evolving as a Church-related institution of the Southwest but, also, one of recognized national quality. The vision of our predecessors was a large vision, as stunning in their times as what we envision for ourselves today. They acted wisely and courageously. They stayed the course, through good times and bad. We seek to refurbish their vision for our generation -- and not let it fade. Our vision for Southwestern is one in which this historic institution is known increasingly as a top-tier, national liberal arts college devoted to improving the human condition through the education of each new generation of leaders.

Roy B. Shilling, Jr.; President

Texas United Methodist College Association

Under Tom Locke's leadership, the Texas Methodist Foundation has brought together, for the first time, representatives of more than fifty institutions and agencies related to the United Methodist Church in Texas. In two meetings of the group we have seen an exciting and productive gathering of a wide variety of organizations that serve the mission of United Methodism in Texas.

Their combined services tell a wonderful story. It is the story of homes for children, centers for young people with special needs, retirement and nursing homes, hospitals, community centers, theological training, communications, low cost housing, colleges and universities – the list goes on and on! It is the story of 28,707 employees, 439,967 hours given last year by volunteers, all working to change lives and build a better society.

In our own field of higher education it is the story of 92,544 living graduates of our schools and thousands of young people receiving scholarships and financial aid.

It is the combined story of obstacles overcome and achievements reached. It is adherence to a common mission, support for shared goals, working together to fulfill the mission and ministry of our Lord Jesus Christ.

Our church itself was created out of John Wesley's bidding to his followers to "do good". All of us working together can strive to make a positive difference in the lives of people.

In 1997, through the giving of local churches in Texas, we gave to five of our institutions for scholarship and financial aid support. It was distributed as follows:

Lon Morris College $127,132
McMurry University 149,254
Southern Methodist University .. 202,646
Southwestern University..... 147,698
Texas Wesleyan University..... 176,320

Huston-Tillotson College and Wiley College receive scholarship and financial aid support through the Black College Fund- an equally important way to help young people.

Isn't it marvelous that John Wesley's words to "do good" can be expressed in so many diverse and creative ways? Our call to all members of United Methodist churches in Texas is to be a community of mission and ministry that is real, understood by all to be vital, mutually supported, widely shared, and cared for by each other.

Ben Oliphint, President

Texas Wesleyan University

Texas Wesleyan, a New Urban University, embraces its responsibility to make a difference in our urban neighborhood as well as in the metropolis, which surround us. Our partnerships with the local neighborhood and schools, the legal, business, and arts communities, and the United Methodist Church evidence the power of collaboration to meet and to overcome challenges.

- The Church Internship Program places pre-ministerial students in area churches to be exposed to and gain experience in ministry
- We are proud to host the School of Christian Missions, as well as Chrysalis and Emmaus events
- Wesleyan houses the archives of the Central Texas Conference
- We have an articulation agreement with Lon Morris College
- We maintain partnerships with Methodist Colleges and Universities in Brazil
- Our annual Spring Break work trip involves students, staff, and alumni in building and revitalizing homes and neighborhoods

- Through our partnership with the Poly Network Collaborative we are helping to establish neighborhood resource houses in support of the community revitalization through youth education, community education, links to neighborhood business, and links to social service agencies
- Our law school is located in downtown Fort Worth and we are developing collaborative projects with various departments and services within the legal community
- The collaborative projects with various departments and services within the legal community
- The MBA program began in the fall of 1996 and our students are already making a name for the Wesleyan MBA in the community
- On campus, the Chaplaincy program, which is being endowed by Dr. Evie Jo Wilson, provides guidance for campus and community service
- Weekly chapel service is held on both the main campus and the law school campusThe Willson Lecture Series featured Dr. Bobby Richardson, former Yankee baseball second baseman, who spoke on the topics of positive role models, stability of the home, and on philosophy and faith in his lecture entitled "More than Winning"
- Our spring enrollment is up for the sixth year in a row, 5.2% over last spring
- Our student body reflects that we actively seek to increase campus diversity. Our freshman population represents 19% African American and 20% Hispanic students. In addition, through our international student programs and our Intensive English Institute, the students on our campus represent countries around the world. New initiatives in Russia and Ireland have been added to our traditional programs in England
- Larger numbers of students, faculty and staff continue to strain our physical plant but the participation in campus activities and in community volunteer efforts such as Habitat for Humanity, Meals on Wheels, Cowtown Brush-Up, Poly-Helping-Poly, and tutoring students at William James Middle School make facilities challenges worth the effort
- A planned 200-student housing village on campus will greatly increase the level of campus and community activity
- The Baker-Martin Welcome Center, housing the Freshman Admission center, opened in February of this year

Embracing the educational mission of the United Methodist Church, colleges and universities play a vital role in encouraging commitment to family, community, and church. Through your gifts to the Texas United Methodist College Association, we are able to support this mission. Your funds enable us to grant additional financial aid to United Methodist students and to provide additional grants for dependents of United Methodist ministers and for United Methodist students preparing for the ministry. Thank you for your continued support of Wesleyan higher education.

Jake B. Schrum, President

COMMITTEE ON CAMPS AND ASSEMBLIES

Budgeted 1998 *$133,900* *Requested 1999* *$130,900*

Glen Lake United Methodist Camp and Retreat Center enjoyed an effective year of ministry with the churches of the Central Texas Conference. During 1997, 28,000 guests used various facilities of Glen Lake. There were 2,300 campers in our summer camping program, an increase of 300 over the previous year.

The summer camping program utilized cabin staff to augment the volunteers who generously give of their time. This was most successful however, there is a continuing need for clergy volunteers in the summer camping program. The clergy of the conference have been invited to volunteer at least once during the next three years.

The past year also saw the impact of the opening of the Miller-Smith Dining Hall. With their newest addition to the facilities at Glen Lake and the new cabins, the Avinelle McWhirter Ogle Chapel, the Miller Activity Center, and the Harris Health Center completed during the past five years, it has become possible to host more groups at Glen Lake. The Committee on Camps and Assemblies is appreciative of the support of the churches in paying the Glen Lake apportionment. That apportionment made possible the infrastructure – new roads and utilities. Without that commitment from the churches of the conference to fund these basic improvements, the construction of the new facilities could not have proceeded.

Currently, the Committee on Camps and Assemblies is involved in design work on the retreat center. The retreat center will have 50 motel rooms and conference rooms. We are also looking for potential donors to this project. The Glen Lake staff receives many requests from groups desiring a retreat center for use by adults and the Committee is confident that the occupancy would be high.

Of course, the ministry of Glen Lake is effective because of the excellent staff. Mike Ford, the executive director, and the other staff members provide service that is exemplary.

Information Report

(Does Not Require a Conference Vote)

1. The Camps and Assemblies Committee believes that Glen Lake has reached the point in its development that we need to establish a development department.
2. We still need to replace at least 10 old cabins, build the adult conference center, replace a 30+ year old swimming pool, and upgrade or replace several program buildings over the next couple of years.
3. We also need to develop an endowment fund for the future.
4. The Executive Director has been successful in fund-raising up to this point, and we still strongly believe that the executive director of Glen Lake is the person who can best represent the ministry and its needs to potential donors. However, in addition to his other duties, there just isn't time to devote to the mechanics of good fund-raising.
5. The Executive Director will still be the point person in our development efforts, but the person we would hire for this department would be able to devote full time toward writing foundation grant proposals, corporate support, annual giving programs, and any other means of fund-raising that may be deemed appropriate. In other words, this person would be responsible for the nitty-gritty of the development effort and would work very closely with the Executive Director.
6. We would never be looking at a conference wide capital fund campaign.
7. We propose a trial period of 3 years to see if this concept will work. The long term vision will hopefully be win-win for both Glen Lake and the Central Texas Conference.
8. This is not an effort to separate from the Central Texas Conference but rather an attempt to provide a firmer financial base for Glen Lake while at the same time making good use of the goodwill and pride that so many in our Conference have in their retreat site.

L. Michael McKee, Chairperson

Ministry Projections for 1998-1999

In its 59th year of ministry to the members of the Central Texas Conference, God has continued to bless the site, our guests, our staff, and our youth. I feel particularly blessed to have been in the right place at the right time! I have had the privilege of watching the dreams of this Annual Conference come to fruition through the hard work and generosity of so many different supporters. I am proud of any part that I have been able to play, but would always want to emphasize that virtually hundreds of people have been a part of the realization of our dreams.

We have been able to add to the site several wonderful facilities such as the Ogle Chapel, the Miller Activity Center, six new cabins, and now the new Miller-Smith Dining Hall. As each new facility is added, more and more groups request usage. Our guest numbers continue to grow each year as does the staff to handle them. Because of our facilities, our location, our professional staff, and our history, we have been able to operate by the motto.., "If you build it, they will come".

As we look ahead, there are several major challenges with which we still need to address. Our swimming pool, over 30 years old, must be replaced. We have patched and bypassed leaks, rotten pipes, and filter systems for the last time. As this is a vital part of any summer camp experience as well as our "warm weather" guest groups, we have no choice but to take immediate action.

Even with the addition of so many wonderful facilities, we still have a long way to go in completing the master plan. At least 10 more new cabins, a new motel style conference center, and several other new or remodeled buildings are needed. And as those facilities come on line, new employees and systems must be in place to adequately meet the needs of our guests. How do we provide for all of this when Glen Lake's budget and that of the Annual Conference are stretched to the limit?

I believe that Glen Lake has reached a time in its development that we need to be looking at a full time person whose main responsibility is in the fund raising arena. If we are able to provide the remaining and future facilities needed, with little or no debt load, we reach a point where usage of the facility by ever increasing numbers allows Glen Lake to come closer and closer to self generated budget without the need for large conference stipends to keep the doors open.

The future of Glen Lake is as bright as it ever has been. We have come so far in so short a time that there is little doubt that we will indeed finish our existing master plan. We are already looking well into the 21st century as to what we will need to be in order to remain a healthy and robust ministry of the Central Texas Conference. And every indication is that we are moving along in the right direction and, in fact, leading the crowd in many areas.

Finally, I tend to talk about the future in very concrete terms - particularly facilities, grounds, etc. What I would want every member of this annual conference to know is that each and every decision I make, or any of my staff make, is grounded in the context of these questions:

How will this effect each person? Will it add or detract from their purpose in coming here? And does it meet the stated mission of Glen Lake ..."To provide for the spiritual, physical, and emotional well being of each guest"?

My staff and I appreciate the support of The Central Texas Conference. May God continue to bless Glen Lake, its ministry, and the people who use it.

Mike Ford, Camp Director

Proposed Program:

Third and Fourth Grade Bible Retreat

Goal: To provide children with a level of confidence in using their Bibles and to encourage them to want to know more about the Bible and their faith

Glen Lake Camp Trustees

It seems that each year we are able to report about new additions to the campsite and this year is no different. The new Director's home was completed in October of 1997 and is a beautiful and welcome addition to the site. The Education Building was remodeled by the camp staff and is more functional now. The old dining hall, now named the Smith Building, has been remodeled into three large meeting areas and is a wonderful addition to the meeting spaces available.

Glen Lake's priorities have been, and remain that of replacing the old cabins with the new design and the construction of the motel style retreat center. However, an overriding priority has taken precedence. The swimming pool, now over 30-years old, is seeing its last season of use this summer. Too many pipes have rotted, too many cracks in the shell, and an outdated filtration system have forced us to the point of replacement. This is an absolute must for summer camps. Mike Ford, Executive Director, is working at securing donations from individuals and foundations to cover the costs of this replacement, but we are also asking the Annual Conference for help should we not be able to raise the full amount.

On behalf of the Trustees of Glen Lake Camp and Retreat Center, I thank the Central Texas Conference, Bishop Wilson and the Cabinet for the support that this conference has given to its camping ministry. May God continue to bless this ministry and those who make use of it.

Bob Martin, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATION AND INTERPRETATION

Budgeted 1998 $78,940 *Requested 1999 $90,590*

Proposed Programs:

1. Annual Conference
   Goal: To provide an effective display and/or exhibit or handout at the 1999 Annual Conference
2. Educational Programs (Fall University and District Training Events)
   Goal: To bring the best available communication persons to these educational forums
3. Staff/Committee Member Training
   Goal: To send staff/members to designated training events
4. Media Equipment
   Goal: To purchase available/affordable technology which will maximize our communication efforts
5. United Methodist Reporter (1 broadsheet) provided to: free copies to local church leaders (weekly); free copies to all conference family households (occasionally)
   Goal: To provide 5 free subscriptions for identified leadership in non-UMR edition churches; to provide free occasional (6 per year) UMR conference editions to conference households
6. Faith Focus Sponsorship
   Goal: To sponsor this ecumenical religious program broadcast on KXAS-TV Channel 5 every Sunday morning
7. Communicating Ethnic Ministries
   Goal: To place images of UMC diversity before the public
8. District Communication Funds
   Goal: To allocate seed money to districts to encourage district communications projects
9. Conference Web Page Maintenance
   Goal: To offer and maintain an attractive, compelling internet web page which will enable persons to access information regarding our conference ministries and to provide links to conference churches (e-mail and web pages) and other UM locations
10. Conference Resource Catalogue
    Goal: To compile and distribute resource catalogue in each local church in 1999

Myra Schomburg, Chairperson

The United Methodist Communications Council Of Texas And New Mexico Inc.

Trustees of the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico Inc. approved the following actions in February and submitted them to the Central Texas Conference for ratification. Article V of the corporate constitution says the council and its subsidiary parts may not be sold, transferred or terminated except by vote of two-thirds of the seven annual conferences that own the corporation.

- **Action 1** authorizes transfer of ownership of **The United Methodist Reporter** from the United Methodist Communications Council of Texas and New Mexico Inc. to an autonomous non-profit corporation affiliated by covenant with the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico. The covenant will provide for representation from the seven conferences on the new corporate board. No funds will be exchanged in this transfer.

- **Action 2** allows the current United Methodist Communications Council, a non-profit Texas corporation wholly owned by the seven United Methodist annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico, to be dissolved following the transfer of ownership of **The United Methodist Reporter** to another body.

Discussion of Action 1

Transferring ownership of **The United Methodist Reporter** from the Communications Council to an autonomous, church-related corporation wouldn't change the day-to-day working relationships between the newspaper and its customers. The transfer would eliminate any **Central Texas Conference** liability for UMR actions or debts. At present the newspaper is published by the Communications Council. The council is "wholly owned by the seven annual conferences of Texas and New Mexico." Consequently, each owner conference could be party to any lawsuit involving the newspaper operation. In addition, each conference could be ordered to pay judgments against the newspaper under the principle of ascending liability.

Most church-related institutions, such as the Methodist Children's Home in Waco and the Mission Home in San Antonio, are already autonomous corporations affiliated by covenants. The covenant being developed the newspaper would give current owner conferences representatives on the new corporation board. That board would protect the integrity of the newspaper ministry.

Discussion of Action 2

Dissolving the Communications Council would eliminate a corporate entity no longer needed to advance the ministries of the seven conferences. The council now has only one operating unit, **The United Methodist Reporter.** From 1969 to 1984, council subsidiaries handled media relations for the church in Texas, produced special publications and fund-raising materials for church agencies, sold audiovisual equipment to congregations and operated a satellite TV service as well as published a weekly newspaper. Since 1984 the council has discontinued all operating units but **The United Methodist Reporter**. The last to close was the Office of Conference Services in 1995. Council trustees have determined that the seven conferences can handle the cooperative services done by that office–including legislative liaison in Austin for the five bishops of Texas–through informal networking rather than a formal corporate structure.

Bishop Alfred L. Norris, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON ETHNIC LOCAL CHURCH CONCERNS

Budgeted 1998 $46,250 *Requested 1999 $45,750*

The Conference Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns work was accomplished through prayer and seeking God's guidance and direction. Our primary task was to review evaluations and assign a program to visit and report back to the committee. Our programs that were funded have been very productive.

Requests for the 1999 programs:

- Vietnamese at Riverside United Methodist Church.....$6,750
- Vietnamese Mission at Good Shepherd United Methodist Church.....2,674
- Youth Empowering Program at St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen...1,725
- Christian Community Service Project at St. Luke UMC, Killeen.....863
- Hispanic Ministry in the Brownwood District.....2,550
- Buen Samaritano at Polytechnic United Methodist Church.....2,250
- Wonderful-Wacky-Wise Wednesday at McMillan United Methodist Church...4,500
- Grace-Reaching Out to Children at Grace United Methodist Church.....4,500

- Hope Tutoring at Aldersgate United Methodist Church.....5,400
- Project Love at Mt. Zion United Methodist Church.....1,125
- "Hamburgers Hallelujah" at St. James United Methodist Church.....2,674
- Genesis at St. James United Methodist Church, Temple.....2,674
- Diamond Hill Outreach Program at Diamond Hill United Methodist Church...2,674
- "Visions" at Brack United Methodist Church.....2,913

I wish to express my sincere appreciation to each member of the Ethnic Local Church Concerns Committee, to Annette Vanzant Williams, Susan Thornburg, and Dr. Bob F. Weathers, Cabinet representative to the ELCC Committee for their dedicated service to others.

Barbara Moffitt-Elliott, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON EVALUATION AND BUDGET COORDINATION

Budgeted 1998 $300 *Requested 1999 $250*

The structure of the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries provides for accountability on all levels. Meeting each summer for training and committee assignments, then again in the winter, the Committee reviews programs and ministries of the previous year, the present programming year, and the next calendar year. Members take seriously the mission and ministry of The United Methodist Church, informed by the Mission Statement and the goals of our Conference - found in the document "Partners In Christ: Believing, Belonging, Making a Difference".

Recommendations for programming and the necessary dollar amounts to empower ministry are forwarded to ACCOM. Then upon the council's approval the recommendations are sent to the Council on Finance and Administration.

It is very rewarding to serve on this Committee. We can assure you that those who pass through this process of evaluation and coordination of resources and programs have the best interest of the Church of Jesus Christ at heart and are making good use of the mission and ministry dollars that you entrust to them.

The next year will find us making every effort to refine and improve our system of evaluation and coordination.

James R. Porter, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON NATIVE AMERICAN MINISTRIES (CONAM)

Native American Awareness Sunday was held on April 26, 1998 and information was mailed to each church with resource material for incorporation into the worship service. Some churches set aside the day with both Native American meals and children activities. The Committee is still in the process of identifying sufficient numbers of Native Americans in given areas with the expectation of starting in-home churches. Two training events for Committee members were conducted this year. The number of Native American seminary students has increased this year at three of our seminaries: Perkins, St. Paul and Claremont.

Jim B. Gause, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Budgeted 1998 $2,000 *Requested 1999 $1,500*

Throughout this past year we have been reviewing our quadrennial goals and contacting the groups accountable for addressing our goals. We are seeking to evaluate how well our goals have been adhered to, as well as assessing the validity of the goals as we progress through these four years. Next year we plan to formally meet with representatives from various boards, committees, etc., relative to conference goals, and set the stage for establishing goals in the year 2000 for the next quadrennium.

Proposed Goal:

Evaluation Meeting

Goal: To address and evaluate quadrennial goals

Jerry Chism, Chairperson

COMMITTEE ON AGENDA

Budgeted 1998 $27,000 *Requested 1998 $39,475*

Many persons have been responsible for the success of Annual conference. Bishop Wilson gives untiring of himself in both the planning and presiding; Richard Freeman, as secretary

of the Annual Conference, facilitates the many tasks that need to be accomplished; and Henry Radde is responsible for scheduling.

The Agenda Committee itself works throughout the year to insure that Annual Conference is as meaningful as it can be. Our committee commends all the boards, agencies, committees, commissions, and conference staff for their cooperation in helping our Annual Conference Family to tell our story.

Once again the VIM event (Conference Work Day) has been a prelude to our work as an Annual Conference. Clergy and lay members from throughout our seven districts will be making a difference in the Fort Worth area.

The Annual Conference Committee on the Agenda recommends:

1. That the 1998 Per Diem Allowance be granted for each day in actual attendance at the conference for retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave. The rate shall be $30 for those who reside within Tarrant County and $60 for those who reside outside Tarrant County. (See PER DIEM form in back of Preliminary Reports.)
2. That the budget line item for the expenses of Annual Conference for 1999 be set at $39,475.

Future places for the meeting of the Annual Conference will be 1999-Waco and 2000-Fort Worth. Thank you Fort Worth West District and First United Methodist Church for your hospitality!

James R. Porter, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

Budgeted 1998 $4,400 *Requested 1999 $4,400*

Report No. 1

The Commission on Archives and History held its annual meeting on November 15, 1997 at Texas Wesleyan University, in the Eunice and James L. West Library. The group reviewed the programs, activities and responsibilities of the Commission during the past year, and established goals and priorities for 1998. The following members were present: Richard Reed, Lyle Williams, John C. Johnson, Art Buhl, Amantha Hill, Tom Ridlehuber, Joneta Gaffin, Tommye Hiler, Michael Patison, Jim Davies, Clyde McQueen, Jean Traster, and Leland Baskin. The guests that were present were Mrs. McQueen, Mrs. Ridlehuber, and Louis Sherwood, University Archivist.

The following responsibilities were acted upon:

A. Applications for United Methodist Historical Markers were received from the following churches: First United Methodist Church of Granbury, First United Methodist Church of Hamilton, Moody-Leon United Methodist Church, Acton United Methodist Church. Each of the applications meets the established criteria of the Central Texas Conference for the awarding of a marker. The names will be presented for approval at the Conference meeting in June.

   Tommye Hiler, Granbury UMC, will chair the Committee and receive and review the applications for United Methodist Markers. Joneta Gaffin, Acton UMC, will assist her in this work. Criteria forms are available from Tommye Hiler for churches wishing to apply for markers.

B. Tom Ridlehuber requested that his resignation as Chair of the Commission be accepted. A unanimous vote was received from the group, with words of appreciation for Tom's dedicated service to the Commission. Art Buhl made a motion that Vice Chairman Jim Davies serve as chairman for the remainder of Tom Ridlehuber's term. Dr. Leland Baskin will serve as Vice Chairman of the Commission. Mrs. Eddie Miller, Saint Paul UMC will fill the "member at large" vacancy.

C. To prevent continuing loss of local church records the Commission on Archives and History recommends a slight change to Rules committee 12.4 as follows:

   In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the church which is being merged, shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months after the merger.

D. The budget request of the Commission remains at $4400, as it has been for the past five years. There are minor adjustments of the specific allocations to better reflect actual use of the funds.

E. Continuing projects of the Commission include:
1. Fall University classes for the local church historians.
2. Local church annual historical update reports.
3. Heritage Sunday: Heritage Sunday shall be observed on April 23, the day in 1968 when the United Methodist Church was created by the union of The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church, or on the Sunday following that date.
4. Locating Historical Conference Journals: This project involves locating journals/minutes for conferences of The Methodist Church and The United Evangelical Brethren and their predecessors that relate to congregations in the geographical areas of the Central Texas conference.

James B. Davies, Jr.; Chairperson

Report No. 2

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Moody-Leon United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1877; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Rev. J. Kent Berry;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 3

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Acton United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1855; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Joneta (Jonnie) Gaffin;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 4

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Hamilton First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1850; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Leonard Kirkland;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. 5

WHEREAS an application has been received for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site marker for the Granbury First United Methodist Church; and,

WHEREAS the application has met the criteria for an official Central Texas Conference Historical Site Marker and has been approved by the Conference Commission on Archives and History; and,

WHEREAS the congregation was established in 1871; and,

WHEREAS the site has received a historical marker from the Texas Historical Commission, and;

WHEREAS its history has been written by Mrs. Tommye Hiler;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED:

THAT the Annual Conference approve this site for an official Central Texas Historic Site marker.

Report No. #8 for 1999

The archival and historical records of the Central Texas Conference and its predecessor conferences within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, 1866-present, are housed on the campus of Texas Wesleyan University at the Eunice and James L. West Library. The Archives Depository space is provided through the generosity of the University and West Library director, Cindy Swigger. The Commission on Archives and History and the people of the Central Texas Conference rejoice in the long years of relationship with the University and the West Library staff.

The volume of records in the Archives Depository continues to increase on a daily basis. The records' usefulness and value to the Annual Conference, and to researchers far beyond this conference, increase as well. Preservation of the records for use in research and for documentation of legal data is a major priority of the Archives Center. A second priority is response to local churches, organizations and offices of the Annual Conference, and individuals in need of historical information.

Beyond the preservation of conference records and historical research, the Archives Depository has the following projects in progress:

1. Indexing of Local Church History Books: Estill Allen. Multiple hours are given to the task of indexing history books in order to make the information in them more readily available.
2. Translation of German-language Conference Journals and records: Dr. Spencer Baskin, University of Houston, Houston, Texas. Selected records of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Southern German Conference, are being translated into English for use in archive research.
3. Computer Technology, Telephone, and Texas Wesleyan West Library Staff: The Conference archives Depository has entered a new era as the computer and telephone give access to information more efficiently. The telephone number at Archives is 1-817-531-6550. You may leave a message if no one is in the area to answer when you call. Louis Sherwood, Texas Wesleyan University archivist, and Jean H. Traster, Conference archivist, work together to research, preserve, and store the records brought to Archives. Cindy Swigger, director of the West Library, is the innovator of this working relationship with the West Library staff.

The relationship between the Central Texas Conference Archives and the Texas Wesleyan University archivist, Louis Sherwood, has proven to be very successful. Jean is teaching Louis to process and preserve the records and to use them to answer inquiries. In turn, he handles all of the requests which come in to the Central Texas Conference Archives through the West Library. Believe it or not, this year a request came in from Japan! Through the archives work Louis has been learning the structure of the United Methodist church and its predecessor organizations and the various functions of each. This experience will enable Louis to do the work of the Central Texas Conference Archives when Jean is ready to retire.

An Archives Depository Special Fund has been established through the office of the Conference treasurer with the encouragement of Bishop Joe Wilson. Memorial gifts and honorariums may be added to the fund at any time through the Conference Office. The funds will be administered by the Commission on Archives and History for use in the Archives Depository of the conference. The Central Texas Conference and United Methodists, as well as historians and researchers of other religious denominations, will benefit from the Special Funds projects.

'Tis the unrelenting tides of time which tie all hearts in thankfulness to the past, and point toward paths and opportunities for service today and tomorrow. Blest, always, be the ties that bind.

Save those records!

Jean H. Traster, archivist
Louis Sherwood, University archivist

CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation exists to serve the persons and churches of our Conference. Our goal is to help people maximize their resources for living and giving while advancing Christ's Church. Our growth reflects your response to our services.

In 1997 the Foundation experienced a 101 percent increase of money entrusted to our care. Through investment activities, we have added $407,529 to the accounts for our churches and individuals. We distributed $1,348,000 to people receiving income from their trusts and to churches receiving benefits from their accounts.

A significant portion of funds entrusted to our care is invested in loans to churches for building or renovation projects. In 1997, loans to churches increased 132 percent and continues to grow. Churches can invest in our loan fund and receive a generous rate of interest while helping build other churches. Individuals are also investing in building churches through Certificates of Participation, currently paying 6.375 percent.

Other ways the Central Texas Methodist Foundation serves is through Will and Estate Planning Seminars. Some 150 persons were served in seminars held in the Fort Worth East, Fort Worth West and Waxahachie Districts. Seminars are scheduled for every District in our conference so that all of our church family can be served.

Participants in Will & Estate Planning Seminars often seek personal assistance to increase their living and giving resources. Giving for income choices that maximize personal income, reduce taxes and provide a generous legacy for the causes of Christ are available to everyone. We count it a sacred privilege to enable many to secure their personal financial future through generous acts of stewardship.

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation belongs to the churches, agencies and persons of the Central Texas Conference. Our offices are located across the street from the Conference Center and your visit or call is always welcome.

Ken Smith, President
Patricia Sprayberry, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

Your Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is established to "stimulate participation in and evaluation of mission programs ecumenically planned and implemented." Members of our commission have joined with other denominations in the annual Faith and Order Conference and as members and delegates to the Texas Conference of Churches.

A special emphasis this year has been the drafting of a resolution in opposition to the death penalty. This resolution, prepared by the Texas Conference of Churches, has been presented by our Bishop and other denominational spokespersons to the public and to our legislators. Bishop Joe Wilson serves on the Judicatory board of our Texas Conference of Churches.

We are please as a Commission to welcome Bishop Joe Delaney of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Ft. Worth to our Annual Conference and to have him address this body as evidence of our commitment to work together "that they may all be one" in Christ Jesus our Lord.

The Commission of Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns is honored to continue the practice of presenting the Bishop's Award for Excellence in Ecumenism annually. Our first honoree in 1995 was Belva Knight from Gainsville, followed in 1996 by Richad Wier from Meadowbrook UMC in Ft. Worth. In 1997 we honored Dr. Gilbert Ferrell, pastor, professor, and ecumenist par excellence!

As a commission we support the initiatives that put children first, including the adopt-a-family programs. Individual members of the Commission are working to bring a heightened sense of ecumenism to their local churches and communities.

It is a privilege to serve as convener and chair of this commission of the United Methodist Church in the quest for greater appreciation and understanding of all traditions of faith.

Sharon Cram Tuck, Chairperson

Report of the Study Committee Composed of 1996 General Conference Delegates Charged with Responding to the Resolutions: "A Resolution on the Authority of Scripture" and "A Resolution on the Authority of Scripture In the Spirit of the People Called United Methodists"

We recognize that the resolutions on the authority of scripture express strong, heartfelt convictions and are presented with the best of intentions. In terms of procedure we recommend non-concurrence with each of the proposed resolutions in order to affirm the current statements in Part II of *The Book of Discipline, 1996* entitled "Doctrinal Standards and Theological Task," which clearly affirm the primacy and authority of scripture.

Rationale

Although the two resolutions reflect the tension about the authority of scripture and divine revelation, and thus are representative of the growing concerns within the United Methodist Church, we believe that this issue is effectively addressed by ¶63 of *the Book of Discipline, 1996.*

As ¶63 says, on page 76, "Scripture witnesses to a variety of diverse traditions, some of which reflect tensions in interpretation within the early Judeo-Christian heritage. However, these traditions are woven together in the Bible in a manner that expresses the fundamental unity of God's revelation as received and experienced by people in the diversity of their own lives."

We affirm the importance of what Ephesians 4:3-4 states—"making every effort to maintain the unity of the Spirit in the bond of peace. There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to the one hope of your calling..."

In the words of ¶63, pg. 81, of *the Book of Discipline, 1996,* we therefore believe "Our task is to articulate our vision in a way that will draw us together as a people in mission. In the name of Jesus Christ we are called to work within our diversity while exercising patience and forbearance with one another. Such patience stems neither from indifference toward truth nor from an indulgent tolerance of error but from an awareness that we know only in part and that none of us is able to search the mysteries of God except by the Spirit of God..."

Further Recommendations

In order to facilitate dialogue around these issues of tension, we recommend that churches and districts distribute and read the document "In Search of Unity: A Conversation with Recommendations for the Unity of the United Methodist Church." This document is a result of the two recent Dialogues on Theological Diversity within the United Methodist Church sponsored by the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns.

We further recommend that churches and districts use the dialogical process this document describes.

This document is available through the Central Texas Conference Council on Ministries office, the General Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and The United Methodist internet page at www.umc. org.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

I. Patterns and Vision

Last year your Commission presented to you a major report demonstrating existing patterns of population growth in our Central Texas Conference area and our plans for responding to those patterns. That plan is still in place and the work of the Commission this year has been to develop ways to implement that plan and provide funds to carry it out.

An important new development in discerning demographic patterns has been the publication by Texas A&M of the updated demographics for counties and towns in the State of Texas. That report indicated an important pattern in our twenty seven county area. It showed that well over 50% of the increase in population in our area took place outside of Tarrant County. At the same time 85% of the net increase in United Methodist church membership took place in the churches in Tarrant County. Further, United Methodist churches in only three counties grew at or faster than the rate of growth in their counties. These churches are in Hood, Parker and Sommervell counties. This pattern indicates at least two things. First, as a conference we are not growing as rapidly as the population growth even though we are still experiencing the fastest growth in our history. Second, there are growth opportunities outside Tarrant County that we are missing. The comprehensive report presented last year addresses growth opportunities in every county of our Conference. Our existing churches simply are not reaching all the people God is sending our way and we cannot build new churches fast enough to keep up with the growth. Remember our Conference in your prayers.

II. Continuing Projects

Urban: This year saw Church Growth and thirteen churches of Arlington join together to begin a new project in Arlington. This creative ministry is seeing results in a Laundromat ministry, apartment ministries and youth ministries. Most important the churches of the city are a vital part of this ministry. At least two more urban ministries are needed in Ft. Worth and Waco.

Rural: With his improved health, Marvin Moore is back on line as a consultant with Church Growth in rural development. Fishermen's Chapel in the Brownwood District; Lakeside UMC in the Waxahachie; Watts Chapel in the Waxahachie District; Waples in the Weatherford District; and Bosqueville in the Waco District continue to grow. We will continue to seek ways to begin new and vital ministries in our rural areas.

Suburban: Wellspring UMC organized in November with over 200 members. Its first year's budget as a United Methodist Church is over $205,000. It is making a strong beginning. Foundation UMC near Lake Belton will organize in May. With Church Growth and other support, the church has purchased ten acres across from Lakewood Elementary School. Hutto UMC is beginning to see vitality and new vision is being seen by the people. The church is looking for property and will see transformation in the future as it begins to reach more of its burgeoning population in the near future. Celebration in southwest Ft. Worth received a new pastor, Andrew Decker, this March and is looking forward to new growth as a new start. Alliance UMC in north Ft. Worth is moving closer to self sufficiency and is already talking about the need for a second phase building project.

Ethnic: Our Hispanic projects continue to expand. We are reaching more Lay Missioners with training than ever before and we are looking at major projects in the southern part of the Conference this coming year with Lay Missioner training in Williamson County in May. The Vietnamese projects in Arlington and Haltom city continue to struggle forward. This is a most difficult evangelistic field, but one which we need to support in any way we can. We are exploring African American projects which should help us reach this crucial element of our population in the near future. At the same time discussion will begin again about the development of a Korean congregation in the Ft. Worth area.

III. New Projects

With a crucial appointment this June the new project in south east Arlington will get off the ground. This will be a new type of start as almost all of our starts have been recently. We are not yet tied to any specific location. We will be developing the core group and begin visioning and praying for the future of this new congregation. As they begin to form into a church we will begin to dialogue with them what might be possible in terms of location and the purchase of land. But, this start will be different in that the laity will be the driving force in this church's development. They will be part of every decision made and they will have ownership of the project from the beginning. They will not be tied to any particular piece of property and no assumptions will be made about what type of church they might become.

IV. Services for every Local Church

There are two variables that drive the growth of a local church. One is the external/demographic/community variables in which the church finds its life and ministry. The other variable is internal, the emotional system and culture of the church itself. Many learned studies of church growth have demonstrated that the best growth in a local church occurs when these two variables are understood and utilized to strengthen the church's ministry.

Understanding External Variables: Church Growth has been active in providing the latest and most helpful demographic information possible to local churches. We have sought to provide access to the best outside vendors for demographic information as well. We have also provided interpretation and workshops on growth in many local churches. We will continue to provide this service to any local church that needs that information and an understanding of what it means for their life and ministry as the body of Christ.

Understanding Internal Variables: Internal variables are more difficult to understand and quantify. But, they are perhaps even more important than external variables, for we know that some churches do not grow even in the midst of a rapid growth in population around them while other churches grow even when the population around them is decreasing. With the advent of Family Systems analysis, a new tool has been offered the church to understand its life in such a way that it can become healthier and make real growth a possibility. Bob Holloway and your director and others in the Conference and outside the Conference are utilizing this approach to help churches become healthier internally which stimulates the church's growth potential. Healthy churches grow. Holloway and Russell are consultants in the "Bridge Builder" and "Healthy Congregations" processes which were developed by Peter Steinke, author of How Your Church Family Works. Any church interested in these processes is invited to contact the Church Growth office and/or enroll in seminars being offered in Family Systems analysis.

New Equipment: Church Growth is also partnering with the Conference Resource Library to provide equipment to local churches that will enhance their ability to communicate and promote their ministries. With this in mind Church Growth purchased the Conference's first LCD projector that will project video as well as computer generated images. This year Church Growth is purchasing video editing equipment including a video camera, scanners and computer software for production of quality presentations for local churches and other groups. When this equipment is not in use by Church Growth you are invited to call the Conference Resource Center and inquire about its availability.

V. Funding

The major support for Church Growth and Development has always been the **PARTNERS IN GROWTH SHARE PROGRAM.** Over the years this program has consistently provided $250,000--$300,000 a year for the work of the Commission. For that tremendous and continuing support we are grateful. However, if we are to accomplish the tremendous work ahead of us into the next century we will need to increase our number of revenue streams as well as increase our **SHARE** support. To this end over the last several years we have sought to write more grant proposals and include local churches, districts and other groups as partners in our projects. This has allowed us to do far more than we could have ever done with just our historic Share support.

In October, your Commission appointed a Funding Task Force that is meeting to make recommendations for ways to increase our funding and involve more and more people in our ministries. As of the writing of this report, the work of this Task Force has just begun. It is hoped that by Annual Conference it will have reported to the Commission and ideas will begin to take shape that will guide our thoughts on funding into the next century. Pray for this effort and pray for your Commission.

Tim Russell, Director

COMMITTEE ON COUNSELING

Budgeted 1998 *$15,000*

Requested 1999 *$15,000*

Report No. 1

This year the counseling committee continued its effort to offer a good program. We feel that our counseling program offers a wide range of experience and resources to the clergy and diaconal ministers and families of the conference. We commend all our counselors for the valuable service which they are providing to our conference members. In addition to the confidential counseling available, they are also available for seminars and workshops.

Report No. 2

1. This service is available to ordained conference members, diaconal, and retired ministers, and persons serving full-time conference appointments, plus their spouses and dependent family members. In addition, ordained members and families of the Rio Grande Conference serving within the geographical boundaries of this episcopal area are eligible.
2. Complete confidentiality and respect for privacy will be maintained. As a client, your name will be known only to your counselor, and no information about you will go to any other person without your written consent. Trust will be vested in the integrity of the counselors, both to keep confidences with clients and to keep faith with the program by submitting accurate bills of service for payment. Such bills will list hours of service but no names.
3. The Counseling Service will be limited to six visits to a counselor in any one year.
   a. The first two visits will be paid in full by the program.
   b. Thereafter, participants will be asked to pay a portion of the cost, scaled to income, as follows:

Family Income	Program Will Pay	Client Will Pay
1. Under $20,000	90%	10%
2. $20,000 - 27,500	75%	25%
3. Over $27,500	50%	50%

   Family income includes combined incomes of spouses, excluding housing or parsonage allowance.
4. Thereafter, if counseling is still needed, an application may be made to the Health Benefits Program for possible payment. At this time, the symptoms must clearly indicate the need for therapy.
5. During the first six visits to the counselor, payments from the Counseling Program and the Health Benefits Program simultaneously will not be allowed.
6. Payments for this program will be made only to those counselors who have been approved as participants in the program. There will be no exceptions.
7. The present list of approved counselors in the Central Texas Conference is as follows:

Rev. Larry Alland
4701 Shady Ridge Ct.
Fort Worth, TX 76109
Phone: 817-737-8222

Rev. George Butler
1317 N. 8th St., #200
Abilene, TX 79601
Phone: 915-672-5683

Dr. Kathy Bailey
1107 N. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-275-5525

Dr. Paula C. Dobbs-Wiggins
4645 Samuel Blvd., Suite F
Dallas, TX 75228
Phone: 214-388-6337

Dr. William M. Helton, Jr.
721 N. Fielder Rd., Suite C
Arlington, TX 76012
Phone: 817-460-5831

Dr. Ron Klinger
13740 Research Blvd., Suite G-4
Austin, TX 78750
Phone: 512-258-1259

Dr. Robert Hal Ritter
Samaritan Counseling Center
Sanger Suburban Place
6614 Sanger Avenue
Waco, TX 76710
Phone: 254-776-5151

Dr. Marilyn Ternay
Adlerian Counseling Center of NT
PO Box 121272
Arlington, TX 76011
Phone: 817-265-2515

Mr. Warren Townsend
1711 E. Central TX Expwy #105
Killeen, TX 76542
Phone: 254-526-7373

APPROVED COUNSELORS:

Lawrence M. Alland, Th.M., LPC, is a Diplomate in the AAPC, a clinical member of the AAMFT, and a licensed professional counselor in the state of Texas, and holds a license as a Marriage Counselor in the state of Michigan. He is on the adjunct faculty at Brite Divinity School, T.C.U. He has ecclesiastical endorsement of the Christian Church, Disciples of Christ. His postgraduate work has been done at the Menniger School of Psychiatry, the Cleveland Gestalt Institute, Michigan State University and North Texas State University. Mr. Alland is married with four children.

Kathy Bailey, Ph.D., L.P.C., N.C.C., is in private practice and is the Clinical Director of the Center for Women at CPC Millwood Hospital. Dr. Bailey's practice is adult-focused with major emphasis in the areas of grief-and-loss issues, physical and terminal illness, trauma, women's issues, depression, and anxiety. Dr. Bailey holds a doctorate from The University of North Texas in counseling and has a specialty in marriage and family therapy.

George M. Butler, M.Th, M.S., Clinical member AAMFT, AAPC, and LPC. M.Th., Perkins, SMU; Texas Tech., in Family Relations; Residency at the Pastoral Counseling and Education Center, Dallas. Ordained Elder and member in full connection, Northwest Texas Conference. Special interest and training in agoraphobia, step-family work, stress management, and grief. Mr. Butler is married with an adolescent son and daughter.

Paula Dobbs-Wiggins, M. D. is Board Certified in Psychiatry by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology, a member of the American Psychiatric Association, and a Fellow of the Institute of Mental Health. Dr. Dobbs-Wiggins received her B.A. from Harvard-Radcliff College and her M.D. from Harvard Medical School. She is in private practice in Dallas, and is also Assistant Clinical Professor of Psychiatry at Southwestern Medical School. She is Consulting Psychiatrist to the Center for Family Care and the North Texas Annual Conference. She is Director of Counseling Ministry and Director of Children's Music Ministry at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Dallas. She is married to Kevin Bernard Wiggins and the mother of four children.

William M. Helton, Ph.D., is a psychologist who has been in private practice in Arlington since 1975. He specializes in relationship counseling and working with clients who are depressed, require assistance in stress management or career counseling. His doctorate is in psychology from the University of Houston and his clinical internship was with the Houston V. A. Hospital. He and his wife, Lucille, are members of First United Methodist Church, Fort Worth.

Ronald L. Klinger, Ph.D., is a licensed psychologist in private practice with an emphasis on families. His M.S. is from North Texas State University where he focused on Child-Clinical skills. His Ph.D. is from the University of Texas (Austin). His professional interests include anxiety related disorders (i.e., panic and phobic disorders), family relationship problems, and emotional problems of childhood and adolescence. He and his wife Gay, a counselor as well, are partners in the practice. They have one son.

Robert Hal Ritter is a certified fellow in the American Association of Pastoral Counselors and is a Clinical Member of the American Association for Marriage and Family Therapy. He is a Director of the Samaritan Counseling Center in Waco. He teachers in the Graduate School at Baylor. He has a Masters of Divinity from Southern Baptist Theological Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky and a Ph.D. from Baylor. He has published in a number of journals. He and his wife have two children.

Marilyn R. Ternay, Ph.D., is in private practice as Director of the Adlerian Counseling Center of North Texas, counseling adults, children and adolescents; marriage, family; group therapy; play therapy; psychological and educational assessment; school consultant; workshops and seminars. She is also Adjunct Professor of Counselor Education of the University of North Texas, supervising doctoral internships. She serves as consulting psychologist for CPC Millwood Hospital in Arlington. She has an M.A. in Psychology from Texas Woman's University and a Ph.D. in Counseling-Psychology from North Texas State University. She is a LPC, and licensed Counseling Psychologist in Texas and Colorado, and an affiliate staff member of Willow Creek Adolescent Center in Arlington.

Warren Townsend, M.A., a Psychiatric Social Worker; Advanced Clinical Practitioner, is Executive Director of Professional Counseling Service in Killeen, Texas. He has been in private practice with offices at the Medical Arts Center in Killeen for 10 years. He was previously Assistant Director of Illinois' Reception and Diagnostic Center for delinquent boys. Since 1970, he has served as field work faculty for the schools of Social Work. He has been Vice-President of the Texas Psychotherapy Association, Secretary of the Social Psychotherapy Licensing Board and member of the faculty of the Southwestern Group Psychotherapy Association. Mr. Townsend is married and has four children.

William M. Longsworth, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE COMPENSATION AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Budgeted 1998 $500 *Requested 1999 $1,000*

Report No. 1

The commission has met as needed and has carried out its responsibilities of overseeing the Minimum Compensation program for the Annual Conference. Because of the changes in appointments from time to time which often changes the number of persons and the amount needed for supplements, it is extremely difficult to project the financial needs as far in advance as required. The commission seeks to be responsible to the churches of the Annual Conference in not requesting more than is needed in apportionments, and at the same time provide adequately for the program. The commission is also very much aware of the financial constraints that produce the need for equitable compensation in some appointments. The commission is therefore willing to not only provide financial assistance, but provide educational assistance to help all equitable compensation entities with the tools and help to rise above the minimum compensation levels for their clergy.

We are recommending that Equitable Compensation levels for all categories of supplements be increased by 5% for the 1999 Conference financial year, that the 1999 budget for Equitable Compensation be $44,000.00 in Salary Compensation and that the Committee's budget be $1000.00 for Committee expenses.

The Commission adopted a policy related to Workers Compensation allowing churches to purchase workers compensation at a reduced rate. The committee's policy states **"the Equitable Compensation Committee of the Central Texas Conference will offer to participate with those churches receiving equitable compensation in obtaining workers compensation insurance for lay and clergy employees through Utica National, up to $250.00 per policy"**.

We have also taken a serious look into the Parsonage standards policy adopted in 1993 and upon request of the Annual Conference in 1997, begun a long-term evaluation and revision of these standards. The commission used the data collected over the previous three years and upon consultation with various clergy and lay members throughout the Annual Conference to arrive at a beginning point in this process. A survey form will be given to each pastor to complete and return to their District Superintendent prior to the end of each Annual Conference to monitor the status of the parsonages throughout our Conference and to begin a program of consistency in standards over the years ahead.

Report No. 2

EQUITABLE COMPENSATION FUND:

There shall be a program of equitable compensation support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 622 of the *1996 Discipline*. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Compensation Program.

1. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application (Form EQ1/1998) by the District Superintendent each January 1. The district superintendent shall certify classification of the clergy and the salary (using Pastoral Compensation and Support Worksheet figures) set by the charge.

2. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro-rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
3. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before it can become eligible for consideration to receive supplements from the Equitable Compensation Fund:
   a. The pastoral charge shall have conducted a stewardship campaign for the local budget of each of its churches during the previous calendar year. The Commission will assist in such a campaign upon written request from the charge pastor or district superintendent.
   b. All apportioned items shall have been paid in full by the local church for the previous calendar year.
   c. The charge must have at least 100 members.

   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
4. The Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraph 3 or 4 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
5. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1999. Rates for adjustment will be considered annually by the commission but will be no less than the same percentage increase as the previous year's average support and compensation for full time clergy assigned to our local churches, rather than establishing automatic adjustments.

	1-1-99
a. Full Conference Member	$23,942
b. Probationary member	
1) Non-student living on charge	$20,785
2) Student living on charge	$18,776
3) Student not living on charge	$14,085
c. Associate Member	$20,785
d. Local Pastor	
1) Full-time Local Pastor	$17,600
2) Student Local Pastor living on charge	$15,776
3) Student Local Pastor not living on charge	$12,110

5. Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the *1996 Discipline*, (¶329.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his/her minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his/her conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full-time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
6. Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplements are:
   a. Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
   b. Those classified as part-time local pastor.
   c. Retired ministers.
   d. No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report No. 3
Moving Expenses

The adopted conference policy for moving expenses is found on page 190 of the *1996 Journal*.

The committee recommends to the Conference that we establish a preferred relationship with KING RELOCATION SERVICES in order to obtain advantages and reduction in rates in moving costs. Details for this relationship will be distributed at Start-up Seminar and coordinated through the District Superintendents.

Report No. 4
Housing/Parsonage Standards:

After thorough study and reflection, which included a poll of preferences among Central Texas Conference churches and clergy members as well as researching actions taken by other conferences in the Jurisdiction, The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits

recommends adoption of a new policy which maintains the same high standards for the parsonage ("real estate"). The current standard, adopted in 1993, requires the church to provide a fully furnished parsonage. The 1998 commission affirms that policy with one addition (See item III. D.5. below).

The Commission is also instituting an **ANNUAL EVALUATION FORM** which will be given to each pastor at Annual Conference, to be completed by the Pastor evaluating the parsonage currently occupied and returned to the District Superintendent at Annual Conference for review by Equitable Compensation Commission. This is the commission's tool to assess the current conditions and progress toward these standards for future updates.

The church today demands the clergy to be not only a preacher, as was the early circuit rider, but a resident pastor and responsible citizen in the community. In order to meet these felt needs, and to call men and women to a dedicated ministry, the church must provide living conditions that will establish an adequate base from which to operate. It is the privilege and responsibility of the members of each congregation to provide the physical setting which will give the parsonage family the maximum comfort and convenience that the energies of the pastor may be more concentrated on his/her task and willing service in the Church of God. Because the parsonage, like the church building, reflects upon the congregation and the pastor, it should be in such condition that all concerned can be justifiably proud of it. In view of this we make the following recommendations regarding Parsonage Standards for this Annual Conference:

I. Location–The location of a new parsonage is a matter of extreme importance. It should provide for the safety, convenience and privacy of the parsonage family. For this reason, we recommend that a new parsonage not be located adjacent to the church facilities.

II. Size of building and living areas–The new or remodeled parsonage should be large enough to accommodate the pastor's family. It should provide adequate space for the entertainment of guests. It should be remembered in selecting a parsonage that the present parsonage family is not the only one who will live in that parsonage and that the house should be adaptable for a variety of family sizes and situations. Also care should be given that facilities should be fully accessible for those with handicapping conditions meeting standards of the *1996 Discipline* ¶2543.

We therefore recommend the following:

A. An 1800 square feet minimum living space.
B. At least 3 bedrooms, preferable 4.
C. At least 2 bath, preferable 2 1/2 with adequate linen closet.
D. Living and dining areas adequate for entertaining.
E. A family room
F. Adequate closet and storage space. Closet space in each bedroom and other storage space well distributed throughout the house.
G. Laundry area (see III.C.8.)
H. Adequate garage or carport space (preferable 2-car garage)
I. Adequate outside living area with fenced yard.

III. Required Equipment

A. Health
   1. Adequate supply of hot and cold water in bathrooms, kitchen and laundry.
   2. Proper sewage disposal according to the standards of local and/or State Department of Health.

B. Safety
   1. Fire extinguisher in kitchen with yearly inspection.
   2. Automatic central heating and air-conditioning
   3. Any bathroom heating should be protected and if not electric should be vented.
   4. Provide smoke detectors for kitchen, living, laundry, and bedroom areas.

C. Kitchen with well-planned work area.
   1. Cooking area complete with range or built-in cooking units, counter space, hood and exhaust fan.
   2. Sink area complete with modern double bowl sink with disposal and drain space.
   3. Large automatic refrigerator with freezer unit.
   4. A separate freezer unit.
   5. Required code electrical outlets for every room.
   6. A well-equipped kitchen with adequate storage for dishes and utensils.
   7. Built-in dishwasher.
   8. Laundry room with washer/dryer.

D. Furnishings
   1. House adequately furnished with main items in living room, family room, dining room, and kitchen. (Discarded or worn out furnishings should not be used to furnish the parsonage. A Gift/Donation Policy by the Trustees of each church should be in place to prevent such an occurrence.)
   2. Window coverings, drapes, curtains, and blinds.
   3. Television antenna or cable service to parsonage.
   4. Lawn tools, mower (self-propelled or riding as appropriate for size of yard) hoses, ladder, garbage receptacles.
   5. Bedroom furnishings are optional furnishings and will be provided either by the church or pastor based on consultation with pastor and PPRC/Parsonage committee. If a church already has bedroom furnishings and the pastor wishes to use his/her own, the church shall be responsible for storage of the church's bedroom furnishings. If the pastor's bedroom furnishings are to be stored, this is the pastor's responsibility.

IV. Maintenance
   A. Decoration--both the interior and exterior of the parsonage should be kept in such a state of decoration as to preserve not only its physical condition but its aesthetic value as well. Decorating and/or any remodeling should be done in consultation with the parsonage family.
   B. Repair and replacement--
      1. An annual budget item will enable the Trustees and Parsonage Committee to have a consistent, rather than haphazard program of maintenance and improvement that will be less costly in the long run.
      2. An annual budget item for repair and replacement of furniture and equipment.

V. Miscellaneous.
   A. Discovering needs--The Chairperson of the Pastor-Parish Committee, the Pastor and the Chairperson of Trustees or Parsonage Committee should inspect the parsonage at least once a year as provided for in Paragraph 262.2f(5) of the *1996 Discipline*, to discover needed repairs, improvements, and decorations. The committee or trustees should assume the initiative since it is their responsibility to maintain the parsonage in good condition, and since prompt repair lessens total cost of maintenance. Special attention should be given to health and safety factors. The parsonage, however IS THE PASTOR'S HOME and inspection should be scheduled in plenty of time to meet with the convenience of the family. Needs reported by the pastor between inspections should be taken care of promptly in order to reduce costs.
   B. Parsonage Book--It is recommended that the parsonage committee prepare and keep up-to-date a record in which are placed all guarantees, repair parts lists, and the instructions for use of equipment belonging in the parsonage. The record should also indicate when and from whom purchased and whom to call for service. Also this book may well contain a list of whom to call for various reasons, where to find various items, when and by whom various improvements were made, and other information helpful to an incoming minister.
   C. Insurance--The trustees should be certain that the church-owned house and contents are insured for at least 80% of replacement cost against fire, wind, and other hazards. Public liability insurance should be carried on parsonage property. Tenant Homeowners insurance is available for all ministers who desire to cover personal possessions and liability. IT IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE PASTOR TO INSURE PERSONAL PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE PASTOR AND FAMILY.
   D. Utility Deposits -- Should be made in the name of the church.
   E. Gifts to Parsonage -- When a gift of furniture or furnishings is presented, it should be designated specifically if it is to remain in the parsonage or is to be the personal gift for the pastor/family. In the event it is to remain in the parsonage, the Parsonage Committee must approve it.
   F. Pastor's Office/Study -- The Office/Study should be located in the Church Building and adequately furnished and equipped. Some pastors may choose to also maintain an office in the parsonage and be responsible for its furnishings in addition to the official church Office/Study.

NOTE: (Items 8, 10, and 11 on page 256 of the *1993 Journal* were eliminated as this committee felt these items should be the Cabinet's responsibility to discuss at Start-Up Seminar in the minister's conduct section.)

Adequate parsonage facilities, based on the above recommendations insure that pastoral appointments can be made on the basis of the needs of the charge, rather than the ability of the parsonage to receive the family assigned.

A copy of these standards shall be distributed at Charge Conference by the District Superintendent to each local church with a copy of the evaluation form. The PPR committee, Trustees or Parsonage Committee shall conduct a review of the Parsonage and how it relates

to these standards (below average, average, meets standard, needs immediate attention) and submit their findings at each charge conference. Action should be taken as soon as possible to bring each parsonage within an acceptable range based on these standards.

Report No. 5
Vacation Policy

The adopted conference Vacation Policy for clergy is found on pages 257-258 of the *1993 Journal*. The only change is an update in reference to the *Discipline* from 1992 to the *1996 Discipline*, Paragraph 262.2f4.

Keith L. Murray, Chairperson

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

There are seventeen homes owned by Homes for Retired Ministers. Sixteen of these are occupied and one is held as a gift when the occupant moves out.

We sold seven houses in 1997 and 1998. We have purchased two houses in Burleson, one house in Hillsboro and one house in Temple during the same period. The houses sold were old, needing constant repair and, in some cases, were located in unusually high tax zones. The recently purchased houses are new to nearly new and will need very little maintenance for several years. They also provide a higher quality of living.

Houses and their occupants are listed as follows:

Burleson	544 Arbor	Mrs. Robert Lindsey
Burleson	728 James Cr.	Mrs. Barbara Bunn
Burleson	333 Alsbury Blvd.	Rev. & Mrs. Robert Haynes
Corsicana	3520 N. Beaton	Mrs. Peyton Goodman
Fort Worth	1304 Clover Lane	Mrs. Denzil Wright
Fort Worth	3201 Medina	Rev. & Mrs. Ellis Holden
Fort Worth	1561 Milmo	Rev. John Richardson
Fort Worth	4621 Darla	Mrs. A.W. Ferrill
Graham	1309 Rodgers	Rev. & Mrs. Charles Cox
Hillsboro	1407 Hummingbird	Mrs. Harmon Keelin
Mineral Wells	201 NE 6th Ave	Rev & Mrs. Hubert Foust
Rising Star	301 S Main	Mannon Cox (Life estate)
Stephenville	1355 Magnolia	Rev. Bill Grisham
Temple	2121 Buckskin	Dr. & Mrs. Albert Pitts
Temple	4305 Cactus	Rev. & Mrs. John Lightfoot
Waco	3817 Cobbs	Mrs. Flora Barron
Waco	1924 Ruidoso	Rev. & Mrs. Woody Flynt

Bob F. Weather, Chairperson

BOARD OF LAITY

Budgeted 1998 $2,400 *Requested 1999 $5,400*

Greetings in the Name of Jesus Christ our redeemer whose Holy Spirit transforms us into a life of holiness for God's work of good deeds and making Disciples of Christ.

The Conference Board of Laity continues to look for ways to be in partnership with the Bishop, Cabinet, Clergy and others serving on conference boards and agencies. Ours is a servant ministry anchored in spiritual discernment through Bible study, prayer and faith that God's will is the purpose of our daily lives as believers.

Our ministry as servant leaders has been evident at Jurisdictional, Conference and local church levels. At the Jurisdictional level, your Conference, Associate and the Waxahachie District lay leader along with a conference, Clergyperson, participated in a "Partners In Ministry" training weekend at Mount Sequoyah. The training, conducted by Dr. Roy Trueblood, was an excellent "spiritual" and "heart" centered leadership discerning experience. We believe that if initiated and used at District and local church leadership orientation, it would focus and strengthen our "servant ministry" participation at all levels of church life.

Also at the Jurisdictional level, your annual conference lay leader, two other annual conference lay leaders and three Bishops have been invited to plan the June 24th – 27th Bishops' Week at Mount Sequoyah. The theme of the gathering is "Spiritual Leadership: Our Oneness in Christ". Servant leaders expected to attend are the College of Bishops, District Superintendents, Conference and Associate Lay Leaders, District Lay Leaders and extended Cabinet members of all conferences in the South Central Jurisdiction. The purpose of the gathering is to share in discerning God's will for our servant ministry as a "team" anchored in faith in God through Jesus Christ.

At the conference level, the Bishop in Consultation with the Cabinet has invited your conference lay leader to be a member of the Extended Cabinet. This is both a challenge and honor. It is also an exciting opportunity to share laity ideas and concerns on current and emerging conference ministries and functions.

I must not close this report without recognizing the ministries of each constituent partner in the Board of Laity. All of us are blessed beyond measure as a result of the UMW, UMM, CCYM and Lay Speakers Ministries of evangelism, mission and spirituality that glorify God and share the Gospels' good news with the poor, oppressed, the captive, the sick and the children.

My prayer is that God will continue to give us direction and power to do his work through Christ Jesus our Savior. May his Holy Spirit be shared by us with those who don't yet know or claim him as their Lord and Savior.

Peace

Burnham A. Robinson, Conference Lay Leader

MORRIS WALKER SCHOLARSHIP AWARD

Year	Lay	Clergy
1975	J. N. Patterson	Richard W. Jenkins
1976	Joe Weaver	Bob Briles
1977	W.E. Dunn	J.D. Phillips
1978	Forrest Markward	Uriah Stegman, Jr.
1979	C.A. Shine	Jim Chandler
1980	Charlene Parks	Clyde E. Zellers, Jr.
1981	J.L. LaGrone	Bob Bowling
1982	Warren Green	Reed C. Justus
1983	Nancy Brown and David Harkrider	A.L. Cronk
1984	None	None
1985	None	None
1986	LaFron Thompson	Verne Fuqua
1987	Ross Senter	Richard G. Penna
1988	James R. Emanuel	Louis Shambeck
1989	Ron Worley	Jerden Davis
1990	Arch Coleman	Tim Walker
1991	Odessa Weir	Ben Disney and Gary Kindley
1992	E. Dale Herring	Georgia Adamson
1993	Sandi Walter	Robert E. Messer
1994	Elizabeth Lavender	Stephen Ramsdell
1995	Dr. Douglas Benold and Lillie Payne	Ken Diehm
1996	Leroy Chism	Ann Hitt
1997	Grant Jacobs	John E. McKellar
1998	Mildred Townsend	Stephen Schmidt

LAY SPEAKERS

Lay Speaking Courses are being offered; Lay Speaking Courses are being taken; a reminder of the "calling" of all Christians is being discussed; faith is challenged; ministry is happening. These are the Lay Speaking Ministries of the United Methodist Church. Leading, Caring, and Communicating is the three-fold focus of these ministries.

The Lay Speaking Ministry: Basic Course 1997-2000 written by Jack Gilbert and Nancy Zoller is the required orientation book for lay speakers. A minimum of 10 hours of class time is expected to cover, discuss, and share the practices of Lay Speaking. After completing this course you may become a Local Lay Speaker - to assist in your local church setting. An application must be completed each year and presented at Charge Conference requesting continuation as a Lay Speaker.

There are currently seven Advanced Course outlines to help prepare Lay Speakers in specific arenas. Lay Speakers Lead in Stewardship, Lay Speakers Preach, Lay Speakers Lead in Worship, Lay Speakers Practice Christian Community, Lay Speakers Lead in Evangelism, Lay Speakers Grow Spiritually Through Daily Discipline, and Lay Speakers Interpret to Others Our United Methodist Heritage. Each outline has a text on that subject to read and study. New and updated courses are being put together constantly through our General Board of Discipleship. Any study/action course can be considered for Lay Speaking credit.

Efforts are underway to create a national association that would strengthen the lay speaking ministries program of the United Methodist Church. The proposal is to enhance the program with formal organization, bylaws, mission statement, and program goals.

Each district offers its own courses, but anyone is welcome to take any course anywhere. If you have not explored the Lay Speaking Ministries, I encourage you to do so. For more information, call your District Director of Lay Speaking Ministries.

Diana E. Schultz, Director

UNITED METHODIST MEN

Looking Back

Evangelism, mission, and spiritual life, have been the three areas of emphasis for United Methodist Men. Another perspective might describe these areas as being friends (evangelism), fishermen (mission), and followers (spiritual life). The men of the Central Texas Conference have been challenged in these areas in many ways.

A number of men from Central Texas attended the International Congress of UMMen at Purdue University in West Lafayette, Indiana last summer. The event is held every four years with men from around the country gathering for a time of fellowship, inspiration, and challenge.

Fall University, in September, featured two sessions sponsored by the CTC UMMen: "Gentlemen, Start Your Engines" on starting a men's group, and a session on resources led by Gil Hanke (NACP) on resources and mission ideas.

In October a group of conference leaders met with Bishop Wilson to discuss the Bishop's focus statement and set a direction to address these concerns in the conference men's program. The concept of a rally in each district was proposed. Rallies were held in each of the seven districts. The goal of the rallies was to:

- develop structure for the district program & identify potential district leaders
- challenge each local church to specific action in the areas of evangelism, mission, and spiritual life.
- establish local UMMen groups in each local church, and
- provide an opportunity for fellowship and sharing with other men and UMMen groups.

UMMen sessions were conducted at some of the District Training events in January and February by conference leadership.

The Spring Men's Retreat at Glen Lake April 17-18, 1998 was filled with inspiration, great music, challenge, workshops, and good food and fellowship.

During calendar year 1997 we have seen an increase in the number of UMMen conference-wide and in the total amount paid for projects by UMMen. The number of local groups that have chartered with the GCOUMM has increased. It is exciting to see new and vital units being established throughout the conference.

Participation in the national EMS (Evangelism Mission & Spiritual life) program has continued to increase during the last year. The last two years, the Central Texas Conference UMMen received the gold recognition award (highest award) for the increase in EMS members.

The General Commission is providing new resources, programs, and direction that we will coordinate at the conference level. The quality and effectiveness of the material continues to improve and is meeting high reviews. With every program, every action, the question is being asked, "how will this impact the local church?" The focus of all efforts at the national, conference and district level will be on strengthening men's ministry in the local church.

Looking Ahead

In the year ahead, our goals and challenges include:

- Develop and strengthen District structure
- Presenting a unified program
- Coordinating with national program
- Challenge our men and churches to action in evangelism, mission, and spiritual life
- Encourage Districts to continue District Rallies
- Training for district and local men's leaders
- Communication-web page/email/chat/newsgroup, find newsletter editor

Events already planned for the coming year include:

- Information Table/Display at Annual Conference-June
- Fall University session -"Gone Fishing . . . For Men"-September 12, 1998
- Golf Tournament-Glen Rose at Squaw Valley -September 19, 1998
- Spring Retreat - Glen Lake Camp -April 16-17, 1999

We continue to explore the possibility of regional events for training and fellowship and remain open to new and creative ways to minister to the men of the Central Texas Conference.

We move forward, encouraging men to rise up and stand together, unified in a commitment to family, church, and society. Unified in servant leadership with a commitment to being friends (evangelism), fishermen (missions), and followers (spiritual life).

Tom Harkrider, President

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

United Methodist Women continues to have our 4 events during the year. This year there was a change. Instead of having the Multicultural Event, we asked each local unit to do a multicultural program using a designated program coming from the book We Can All Get Along. The conference event that took the place of the multicultural event was one on membership led by a former director of the Women's Division, Donna Paustian. This was to train our conference and district officers in visiting local units to help them reach new members. All of our events were held at Glen Lake Camp this year.

Four new units were chartered; three in the Waxahachie District and one in Fort Worth East District. Two of the new units are Hispanic units. Our membership now numbers 8,755.

This was an exciting financial year for United Methodist Women. For the first time in several years, we were able to pay our pledge in full. We sent for undesignated mission work the amount of $196,265.22. In addition to this amount we sent for designated mission work the amount of $17,751.57. Thousands more were spent in the local communities helping where help was needed.

There were over 60 members from Central Texas Conference United Methodist Women attending the national United Methodist Women's Assembly in Orlando, Florida in May. There was a total of 11,300 women in attendance.

The School of Christian Mission which we and the Board of Global Ministries sponsor held the fall school at Glen Lake Camp for the first time. Those attending were definitely in favor of holding it at Glen Lake in the future, which we will do. Our summer session will be August 3-5 and the Fall session will be October 30-November 1. We plan to make this school a family affair having activities for the children. We will also have a course taught in Spanish. The courses this year are: The Bible (Part I) (Origins and Formation), Indonesia, and Refugees and Global Migration.

As in the past we offered a course at Fall University. This is done in an attempt to educate our members, non members, and pastors as to the work of United Methodist Women.

All of this is an effort to carry out our Purpose: United Methodist women is a community of women whose purpose is to know God and to experience freedom as whole persons through Jesus Christ; to develop a creative, supportive fellowship; and to expand concepts of mission through participation in the global ministries of the church.

Babe Goad, President

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

Eighty-five years ago, a good woman and committed Methodist rode a horse and buggy to the "barrio" of South El Paso to respond to the needs of displaced children of Mexican immigrants fleeing from a revolution and looking for a safe place to live. Mrs. Patterson believed that justice and fairness were the ways of the Lord, and she brought light and hope to the lives of these children. Her legacy remains in the heart of the ministry of Lydia Patterson Institute today. The year 1998 marks the 85th anniversary of the founding of our school. We join thousands of people who have been touched, either by being a recipient or a participant in the work of this great ministry. Together, we offer reverence and appreciation to God for "La Lydia". On behalf of the administration, faculty, staff and student body, past and present, I wish to express my deepest appreciation to every member of the South Central Jurisdiction for being the foundation of our celebration today. Without you, brothers and sisters, there would be no Lydia Patterson. To every Bishop, every church leader, and every member of the United Methodist Church we render respect and appreciation for every young student whose life has been touched.

The best measure of our work is the finished product. Last year we graduated 52 seniors of which 49 are attending college. Among these are students attending United Methodist institutions such as McMurray University, Oklahoma City University, Texas Wesleyan University, LonMorris College, Southern Methodist University, Central Methodist University, and Southwestern College in Kansas. Others are enrolled at the University of Texas El Paso, New Mexico State University, Southwest Texas State University, Texas Tech University, University of Texas at Austin, El Paso Community College and many others. Several students made the Dean's list at the end of their first semester. To mind comes one very special student. Through her determination and the support and love of many caring people, she overcame the many obstacles that she faced. Her father is a fisherman in Mazatlan, Mexico. Iran had given up hope of going to college when she had to return to Mexico to work and help with the family. A caring

United Methodist provided for a full scholarship for Iran, and a kind teacher and his wife provided her with a place to live. Iran returned and she graduated saludictorian. Dr. Gerald Walker, then President of Oklahoma City University, provided financial support so that she could attend OCU. Iran made the Dean's list at the end of her first semester, and she is on her way to obtaining a degree in special education. Her plan is to work with handicapped children. Iran was featured in the Lydia Patterson story published in the annual report of the Texas Methodist Foundation. Our appreciation to the leaders of our UM institutions who continue this ministry by providing opportunities for our students beyond our means.

We wish to express appreciation to the church and everyone who has contributed to the endowment campaign which has been in progress for the last six years. A total of $2.3 million has been raised and our goal of $4 million remains in place until the year 2000. At the time of this report, plans are underway for an event in El Paso to announce the campaign in our local area. With the help of community leaders such as the mayor of El Paso and others, 700 people will come together in a formal setting to celebrate the 85th Anniversary of Lydia Patterson Institute and initiate the campaign in the El Paso-Juarez area. First Lady of Texas Laura Bush will honor us with a visit to our campus and as guest speaker at this memorable occasion.

Our appreciation goes out to the church leaders who have brought greater recognition to our ministry by visiting or meeting on our campus. The General Council of Ministries visited early this year. The University Senate will meet on our campus this summer and the College of Bishops will be with us in 1999.

Our daily blessings provide for the energy to overcome the many challenges that as a ministry we face. More students need financial help, our buildings are growing old, and the demands on our budget are constantly increasing. Nevertheless, we touch the lives of 300 students daily in an educational and spiritual manner, and our ministry continues to reach beyond the boundaries of our campus and into the lives of the church and our community at large. With the prayers and support of our brothers and sisters of the South Central Jurisdiction and beyond, Lydia Patterson continues to be an illuminated beacon within the ministries of the United Methodist Church. The endowment campaign and strategic plan in progress, the renewed support of our community, and the excellent leadership of our Board of Trustees will lead us into greater things in the next century. Thank you for being on board with us.

Socorro Brito de Anda, President

MOUNT SEQUOYAH

This year we celebrate 75 years of ministry. During 1998, a major anniversary year, we are remembering our past, living in the present and creating the future. Following the vision of our trustees we are moving toward the new century by developing a vital learning center which will make a major contribution to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

This past year, 1997, has been a challenging and exciting time:

- While we serve a wide range of programs, **our special ministry is to serve as the Center for Older Adult Programming for The South Central Jurisdiction.** The past year has seen increased attendance, new programs and substantial improvement. In 1999, "The Year of the Older Person", we will meet the challenge of providing jurisdiction wide training for persons responsible for older adult programming beginning with the Senior Summit April 15-18. We are also developing "Senior Net", a computer based lab which will provide modern interactive education using the best in information highway technology.
- During the past year we presented the first Mount Sequoyah Seminar providing **practical training for clergy**. Our "Planning for Advent" brought Professor Eugene Lowery to the mountain to join Bishop Janice Riggle Huie in the presentation of an outstanding learning event.
- We have continued our role as a training center for laity. Working with our Jurisdictional Lay Leader, Martha Etter, we presented the Partners in Ministry program, the first of a slate of seminars planned for laity and clergy. Mount Sequoyah will be making a significant contribution to **lay education and lay-clergy partnerships** in the future.
- We have continued our practice of Christian **hospitality** by improving and sustaining a learning environment that enhances intellectual and spiritual growth. Programs from churches, schools, and community organizations are increasing and expanding and early in 1998 we already have advance reservations that exceed the 1997 number of participants.
- During 1997 we were successful in reaching our first financial challenge. **Operational self-support**. By generating revenue sufficient to pay our basic operating costs we are now able to use contributed funds for programs and capital improvements.

- We can report strong progress toward **improving our facilities** with quality repair and renovation. Through the generosity of conferences and individuals and utilizing the UM VIM program we are making steady progress in our program to remodel our sleeping accommodations for first class conference center standards. We look forward to more conferences becoming involved in this exciting process of renewal.

This is a year to celebrate! There will be anniversary celebrations on the mountain, in all the conferences and in local churches throughout the jurisdiction. Please celebrate with us. God has blessed us with 75 years of effective ministry and we are moving toward the new century confidant that we are called to service as a major contributor to the ministry of The United Methodist Church.

Trustees: Dr. Don M. Pike, Mr. Kenneth Smith

Ambassador: Rev. Nancy Schusler
Mr. Scott Smith, Chairman
Dr. Charles Wallace, President

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Budgeted 1998 $6,600

Requested 1999 $9,775

Report No. 1

The amounts shown below are a summary of the funds sent to our accounts at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits and the payments made to the General Board for pension and Comprehensive Protection Plan benefits:

Amounts received from apportionments for 1997	$	1,809,823
Payments to General Board for Pension & CPP		1,809,823
Variance	$	0

Deposit Account

This account is an accumulation of the various pension programs and financial campaigns prior to the establishment of the defined benefit program, which was continued until 1981. It also includes special gifts, which have been made in the past to the pension area. It does NOT include the funds raised in the most recent capital funds campaign.

Balance 1-1-97	$4,793,009
Receipts:	
1996 Apportionments received 1997	401,792
1997 Apportionments	1,434,347
1997 Apportionments received 1998	375,476
1997 Interest Income	378,458
12% Special Distribution	711,082
[1]Chartered Fund Distribution	550
[2]General Superannuate Endowment Fund Distribution	16,363
[3]Temporary General Aid Fund	1,998
Relinquishment of Benefits	774
Transfer within Illinois Corporation	49,862
Other Receipts	3,211
Total Receipts	3,373,913
Disbursements:	
Pensions (Past service funding for pre-1982 annuity years)	1,497,276
CPP	332,986
Adjust Income/Service Credits	50,977
Special Grants	2,202
Dependent Children	275
Total Disbursements	1,883,716
Ending Balance 12-31-97	$6,283,206
1997 Apportionment received 1998	(375,476)
General Board of Pensions ending balance 12-31-97	$5,907,730

[1]The Chartered Fund was established at the Christmas Conference in 1784. Once each year the earnings of the fund are divided among all the conferences.

[2] At Unification there was a General Superannuate Fund. One half of it was distributed to the conferences of the South Central and Southeastern Jurisdictional Conferences. The other half was placed in the General Superannuate Fund. This represents our conference's share of annual interest earnings on the General Superannuate Fund.

[3]The Temporary General Aid Fund, a part of the World Service Apportionment of the General Church, helps provide pensions and minimum compensation in conferences which

resulted from merger of geographic and Central Jurisdiction annual conferences. It is reduced each year by an amount equal to 5%.

Superannuate Fund

This fund originated as a result of the merger of the Methodist Episcopal and Methodist Episcopal South Conferences. The principal amount of this fund ($63,986) must remain intact; however, the past and future earnings may be used based upon the conference's wishes.

Balance 12-31-96	$668,402
Interest	44,341
12% Special Distribution	84,527
Balance 12-31-97	$797,270

Capital Funds Campaign

This fund represents the amounts collected from our capital funds campaign ($996,112). Included in the beginning balance is interest, which has been earned since funds have been placed on deposit.

Balance 12-31-96	$2,616,018
Interest	173,543
12% Special Distribution	330,827
Balance 12-31-97	$3,120,388

Past Service Funding Account

This fund represents the monies currently owed to currently retired clergy or widowed spouses. It does not include the amounts for which The Conference is obligated to those with pre-82 service who have not yet retired. The entire obligation is in the range of $34 million.

Balance 12-31-96	($10,597,732)
Receipts:	
Past Service Funding Deposit	1,497,276
Adjust Income/Service Credits	50,977
D E A R Special Distribution	388,305
Adjust Reserves	2,084
Total Receipts	1,938,642
Disbursements:	
Charge Reserves	438,767
Discount Replacement	631,686
Total Disbursements	1,070,453
Balance 12-31-97	($9,729,543)

Report No. 2

Recommendations:

1. In accordance with the *Discipline*, which requires that the Past Service Rate (PSR) be at least 9/10 of 1% of the Conference Average Compensation (CAC), for those clergy with pre-1982 service years who qualify for annuity, the Conference Board of Pensions recommends that the PSR for 1999 be $391.
2. Based on the past service rate of $391 for 1999 we request from the conference the following amounts:

Conference Claimants requirement	*$1,135,000
CPP	345,000
Total 1999 Request	$1,480,000

*(The Conference Claimant apportionment will be $1,135,000 and an additional $465,000 will be taken from the Deposit Account at the General Board of Pension and Health Benefits for a total of $1,600,000.)

In Summary	1999 Request
Pension & CPP	$1,480,000
Health Benefits	727,537
Total (same as 1998)	$2,207,537

3. The board recommends that it continue to actively pursue the issue of pension arrearage utilizing a very fair but stringent examination of each situation to determine what steps need to be taken to assure the integrity of the affected minister's future pension benefits.

4. The board recommends the following procedure for dealing with current and future pension contributions:
   a.) Each January the General Board of Pensions will be requested to send a list of accounts showing arrearage for the previous year.
   b.) Letters will be sent to the following lay leaders of the churches involved: Administrative Board/ Council Chair, Pastor/Staff Relations Committee Chair, Finance Committee Chair, and Treasurer. The pastor and the district superintendent will also receive the letter. The letter will emphasize the importance of this issue and urge them to bring their contributions current by sending their check to the General Board of Pensions office by the June 15 deadline. Arrearage payments must be in The General Board of Pension and Health Benefits offices by June 15, not postmarked by that date to arrive later.
   c.) Each church which does not meet its obligation will report this fact to its Charge Conference and give an explanation. The district superintendent will keep a record of this action.

The local churches are reminded that pension benefits are in reality deferred ministerial compensation which should carry the same urgency in terms of payment as the monthly salary itself. Failure to pay this pension will result in pastors coming to the time of retirement with no pension benefits or reduced pension benefits. The board feels strongly that if a local church is not able to pay the pension dollars there is a serious question as to whether that remains a financially viable congregation. In fact we consider it to be patently irresponsible for a congregation to "use" a pastor but be unwilling to assure his or her retirement receipts. Bishop Wilson said, "In accordance with ¶ ¶ 109, 617 and 619, *The Discipline*, 1996, clergy support, in salary and pension, is a church's first priority. A church's continued failure to provide that support is cause for not assigning a pastor to that local church."

In the case of Family Leave, the board recommends that the conference make CPP contributions of 3.4% of the Denominational Average for Full Members, Associate Members, and Probationary Members.

Report No. 3
Life and Health Benefits Committee

The following financial information gives last year's actual activity and the projected activity for 1998 and 1999 in the health benefits program. The 1997 figures are the actual revenues and disbursements through December 31, 1997. We experienced a decrease in our reserves from a beginning cash balance of $2,821,523 to an ending balance of $2,649,651.

	Actual 1997	Projected 1998	Projected 1999
REVENUE			
Beginning Reserve	$ 2,821,523	$ 2,649,651	$ 2,442,038
Conference Apportionment	653,288	727,537	727,537
Members Contributions	738,938	799,700	799,700
Medicare Supplement	46,080	56,000	56,000
Interest (TMF)	189,363	178,850	165,000
TOTAL	**$ 4,449,192**	**$ 4,411,738**	**$ 4,190,275**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Claims	$ 1,431,687	$ 1,600,000	$ 1,600,000
Life/ AD&D/Admin	161,467	162,000	165,000
Medicare Supplement	99,435	99,500	99,500
Basic Protection Plan	52,757	53,000	53,000
Cafeteria Plan	4,194	4,200	4,200
Conference Administration		1,000	1,000
Contingency	50,000	50,000	50,000
TOTAL	**$ 1,799,541**	**$ 1,969,700**	**$ 1,972,700**
Ending Cash	$ 2,649,651	$ 2,442,038	$ 2,217,575

The Committee requests the following to fund the conference Group Life and Health Benefits Plan:

1. Conference Apportionment for 1999 ..... $727,537
2. Comprehensive medical monthly premiums paid by plan participants continuing from those effective January 1, 1998 in all categories:
   a) Lay employees, diaconals and clergy with special appointment
      Family $436
      Single.....187
   b) Active clergy (including Deacons in Full Connection), retired clergy receiving pension, and covered surviving spouses receiving pension
      Family $218
      Single.....94
   c) Clergy receiving equitable compensation
      Family $174
      Single.....75

Current Health Benefit Coverage

The Health Benefits Committee wants to remind members of the Annual Conference about the Wellness Benefit, which continues at $250 annually per covered person. Participants are encouraged to take advantage of this provision which allows for first dollar coverage of routine physical exams, immunizations, vision exams, cancer detection tests, smoking cessation treatment and weight control prescribed by and under the supervision of a physician. Claims submitted for payment under the wellness benefit should be notated to reflect that intent.

By year end 1997, 61 retired clergy and/or spouses had elected to accept the Harris Medicare Supplement Plan I. Monthly premiums for each of these individuals were increased effective February 1, 1998 to the following amounts:

Age 65-69	Age 70-74	Age 75-79	Age 80-84	Age 85+
$55.47	$69.34	$79.74	$90.14	$93.60

These quoted rates represent the individual's 50% share of the premium. Rates likely will be adjusted upward January 1, 1999 and will be tied to federally mandated changes in Medicare benefits to become effective at that time.

The Health Benefits Committee continues to hear examples of situations where lay persons employed by a Central Texas Conference church may not be aware of the availability of health benefits through the conference. The local church and any other Conference entity which employs individuals who work at least 20 hours a week must make the employee(s) aware of the availability of the conference's group health benefits. Every employer entity (whether contributing or not to the cost of the employee's health benefits) also has the responsibility to notify the Benefits Plan when the participating employee is no longer eligible.

Participants are reminded of their responsibility (as explained in the Benefits Plan booklet) to submit a change form within 31 days of his or her acquiring a new dependent if the dependent is to be added to the health benefit plan. Change forms are available from the conference office.

Life insurance coverage through the General Board's Basic Protection Plan ($10,000 on the life of each active clergy person; $5,000 for each retiree) continues. Premiums for this protection are paid from apportionments and require no contribution from the insured.

Summary

Questions regarding coverage under the Central Texas Conference Health Benefits Plan can be directed to the administrator at 800-759-0101 or (817) 737-1700. The conference office will also be happy to discuss the program with you or clarify benefits available.

Sandra Harris, Chairperson

Report No. 4
Resolution relating to Rental/Housing Allowances for Retired or Disabled Ministers of this Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through Ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensation and are paid to said retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired and disabled ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this conference; and

NOW THERE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received during the year of 1999 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement.
2. This rental/housing allowance shall apply to each retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister who has been granted the retired relation or placed on disability leave by the Central Texas Conference and whose name and relationship to the conference is recorded in the *Journal* of the Central Texas Conference and in other appropriate records maintained by the conference.
3. The pension payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or payment resulting from all service of such retired and disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church, Annual Conference or institution of The United Methodist Church or any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension.

NOTE: The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of:

- the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body,
- the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or
- the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided.

As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-290, 1971 C.B.92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under Section 107(2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities."

Report No. 5
Section 125 Cafeteria Plan

The Conference Board of Pensions includes in its responsibilities the health benefits offered to the Central Texas Conference's clergy and lay employees. For the purpose of expanding the opportunity for increased health care, without having to pay taxes on that health care, the Conference established, in June 1997, to begin January 1, 1998, a Cafeteria Plan, under Section 125 of the Internal Revenue Code for all lay and clergy employees of the Conference and of the Conference's churches and agencies.

A Cafeteria Plan is an opportunity for employees to exclude an amount of money from their wages and thereby avoid both income tax and social security tax. Those participating in CTC's Health Benefits Plan may exclude their premium whether or not they use any other cafeteria plan feature. Under the UnReimbursed Medical feature, they may exclude deductibles, co-pay and prescriptions. Money may also be excluded for dependent care coverage, whether the dependent person is young or old. Finally, money representing the premiums on four types of special insurance coverage approved by the Internal Revenue Code may also be excluded on a pre-tax basis.

The cost for a participant to take advantage of three of the options, (medical, dependent care, special insurance coverage), is $2.00 per month per option chosen, plus a $2.00 per month posting fee, for all.

Furthermore the monies put into the plan are on a use-it-or-lose-it basis. Certainly, every effort is made to keep the participants informed of their balance throughout the year. This is especially true in the last quarter of the year during which they will be notified on a monthly basis of any balance. Any money left unused annually becomes the property of the conference. Whatever is left over after covering any losses will be used to benefit all the participants in some manner if it ever becomes of sufficient size.

The Cafeteria Plan is administered by American Family Life Assurance Company. The conference office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration which includes both pension and medical care responsibilities, will participate in the administration only to the extent of working with the others to correct errors in monthly payments as they may occur. The American Family Life Assurance Corporation is an internationally known company which offers various health-related insurance products, and which serves as the third party administrator for cafeteria plans. They administer our plan simply for the opportunity to offer their products to our employees, lay and clergy.

The education and enrollment phase of the plan will occur annually at Annual Conference.

NEED	MAXIMUM ALLOWABLE
UnReimbursed medical expenses	$3,000
Dependent Care of Family	5,000

Report No. 6
Local Church Ministerial Pension Plan Resolution

The resolution declaring the local church's obligation to contribute 12% of the clergy's Plan Compensation, up to the Denominational Average Compensation (DAC), is found on page 205 of the *1996 Journal.* This resolution is to be part of the stated business of the regular, annual Charge Conference.

Report No. 7

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference sponsor the Medicare Senior HMO concept as another alternative for our retiring clergy and their spouses, or families. Such an expanded sponsorship offers the opportunity for covered spouses and dependents who do not yet qualify for Medicare to remain in the CTC Health Benefits Plan, under the current eligibility requirements. They would no longer qualify for the CTC plan if the clergy member obtained subsequent employment with medical insurance which could cover them.

Report No. 8

We recommend changing the eligibility requirements for retiring clergy or laity to remain in the CTC Health Benefits Plan to say,

> "If you are a retired employee who was covered as an active employee on the day immediately preceding your retirement **and who had been covered for at least five consecutive years by an Annual Conference Plan,** and are receiving a pension administered by the General Board of Pensions, you will continue to be eligible for coverage."

Report No. 9

We recommend that line "b" in Report No. 3, item 2, on page 213 of the *1997 Journal,* be amended to read,

> "Active clergy (including Deacons in Full Connection), retired clergy receiving pension **and their spouses,** covered surviving spouses receiving pension, and covered spouses of retired clergy members participating in the Harris Methodist Medicare Supplement Plan I or a Medicare Senior HMO."

Report No. 10

We recommend that to the list of items for "When does Your Coverage Terminate?" we add the following:

Under: "Your Coverage"
Add: **(5) the date you obtain employment after retirement which includes medical insurance. (Be aware that the Health Income Portability Act requires your employer to offer retired new employees the same benefits offered to other employees.) However, upon the cessation of employment the retired clergy will be re-assumed by the CTC.**

Under: "Your Souse's and Children's Coverage"
Add: **(7) the date the retired clergy becomes employed by an employer who provides medical insurance to all employees.**

Jake Jacobson, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

Budgeted 1998 $3,100 *Requested 1999 $3,000*

"Commission on Religion and Race works as an instrument of inclusiveness and reconciliation. The commission helps all to nurture and educate themselves in a new understanding and appreciation of diversity as God's gift of creation." Discipline ¶640

The following goals are linked to the Race and Diversity section of the Central Texas Conference Quadrennial Goals 1997-2000.

Conference Goal: Recognize the need people of every age have for relationships with others, as well as the contributions people of every age can and must make to enable The United Methodist Church to be the body of Christ through its ministry.
Religion and Race Goal: To assist in providing sensitization and educational experiences at every level on the meaning of racism, inclusiveness and diversity.

Action:

1. To establish sensitivity training workshops for Religion and Race Commission members, district representatives and local congregations.
2. Encourage each district representative or a designee to provide training at each District Training event.
3. Encourage each district to sponsor a Human Relations Day, celebrating diversity (third Sunday in January)
4. Provide a forum in which all persons, particularly minorities may express freely celebrations and concerns
5. Monitor ethnic representation on all conference boards, agencies, commissions, committees, as well as governing boards.
6. Provide one camp scholarship per district for an ethnic minority youth.
7. Encourage ethnic minority clergy and laymen to be participants in Glen Lake Camp.
8. Encourage each minority church to provide a camp scholarship for a youth.
9. Present the Bishop's Scholarship to a deserving minority youth.
10. Assist in sponsoring the breakfast with Status and Role of Women at the Annual Conference.

Conference Goal: Establish a United Methodist presence in every community where possible, keeping in mind Christ's regard for persons of all ages, races, cultures, ethnic and economic backgrounds.
Religion and Race Goal: To encourage and support local churches in maintaining a Christian ministry in racially changing neighborhoods.

Action:

1. Provide resources to racial and ethnic groups, seeking to develop programs of empowerment and ministry in communities.
2. Encourage local congregations to develop multi-ethnic and cultural fellowships with emphasis on children and youth.

Conference Goal: Actively seek to affirm the worth of all people and to embrace each other in community.
Religion and Race Goal: To serve as a resource and support group in promoting understanding between pastors appointed to local congregations in cross racial and cultural lines.

Action:

1. Encourage each congregation to develop an atmosphere that makes all feel welcome.
2. Encourage each local congregation to elect a Religion and Race chairperson
3. Provide support groups that stimulate open dialogue for addressing concerns.

Alma Bruton, Chairperson

Missouri Avenue Project

A plaque was given to five United Methodist churches at Annual Conference who have been involved in a 90 year story of flight and growth to inclusiveness. It reads "The Commission on Religion and Race celebrates Racial Reconciliation: From Flight to Fellowship". The churches involved include: First UMC, Fort Worth; St. Andrews UMC; Morningside UMC; Forest Hill UMC; and Campus Drive UMC.

First UMC, Fort Worth, helped start the Missouri Avenue Methodist Church, a white congregation in 1888. In 1950, this congregation moved from a neighborhood that was fast becoming a black neighborhood. They formed the Morningside Methodist Church and placed the cornerstone from the Missouri Avenue Methodist Church (1895) in the flower bed. St. Andrews Methodist Church (a black congregation) took over the old Missouri Avenue location in 1950.

As the black population increased, the Morningside congregation (the former Missouri Avenue church) moved again and established the Forest Hill Methodist Church in May 1964. In 1962 a new African American Methodist Church was formed in the Morningside area and in May 1964 they moved into the old Morningside Methodist Church facilities and became the Morningside UMC.

The celebration is that the Forest Hill congregation (made of a church which twice moved away from a changing neighborhood), now is providing worship space for the Campus Drive UMC while their facilities are being repaired. Forest Hill also has been providing worship space for eight years for a black Seventh Day Adventist congregation. First UMC, Fort Worth (which started the original white Missouri Avenue Methodist Church) now has an African American minister on staff.

The original Missouri Avenue cornerstone has now been moved from the flowerbed at Morningside UMC, back to its original location at the now St. Andrews UMC.

COMMITTEE ON RULES, POLICIES AND GUIDELINES

Budgeted 1998 $150 *Requested 1999 $150*

Report No. 1

The following changes to the Standing Rules of the Central Texas Annual Conference have new material in **bold type,** deletions ~~struck through~~.

1. **VI. Districts; 1.0 District Conference:** (Conference *Journal*, *1997*, p.246f)

   "...which shall be at least ~~two weeks~~ **one full week** prior to **the beginning of** the Annual Conference..."

   Submitted by the Cabinet.

   Rationale: With preliminary reports not ready from the printers until after May 1, the change from two to one week gives a better chance of scheduling this meeting with all materials available.

2. **VIII. Discontinued or Abandoned Church Property**

   add **1.1** reading **"In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located."**

   add **1.2** reading **"In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger."**

   Submitted by the committee on Archives and History.

   Rationale: To stem the loss of church records following the closure or merger of churches, a specific procedure needs to be in place. These rules will help preserve the historical documents of churches which cannot be replaced, duplicated, or reconstructed once lost. Discarding such records is unfortunately too common.

   [Note: Archives and History wanted these placed in III.12 under their committee; Rules felt they were more appropriately placed in section VIII.]

Report No. 2

The committee on Rules, Policies, and Guidelines asks authorization by the Annual Conference to make other routine editorial and non-substantive changes in the conference Standing Rules not related to structure, responsibility or function.

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

The South Central Jurisdiction has a new Executive Director! Dr. Thalia Matherson will begin her work on June 1, 1998. Dr. Matherson is a veteran educator in the Dallas Independent School District and a long-time leader in the church at the local, annual conference and general church levels. She was elected by the Mission Council of the Jurisdiction at its meeting in November of 1997. Officers of the Mission Council for this quadrennium are Don Pike, Chairperson; Cindy Watson, Vice Chairperson and Judy Benson, Secretary.

In July of 1997, the Jurisdiction sponsored SpiLiRa (Spiritual Life Rally) in Little Rock AR, under the direction of the Jurisdictional Youth Team. More than 650 youth attended this inspirational rally which featured contemporary Christian music, Bible study and workshops.

Events to lift up the call to ministry (primarily pastoral ministry) to persons over the age of 25 were initiated by the Jurisdiction and held in the fall of 1997. They were jointly sponsored with the participating annual conferences. Events in Dallas, Kerrville and Lubbock, Texas, and in Kansas City, Missouri attracted a total of more than 350 participants. These events were part of a more proactive approach by the annual conferences to seeking effective persons for our ministry.

The Jurisdiction began a home page on the Internet this year. Check out the latest at http://gbgm-umc.org/conferences/scjumc/index.htm.

An academy for Spiritual Formation will be co-sponsored by the Jurisdiction at Mount Sequoyah in the fall of 1998. Participating annual conferences will also be sponsors. The Academy is the church's most effective current approach for teaching spiritual formation to pastors and laity.

Both Volunteers in Mission and the Korean Mission made significant progress in this year. More than two hundred homes have been completed in the Operacion Hogar ministry in Juarez, Mexico. Phone our office for information about VIM mission opportunities in the U.S. and around the world. Our special thanks to Rev. Chung Keun Kim, Korean Mission Director for the Jurisdiction, for the many ways he serve the Korean Mission.

I thank all persons in the Jurisdiction who have been helpful to me during my six years in this office. I am grateful for the opportunities I have had to serve you.

L. Ray Branton, Executive Director

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

Budgeted 1998 $3,300 *Requested 1999 $3,400*

The major areas of work for the Commission on the Status and Role of Women are to speak on behalf of women, and to bring about new perceptions of women in the life of our church as well as the society in which we live. We gratefully appreciate the progress our conference is making in these areas.

During the past year COSROW:

- presented a Fall University session on Feminist Theology.
- coordinated continuing Sexual Harassment workshops for clergy.
- monitored the Annual Conference Worship and Plenary Sessions.
- continued to offer our Sexual Harassment hot line.
- established our Annual Bridge Builder Award for persons or groups promoting the interest of women in the Central Texas Conference.
- co-sponsored Annual Conference breakfast with Religion and Race.
- reevaluated Sexual Harassment policy.
- redistributed the brochure "What you in the congregation need to know..." with the help of the District Superintendents.

Goals for 1999

I. COSROW will be a catalyst for new perceptions, new roles and new empowerment for women in the church.
   A. Train and provide leaders for District COSROW and Local Church representatives.
      1. Encourage local churches to send a representative to training; especially for educating the church on Sexual Harassment.
      2. To purchase for each district 2 copies of the following videos: *"Not in My church"* and *"Ask Before you Hug"* to be used in training with Administrative Councils, PSPR committees and church staffs.
      3. To continue to supply resources such as brochures and seminars on the issues surrounding sexual harassment.
   B. Request District Superintendents to use COSROW representatives in their District Training Events.
   C. Develop and provide a Trainer Packet including supplies for those leading COSROW training in their districts.
   D. To continue to provide leadership and resources for ongoing Clergy Sexual Harassment Seminars.
      1. Continue to support Licensing School training.
      2. Include church staff (secretaries, nursery workers, choir directors, musicians, custodial help, etc.).
      3. Include Conference Officers.
   E. Investigate and provide leadership and sensitivity training for male/female clergy.

II. COSROW will be an advocate to effect change on behalf of all women.
   A. Provide Listening Event at Annual Conference by way of a Hospitality Room.
   B. Enlighten conference to the need for Inclusive Language.
   C. Present Fall University Classes.
   D. Co-sponsor Annual Conference breakfast with Religion and Race.
   E. Sponsor a Conference wide retreat for young women in the form of a Mother/Daughter Retreat in Spring 1999.

III. COSROW will monitor the ongoing life and commitment of the church in areas related to Status and Role of Women.

A. Monitor Central Texas Annual Conference using the tool provided by the General Commission.
B. Monitor other Conference committees and boards.

Myrtis Parker, Chairperson

Central Texas Conference Policy Statement
On Misconduct of a Sexual Nature
(This policy was adopted by the 1998 Annual Conference and goes into immediate effect)

The Central Texas Annual Conference of the United Methodist denomination affirms the *1996 Book of Resolutions*, Sexual Abuse Within the Ministerial Relationship and Sexual Harassment Within the Church, which states that sexual abuse within the ministerial relationship and sexual harassment within the church is incompatible with biblical teachings of hospitality, justice and healing. Further, the Central Texas Annual Conference bears affirmative responsibility to create an environment of hospitality for all persons, male or female, which is free of misconduct of a sexual nature and encourages respect, equality and kinship in Christ. The Conference will provide education for the awareness and prevention of misconduct of a sexual nature. The church is a sanctuary and misconduct of a sexual nature will not be tolerated.

The policy which follows is designed in conjunction with *The Book of Discipline*, to apply to both clergy and laity in ministerial roles or professional roles of leadership.

Theological Statement

In the Genesis stories, as in the life, death and resurrection of Jesus Christ, it is affirmed that we are created in the image and likeness of God. God values human life, intending all women, men and children to have worth and dignity in all relationships with God and others. God calls us into covenant with each other in God through the grace of Jesus Christ. This covenant, which we share together in Christ's body, the Church, is intended by God to be a means of reconciliation, justice, faith, hope, and love. Misconduct of a sexual nature disrupts the sacred covenant of God with us and is unacceptable in the community where Christ's ministry of grace is proclaimed and experienced. As the promise of Galatians 3:26-29 states, all are one in Christ, therefore, we support equity among all persons without regard to ethnicity, situation, or gender.

Definitions

- **Sexual Harassment** as defined in the Social Principles of the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶65.I.
  We believe human sexuality is God's good gift. One abuse of this good gift is sexual harassment. We define sexual harassment as any unwanted sexual advance or demand, either verbal or physical, that is reasonably perceived by the recipient as demeaning, intimidating, or coercive. Sexual harassment must be understood as an exploitation of a power relationship rather than an exclusively sexual issue. Sexual harassment includes, but is not limited to, the creation of a hostile or abusive working environment resulting from discrimination on the basis of gender.

  Contrary to the nurturing community, sexual harassment creates improper, coercive, and abusive conditions wherever it occurs in society. Sexual harassment undermines the social goal of equal opportunity and the climate of mutual respect between men and women. Unwanted sexual attention is wrong and discriminatory. Sexual harassment interferes with the moral mission of the Church.

- **Sexual Misconduct** includes sexual harassment as defined above, sexual abuse, as defined below, and sexual behavior that gratifies one's sexual needs through the exploitation of another person who has less social or professional power and who may be coerced of influenced to consent to the behavior because of the difference in status, power or authority. Sexual misconduct may also take place in sexual behavior between adults who consent, but for whom a sexual relationship is morally inappropriate because of the marital or professional status of one or both of the parties.

- **Sexual Abuse** is behavior including but not limited to rape, statutory rape, sexual assault, indecent exposure, engagement in or promotion of prostitution, incest, pornography involving children, or fondling, molesting, or sexually assaulting a child. Sexual abuse involves: a betrayal of sacred trust, a violation of leadership roles in the church and exploitation of those who are vulnerable.

Questions and Concerns

Some instances of sexual harassment can be resolved informally between parties. Anyone who desires to discuss a concern regarding misconduct of a sexual nature may contact his or her pastor, or if the pastor is the one accused, the grievant should contact another United Methodist clergy, a District Superintendent, the Bishop, or a person trained to function as an Advocate. Such contact and discussion does not constitute the reporting of a grievance. Persons with complaints are encouraged to work toward resolution and/or reconciliation at the local church level whenever possible.

Advocacy & Support

Advocates have been trained to provide support and to explain the procedure available within the structure of the Church for dealing with misconduct of a sexual nature.

An Advocate may be reached by calling the Advocacy Hotline or by contacting a District Superintendent or the Bishop. The Advocacy Hotline number may be obtained from clergy or diaconal ministers, a district office, the conference office, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women or the chairperson of the Board of Church and Society.

Note: Talking with an Advocate does not constitute the reporting of a grievance.

Reporting Misconduct of a Sexual Nature

The Central Texas Annual Conference commits itself to fair and expedient investigation of any charge of sexual misconduct in the church. Appropriate action shall be taken in compliance with *The Book of Discipline*. Concern shall be taken for safeguarding the confidential nature of the process, protecting of potential victims and not tolerating retaliation. Reconciliation and resolution shall be a continuing goal of the process, so long as these efforts are not used to hinder fair process.

Contact Person. A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a clergy person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact the Bishop or a District Superintendent. (If a District Superintendent is accused, the grievant should contact another District Superintendent or the Bishop.)

A person who believes he or she has experienced misconduct of a sexual nature within the life of the Church from a lay person in a ministerial role or professional role and wishes to make a report should contact his or her pastor, a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent. (If his or her pastor is accused, the grievant should contact a clergy person, a diaconal minister, or a District Superintendent.)

Procedure. The procedure to be followed in making a report of clergy misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶358 and ¶2623-2629.

The procedure to be followed in making a report of lay misconduct of a sexual nature is delineated in the *1996 Book of Discipline* ¶2623-2629.

Note: When an allegation of misconduct of a sexual nature is subject to mandatory reporting requirements by the state, it shall be reported to the Bishop, and to the appopriate authorities and agencies.

This policy statement shall be visibly posted in each local church.

Each local church and United Methodist related institution shall have a policy on misconduct of a sexual nature. A suggested format is available from the Conference office.

TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

Aiding Methodist institutions in the achievement of their God-appointed missions

This year marks the special anniversary for the Texas Methodist Foundation and those whom we serve in the Central Texas Conference. Sixty years ago, the Central Texas Annual Conference, in a cooperative effort with the other annual conferences of Texas, approved a report presented by the Reverend J.N.R. Score that resolved to form a Methodist Foundation for Texas. The joint Committee of Future Work for Texas Methodism submitted the report after declaring that the growing financial concerns and needs of Methodist churches and institutions must be addressed. Their solution was to "*propose the establishment of a Methodist Foundation in Texas to aid our Methodist institutions in the achievement of their God-appointed mission.*"

Sixty years later, the Texas Methodist Foundation remains true to our inceptive purpose of promoting faithful stewardship and helping United Methodist churches and institutions with their

financial needs so that they can minister in their community. We are pleased to report to you the assistance we provided in 1997.

Within the Central Texas Annual Conference...

- Churches and related agencies within the Annual Conference had more than $15.4 million invested with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
- Loans from the Foundation to growing Central Texas Annual Conference churches totaled more than $26.2 million, reflecting growth of $1.7 million in 1997.

Throughout the State...

- Total assets under management reached $149 million. The Foundation continues to be the largest United Methodist Foundation in the United States.
- Loans to United Methodist churches increased to nearly $95 million.
- The Foundation continued to help local churches generate permanent gifts to build their own endowments and to assist individuals in making those gifts. Through these efforts, 25 new permanent gifts were established and additional contributions were made to 26 existing permanent funds.
- The Foundation awarded $452,266 in total grants to various human service projects such as community outreach centers, inner-city childcare programs and campus ministries.
- The Grants Committee, in conjunction with the Bishops' Initiative, gave priority to funding programs that address the needs of children in poverty and crisis by directing approximately $120,000 in grant money to these causes.
- Stewardship Services provided training, consultation or other assistance to 78 local United Methodist churches and hosted a statewide Stewardship Symposium, which was attended by more than 150 clergy and laypersons.
- Texas Methodist Foundation continued to provide financial and construction consultation to churches on their building needs.

The following people residing in the Central Texas Annual Conference serve as board members to the Texas Methodist Foundation in either an elected or advisory capacity:

Mr. Gary W. Cumbie
Dr. K. Wayne Day
Reverend L. Michael McKee
Mr. Bill Messer
Reverend Henry W. Radde
Dr. Sidney Roberts
Mr. Jake Schrum
Mr. Jerry Secrest
Bishop Joe A. Wilson

In our ongoing effort to aid United Methodist churches and institutions in the achievement of their God-appointed missions, the Foundation provides services which include making loans, managing investments, helping create and build permanent endowments, awarding grants, and conducting stewardship programs. Mr. Don W. Psencik primarily represents the Foundation in the Central Texas Conference. Whether he, other Foundation staff, or I can help you with these matters, other financial matters, or simply provide guidance on your long-range plans, we offer our assistance.

Tom Locke, President

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Budgeted 1998 $450 *Requested 1999 $450*

As of February 1, 1998, the Conference Board of Trustees was custodian of the following property:

1. Conference center building, Tarrant County;
2. Vacant lot across from the conference center building, Tarrant County;
3. Episcopal residence, Tarrant County;
4. Lot in Talpa, Coleman County;
5. Brandon United Methodist Church, Hill County;
6. Trinity United Methodist Church, Tarrant County;
7. Welsey United Methodist Church, Eastland County;
8. Clairette United Methodist Church, Erath County;
9. Northside United Methodist Church, Williamson County; and
10. Lawrence Chapel United Methodist Church, Williamson County.

Two properties held by the conference and listed in last year's Trustees' report have been sold. They are the Allen Chapel lot in Davilla, which was sold to an individual for $500.00 and the Irene United Methodist Church, which was sold to an individual for $1,000.00. And, during 1997

and 1998, a new telephone system was installed and the 20-year-old carpeting was replaced in the conference center building.

Reverend Timothy Russell, Conference Church Growth and Development Director, is the property agent for the Board of Trustees and is responsible for marketing all properties being sold. Our Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance, and Administration, Reverend Richard Freeman, has reviewed the insurance coverage carried by the conference, has maintained adequate coverage on all conference property, and has supervised the maintenance and repairs to the Conference Center building. The Trustees appreciate their help in these property matters.

As of January 31, 1998, the balance of the note owed by the conference to the Texas Methodist Foundation, which is secured by the conference center building, was $53,933.07, and the balance of the note owed by the conference to the Texas Methodist Foundation, which is secured by the episcopal residence, was $129,737.33.

The Trustees have settled the will contest filed on behalf of the conference in the Estate of Ethel Hander. Ms. Hander was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Groesbeck, Texas, and had made a bequest to the conference in a long-standing will. Then, shortly before her death, Ms. Hander signed a new will and deleted this bequest. After attorneys' fees and other costs are paid, the conference should receive approximately $8,125.00 from the Estate.

Local churches are still encouraged to incorporate and to carry adequate liability insurance to protect the church and its members from civil liability. Local churches are also encouraged to investigate property for potential environmental problems, which could subject the church to liability for remediation, before purchasing property or accepting a gift of property. Local churches are further encouraged to contact the conference center for information about designating the church as a historical landmark and about leasing church facilities without unfavorable tax consequences before taking either action.

PROPOSAL REGARDING WORKER'S COMPENSATION INSURANCE

The CTC trustees are very worried about the welfare of some of our clergy and lay employees, who work in churches/agencies which do not now have worker's compensation insurance (WC). On page 22 of our medical benefits handbook it states, "Benefits are not provided for any charges incurred due to sickness or injury which is covered by a Worker's Compensation Act or other similar legislation, or arising out of, or in the course of any employment or occupation whatsoever for wage or profit." This rule is common to all medical benefit plans and it has left many of those upon whom we depend without any insurance upon which they can depend. We further believe that in the event of a serious claim which was contested in court that the courts would declare that those churches/ agencies without WC would be found liable for damages, as have many businesses.

However, up until now our smaller churches/agencies have been faced with a dilemma. Wanting to do what is wise and right, they could not afford the minimum annual premium: $500. Now there is a solution.

The trustees unanimously put forward this proposal: that the CTC avail itself of the opportunity under Texas law and establish itself as a Safety Group in relation to, and under, the Utica National Insurance Company's Safety Group Plan, through Executive Insurance Inc. The Texas Conference has already taken this action. The Utica plan enables all churches/agencies to be insured without regard to a minimum premium, and the removal of the minimum premium requirement stands without regard to a required minimum number of policies being written within the Safety Group.

Utica offers by far the best set of discounts of any of the companies which were reviewed. While the pricing system is too technical to be covered herein, the plan will enable our smallest churches to buy WC without the penalty of a minimum premium, and all of our churches/agencies will be able to obtain discounts which they could not receive apart from the Safety Group. For the small churches/agencies this means their first year premium will be in, or under, the $250 range. There will be a reduction in premium the second year and beyond which will come from a "Premium Discount" which is required by Texas' law. It is a sliding scale discount based on the size of the total premiums generated by the Safety Group. The more churches who buy their coverage through the Utica National Safety Group, the greater the discount for all of us. Thus we are better stewards.

There is yet another discount called "Scheduled Benefit". For those who understand these things, it will run from 20- 30%.

Two other points are very important in this proposal. First, those churches which already have coverage are free to remain with their current carrier and agent. They should only change if Utica's plan offers them significant savings. Second, a Safety Group is not the same as a Master Policy. Under a Master Policy all the churches in the Conference would be stained with a bad "Experience Modifier" if one or two churches/agencies suffered substantial WC losses. In a Safety Group that is not true. Each church produces and lives with its own "Experience Modifier".

After careful review the trustees are unanimous in asking your support. We see no downside risk. We already know what Utica National, through Executive Insurance, Inc., has done for the Conference center, reducing its WC unaudited annual premium from $16,929 to $8,637 for 1998. The aim of our churches/agencies should be to assure our clergy and lay employees that just as they expect them to give their best to the honor of the Master, so they can count on the church/agency by whom they are employed to do its best to provide for their welfare.

Gena Turner, Chairperson

DISTRICT PROPERTY RESOLUTION

Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS the congregation of the Avalon United Methodist Church, Ellis County, Waxahachie District, has declared its intention to close as a Church; and

WHEREAS the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Avalon United Methodist Church be discontinued as of December 31, 1997, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this action be attached to Bardwell United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

Resolution No. 2

WHEREAS the congregation of the Rice: Haynie Memorial United Methodist Church, Ellis County, Waxahachie District, has declared its intention to close as a Church; and

WHEREAS the Waxahachie District has surveyed the needs of ministry in the area, and believe it can adequately be served by existing nearby congregations; and

WHEREAS it would appear to serve no missional purpose to retain this property; and

WHEREAS the discontinuation of the church and the abandonment of its property has been recommended by the district superintendent and approved by the Bishop, a majority of the district superintendents and the District Board of Church Location and Building; and

WHEREAS all steps required by the *Discipline* except for the approval of the conference have been taken;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Rice: Haynie Memorial United Methodist Church be discontinued as of May 31, 1998, and all of its property declared abandoned and transferred to the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church for sale, distribution, or other disposition as the Conference Board of Trustees may deem in the best interest of the conference; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference Board of Trustees be authorized, in its discretion, to distribute the items of property which may best be used by other churches to such churches or to the Commission on Church Growth and Development and to sell all other property with the net proceeds first applied to the retirement of any pension deficits of that church and the remainder given to the Commission on Church Growth and Development for congregational development; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any remaining members of the Church at the time of this action be attached to Ennis: Trinity United Methodist Church and that all official records of the discontinued church be forwarded to conference archives.

VIII. MEMOIRS

ORDAINED MINISTERS

Leonard D. Kelley
H. Brown Lloyd
Cleo Clifton Metcalf
George Morris
Sam Partee
Louis Shambeck

ORDAINED MINISTERS' SPOUSES

Minnie Pauline Barnett
Myrtle Glaze
Geraldine Hearn
Linda Almanza Kester
Sue Ledet
Hyo Sook Park
Iona Peacock
Charles Lee Ponder, Sr.
Ruby Taylor
Alberta Thomas
Agnes Williams

Leonard Dallas Kelley
June 1, 1927 – August 19, 1997



Leonard Dallas Kelley was born on June 1, 1927 in Yale, Oklahoma, to Leonard & Clara Guffey Kelley. He was married on June 4, 1949 to Donna Jean Yocus in Salem, Ohio. Two sons were born to this union: David Mark Kelley of Aledo, Texas & Timothy Leonard Kelley of Ft. Worth, Texas. In addition to his wife and two sons, Leonard is survived by seven grandchildren.

Leonard graduated from Crossville, Illinois High School in 1945. He served in the United States Navy for one year before entering Asbury College where he was his Senior class president and received his Bachelor of Arts degree in 1950. He attended Asbury Seminary, and received his Master of Divinity degree from Brite Divinity School, Texas Christian University in 1954.

Leonard was licensed to preach by the Illinois Great River's Conference in 1947. While at Asbury College he served two student appointments in Kentucky – Penney's Chapel and Port Royal Methodist. He was admitted to the Central Texas Conference in 1952 and served the Cahill-Barnesville Circuit in 1952-53. While at TCU he served as Associate to J.W. Sprinkle at Meadowbrook United Methodist Church. Upon graduation he was appointed to First United Methodist in Crowley where he served for two years before being accepted into the United States Air Force as a Methodist chaplain in 1956 under the direction of the commission on Chaplains in Washington, D.C.

Leonard Kelley's assignments were at Stewart AFB, Newburg, N.Y.; Shoroi AB & Yokota AB, Japan; Luke AFB, Phoenix, Ariz.; Toul-Rosieres AB, Nancy, France; RAF Alconbury, England; Malmstrom AFB, Great Falls, Mont.; Offutt AFB, SAC Headquarters, Omaha, Neb.; Ubon AB, Thailand and Reese AFB, Lubbock, Texas where he retired in 1975 with the rank of Lieut. Colonel. While in the Air Force, Chaplain Kelley completed the requirements for Clinical Pastoral Education at the Bowman Gray School of Medicine in Winston-Salem, North Carolina in 1969. He was awarded the Bronze Star Medal, the AF Commendation Medal with 2 oak leaf clusters, the AF Meritorious Service Medal, WWII Victory Medal, Asiatic-Pacific Campaign Medal, National Defense Service Medal, Vietnam Service Medal with 2 stars, and the Republic of Vietnam Campaign Medal.

After retirement from the conference, Leonard served as Minister of Evangelism at Bedford United Methodist Church from 1979 to 1983, at Hyde Park United Methodist Church in Orlando, Florida from 1989 to 1992, when he and Donna moved back home to Texas. In 1994 he again joined the staff of Bedford United Methodist Church as Minister of Evangelism and as a pastor for the Seniors until his death in 1997.

A homegoing celebration was held at First United Methodist Church of Bedford with Dr. Dean Posey, Dr. Larry Capps, M.D. from Tampa, Florida and Mrs. Dolores Hunter officiating on August 22. Burial was in Laurel Land Memorial Park on Crowley Road, Fort Worth.

Leonard was a man of prayer who had a pastor's heart. His whole life was spent in selfless dedication to the One he loved and to leading others to have a personal relationship with Him. One of his greatest gifts was ministering to those who were sick, either in the hospital or at home. He always believed in visitation in the home and meeting the needs of others. He is greatly missed by his family and many friends around the world.

Dr. Dean Posey

H. Brown Loyd
November 1, 1905 – April 6, 1998



The Rev. H. Brown Loyd was born in Memphis, TN, November 1, 1905 to the late C.O. and Laura Beatrice Winburn Loyd. The family moved to the Hewitt area when he was five years of age. He attended public schools and graduated from high school in 1924.

H. Brown married Frankie Ellen Blanton, August 29, 1926. She preceded him in death in 1993.

H. Brown entered Baylor University in 1929 in preparation for the ministry and later attended Hardin-Simmons University in Abilene, TX. He was given an Honorary Doctor of Divinity degree by Southwestern University in Georgetown, TX

H. Brown served 47 years in active ministry. Student appointments were in Nolanville, Eolian, Round Rock and Weir, TX. He then joined the Central Texas Conference in 1934 where he served appointments at Lorena, Alvarado, Killeen, 1st UMC – Seventh Street, Temple, 1st UMC – Taylor, Ballinger, 1st UMC – Brownwood, Polytechnic – Fort Worth and Meadowbrook – Fort Worth. He also served three terms as District Superintendent at Brownwood, Waxahachie and Waco. He retired from the Waco District in 1976.

Other capacities in which he served the conference are: Chairman of the Board of Missions, Chairman of the Board of Education, Chairman of the Conference Administrative Council, Chairman of the Board of Finance and Administration. He was elected as a delegate to General Conference in 1952, 1972, and as a delegate to Jurisdictional Conference in 1952, 1956, 1960, 1964, 1968 and 1972.

H. Brown served for 25 years as a member of the Board of Trustees, Harris Hospital, Fort Worth. He served on the Board of Trustees and the Executive Committee for Southwestern University, Georgetown and the Board of Directors and Executive Committee of the Methodist Children's Home of Waco. He was a Mason in the Scottish Rite, a member of Masonic Lodge #594 and a Shriner.

H. Brown was preceded in death by his wife, Sis; a son, Neal Gregg Loyd; and a daughter, Mary Edith Hamrick. Memorial services were held at 1st UMC, Waco, on April 8, 1998. The officiating ministers were Bishop Joe A. Wilson, Dr. Sidney Roberts, Rev. Henry Radde, and Rev. Steve Ramsdell. Interment was at Waco Memorial Park.

Brown Loyd had an infectious smile, a joyous laugh, quick wit, keen intellect and insight – the ability to see the heart of a problem and motivate persons to address the problem. He had strong opinions that demanded more of himself than he expected from others. All of this was fueled by his call from, and love for, his God and church. God's "Amazing Grace" was his life's theme.

Henry Radde

Cleo Clifton Metcalf
February 10, 1917 - April 6, 1998

Rev. Cleo Metcalf was born February 10, 1917 in Bell County, Texas, the son of William Henry Metcalf, Sr., and Helen Clara Temple. He had one brother – William Henry Metcalf, Jr.

Rev. Metcalf completed Harris High School in Belton, Texas, obtained the bachelor degree at American Divinity School in 1936, and attended Sam Houston, Huston-Tillotson, and Wiley Colleges, graduating SMU in 1958.

He married Cathryn Williams, and to that union three children were born. He later married Maurine Lucas, and to that union one son was born. Maurine preceded him in death.



Rev. Metcalf married Cora Ann Sanders on January 21, 1975. This union was blessed with one daughter.

Rev. Metcalf's children are: Cleo Metcalf, Jr. of Martinez California; Willie Cliff Metcalf of Germany; Mae Ella Lewis of Martinez, California; Jeraldine Carter of Fort Worth; and Tracy Brice of Fort Worth.

Rev. Metcalf is credited with 23 years of service as a minister of the United Methodist Church. He served the following charges: Lampasas Circuit; Winchester Circuit; Haven Chapel, Dennison; St. Peters, Austin; Mt. Calvary, Wichita Falls; Highland Hills, Dallas; Lambuth, Dallas; Cowan-McMillan, Fort Worth; St. James, Waco; Northside/St. Andrew, Ennis; and Pilgrim Rest, Milford/Lacy Chapel, Italy.

Rev. Metcalf was ordained a Deacon in 1955, and an Elder in 1961, in the West Texas Conference. He entered the Central Texas Conference by merger with the West Texas Conference in 1970, and retired in 1982. One of Rev. Metcalf's notable accomplishments was the 1974 renovation of the St. James United Methodist Church in Waco.

A memorial service for Rev. Metcalf was held Thursday, April 9, 1998 at Morningside United Methodist Church, Fort Worth, with Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., Dr. Chauncey S. Nealy, and Dr. James R. Porter officiating. Interment was at Cedar Hill Memorial Park in Arlington, Texas.

Chauncey S. Nealy

George Morris
December 12, 1923 – August 2, 1997



George Lee Morris was born in Frankston, Texas to Jennie V. Wofford and Joseph Q. Morris. he graduated from high school and went to C.C. Camp to help support his mother and thirteen sisters and brothers. From there he spent eleven years in the Armed Forces.

In 1959, George answered the call to the ministry while living in California. After returning to Texas he became active in the Morningside UMC. Later he assisted at the Trinity UMC in Grand Prairie.

George attended Marian College in California and completed the five-year conference Course of Study Program at Perkins School of Theology in Dallas. In 1968 he married Vivian Louis Greggs of Grand Prairie.

George's appointments included Wesley, Brushie Prairie Milford, Italy, Cogswell, Fort Worth, and Northside, Ennis. He was the recipient of many awards for his efforts. He was a member of BMCR and the National Local Pastors Association. He served on many boards in the city of Grand Prairie. In his retirement, George was active in the Grace United Methodist Church in Arlington, Texas.

George is survived by his loving wife Vivian G. Morris, six brothers, five sisters, and other relatives and friends. "He lived with hope and died in faith, because the relationship between he and his God was one that was never altered."

Dr. J.D. Phillips, Dr. Luther Henry

Sam Aron Partee
May 10, 1924 – December 23, 1997

Sam Aron Partee was born on May 10, 1924 In Texas' Hill Country to Samuel and Callie Sweaden Partee. He married Rose Best on July 3, 1964 in Bradshaw. At the time, Sam had four children: Tom, Patricia, Jeanett and Becky. Rose and Tom had two sons: Devin and Richard. He had 19 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.

Sam graduated from Odessa High School in 1975, and from Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary in 1977 with a degree in theology. He attended SMU School of Theology for five summers, participating in the Course of Study program and became an associate member of the Conference in 1985. He retired in 1989.

Sam served appointments including: Blanket and May, Gorman: First, Coleman: Trinity, Graham: Salem/Crestview, Moody: First and Moody-Leon, and Eureka/Streetman.

Sam was the epitome of a United Methodist Minister. He obviously was called by God to this



special role, and exerted every effort to be faithful to his calling. He had an unshakable confidence in Jesus Christ, and he was diligent in encouraging others to share that faith. He was intent on serving Christ and people. His quiet, calm manner was matched by his persistence in living as an example of how a Christian should live and offering to others the same kind of triumphant life. The congregations committed to his care received loving oversight and his ministry always enriched the members.

Sam was a man of integrity. He lived personally what he proclaimed publicly. He treasured his family and was appreciated by them. His effectiveness was enhanced by his wife Rose who was equally committed to Christ and to the Churches to which they were appointed. They took pride in achievement, but their humility was such that they were more concerned about the actual results of ministry than in the attention it brought.

Sam died on December 23, 1997. His services were held in Big Springs at the First United Methodist Church, with Dr. Ed Williamson officiating. Graveside services were held at Bradshaw Cemetery in Bradshaw, Texas. Rev. Ed Bigham brought the closing prayer. Through his ministry was shortened by ill health, United Methodism has been enriched by Sam Partee, and the influence of his service will be continued through the lives of those who were blessed by him.

Michael Patison

Louis John Shambeck
July 18, 1923 – August 10, 1997



The Reverend Dr. Louis John Shambeck was born on August 18, 1923 in Wilson, Texas. His parents were Louis George and Elsie Marie (Nessel) Shambeck. He married Jeana Rose on February 12, 1955 in Graham at the First Methodist church. Louis and Jeana had three children: Laurie S. Davidson of Coppell, Texas; Jeana S. Richmond o Anchorage, Alaska; and Mark Louis Shambeck of Rockwall, Texas. Dr. Shambek is also survived by eight grandchildren.

Dr. Shambeck graduated from high school in Wilson and then attended Texas Lutheran College in Sequin, Texas, where he graduated in 1952. Later he received his Bachelor of Divinity degree from Southern Methodist's Perkins School of Theology in 1970. More recently he returned to Bethany Theological Seminary in Dothan, Alabama, where he obtained his Doctor of Ministry degree in 1985. Although he rarely flaunted his earnest academic inclinations, Dr. Shambeck was a well educated, a well read, and theologically articulate preacher.

Dr. Shambeck became a probationary member of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1968 and was ordained an Elder in Full Connection in 1970. He served the following appointments, all in the Central Texas Annual Conference: Santa Anna (1970-1974); Midlothian (1974-1978); Clifton (1978-1982); and Euless (1982-1988). Bishop John Russell appointed Dr. Shambeck to the Weatherford District as Superintendent in 1988, and he served in that capacity until her retired in 1993. Upon retirement Dr. Shambeck moved to Graham where he became the beloved Associate Pastor of Visitation and Evangelism from 1993-1996, when he retired for still another time. He was briefly pressed back into service in 1997 in the same capacity for FUMC, Graham.

One of the finest honors Dr. Shambeck received was the Morris Walker Award for the 1988 outstanding clergyperson in the Central Texas Annual Conference. Whether as a Superintendent or local pastor, Dr. Shambeck was held in high esteem as a pastor of his people. This recognition as a pastor first gratified him more than anything else.

Dr. Shambeck's funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church, Graham, and the clergy who participated in the service were Bishops Joe Wilson and John Russell as well as Revs. Ervin Gathings and David Mosser. People gathered for the service from all over the state of Texas and mourned the loss of a revered pastor and genuine friend.

Just months before Dr. Shambeck suffered a debilitating stroke, he had nearly single-handedly painted the inside and outside of FUMC Graham's second parsonage. He was often referred to as "Rev. Fix-it." Louis was also well known by nearly every nursing home resident in Graham and was popular as one of the few male "pink ladies" at the Graham General Hospital.

Although he shunned the spotlight, his friends joked that the reason he couldn't stay retired from the ministry was because he so enjoyed the periodic retirement dinners regularly given in his honor. One such event was entitled "The Third Louis Shambeck Retirement Extravaganza." Whether or not people were rich or poor, young or old, everyone loved Louis Shambeck. He always had a knack for getting people together and had a marvelous sense of community.

The single attribute that highlighted the life of Dr. Louis Shambeck would have been his devotion to his Lord and his uncanny ability to witness to his faith to anyone - anywhere. Speaking for all those who knew Louis, we are certain that the day he was received into paradise that the Lord said to him: "Well done, good and trustworthy servant; you have been trustworthy in a few things, I will put you in charge of many things; enter into the joy of your master"" (Matthew 25:21).

Rev. David N. Mosser

Minnie Pauline Barnett
November 8, 1909 – May 15, 1998

Minnie Pauline (Polly) Barnett was born on November 8, 1909 in Fort Worth, Texas, the daughter of Frank and Minnie Utley. She graduated from Central High School in Fort Worth and attended Texas Wesleyan College.

On November 8, 1928 she was married to Hubert Harrold Barnett, Sr. in Fort Worth, Texas. To this union was born two sons, Hubert Harrold Barnett, Jr. of Houston, Texas and Paul Wayne Barnett who preceded his mother in death in 1973. Polly's husband, Hubert, preceded her death on April 29, 1991.

Polly went with her husband to their first appointment in 1935 and served with him in many churches in the Central Texas Conference. They retired in 1974 after 39 years of service to the church. After their "retirement" they continued to serve small churches for the next 15 years with the last being Prairie Hill until its closing in 1989. After 54 years of service to the church it was finally time for a rest.

One of Polly's great contributions through the years was her music. She was an accomplished pianist and organist as well as a teacher of these instruments. In every church she and Hubert served, Polly made the rafters ring with her beautiful music.

Memorial Services were held for Polly in the Wade Funeral Home Chapel in Hubbard, Texas on May 19, 1998, with the Reverend Mike Curd and the Reverend Ronny Barnett officiating. Interment was at Fairview Cemetery in Hubbard.

Ronny Barnett

Myrtle Glaze
September 22, 1917- March 13, 1998

Myrtle Glaze was the widow of Rev. John Lloyd Glaze. He preceeded her in death in 1980.

Myrtle was born in Waco, TX. She died while a member of St. Mark United Methodist church in Cleburne, and an affiliate member of Kingswood United Methodist Church in Burleson.

Surviving family members include daughter, Eleene Pippin and her husband Kenneth of Burleson; granddaughter Angela Hobby, and her husband Scott of Cleburne; grandson Keith Pippin and his wife Christie of Angleton, TX; brothers Dr. Roy McCormick of Texarkana and Vernon McCormick of Marlin; sisters Mildred Montgomery and Helen Watts both of Waco.

Eleene Pippin

Geraldine Coleman Hearn
July 30, 1927 – March 17, 1998

Geraldine Coleman Hearn was born July 30, 1927 in Fort Worth to Paul and Vivian Coleman. She attended the Fort Worth Schools, graduating from Polytechnic High School in 1944. She became a stenographer. In 1955 she married Rev. Kester Hearn, who was an associate pastor at First United Methodist Church. She served with Kester throughout the remainder of his ministry. Geraldine and Kester served in ministry together at North Corsicana, St. Paul's in Breckenridge, Italy, Tenth Street in Taylor, St. Pauls in Temple and they retired from the church at Ferris.

After Kester's retirement they attended Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Kester preceded her in death in 1996. Her son, Wesley, of Fort Worth and her brother, Don, of Quitman, Texas, survived her.

Dr. Ben Feemster conducted services at Westcliff in Fort Worth.

Ben Feemster

Linda Almanza-Kester
July 13, 1946 – November 28, 1997



Linda May Fox (Reynolds) Almanza-Kester, was the daughter of Rev. Richard A. and Verna May (Wilcox) Fox, of Oswego, NY. Linda was educated at Princeton High School, Princeton, NJ; Keuka College, Keuka Park, NY and was a 1970 graduate of Texas A & M University, College Station, Texas.

Linda was married to Mr. Gregory Reynolds at Hillside, NJ, June 28, 1969. She married Robert Almanza in Ennis, Texas, December 31, 1984. Linda, widow of the late Rev. Robert Almanza, had married Mr. Martin R. Kester on July 12, 1997, in Oswego, NY.

In addition to her parents and husband, Mr. Martin Kester, Linda is survived by her children, David Fox, Oswega, NY; Shawn Reynolds, Dallas, Texas; Jason Reynolds, Sacramento, California; and Almanza and Kester stepchildren.

Linda's relationship to the Central Texas Annual Conference was as the widow of the late Rev. Robert Almanza, an ordained deacon who died December 21, 1994. In addition to serving as a clergy spouse, Linda was a Sunday school teacher, lay speaker, and served 25 years as a classroom teacher in public and Christian schools. Her last teaching position was in Corsicana, Texas, where she was honored as Teacher of the Year, 1994-1995. She was loved by her students, their parents, her colleagues, school administrators, and her church.

Having survived an onslaught of cancer, Linda was taking chemotherapy treatments at the time of her death. The day before her death, she celebrated Thanksgiving Day with her parents, her husband and other family members.

Memorial services were held November 30, 1997, in Hacketstown, NJ, and December 4, 1997 in Dansville, NY. Interment was at Greenmount Cemetery, Dansville, NY with the Rev. Richard A. Fox officiating. Linda was a loving daughter, a supportive wife and mother, a strong Christian. She was always giving herself for others in family, school, and church. She lived in the hope and joy of the Lord Jesus Christ. Though we have lost a friend, we give thanks to God for her living faith and the courage she exhibited during her life.

Marvin Moore

Sue Ledet
February 6, 1935 – July 6, 1997

Sue Ellen Ledet was born and raised in Brownwood, Texas. She graduated from Brownwood High School and married William Don Brubaker. Together they had three sons: Tony, Jerry, and Gary Wayne Brubaker.

Sue had a deep love for music. While raising her children, she also taught piano, organ, and voice. She was deeply involved in both sacred and secular music. She attended Odessa College and sang and toured with their choir. She played both the organ and piano at Immanuel Baptist Church in Odessa for many years. In 1980 she graduated from UTPB with a Bachelor of Arts degree in music and a perfect 4.0 academic average. She was selected for "Who's Who in the World of Women".

In 1981, Sue married C.J. Ledet, a Methodist preacher in the Central Texas Conference. She worked with him in various churches, as well a in travelling musical evangelism until his death in 1993. Comments from Sue's family and friends describe her as "a strong, spiritual lady; a person of love who never made an enemy; a woman who took great care with and pride in her appearance; a dedicated leader in a variety of churches; and a devout Christian—according to her sons, 'who's in heaven with her Savior now'"

In addition to her love for family, church, and music; Sue was involved in genealogy, travel, the American legion Auxiliary and the Odessa Music Teachers' Association.

Sue is survived by her three sons; three grandchildren: Ashley, Jason, and Daniel Brubaker; her sister Barbara Bearrow on Brownsville; and her recent companion and caretaker, Tommy Thomason of Andrews.

Information provided by Rev. David Ring II

Hyo Sook Park
February 7, 1957 – October 17, 1997



Hyo Sook Park was born February 7, 1957, in Seoul, Korea. She married Kwang Park, who is associate pastor of St. Luke United Methodist Church, Killeen, in 1984. God blessed them with three daughters: Yane, who is in the fifth grade, and Yaeji and Yaeseul, twins who are first graders.

Hyo majored in Korean literature but she always felt God called her to be a pastor's wife. After her marriage she faithfully helped her pastor husband in his ministry.

Hyo moved with her family from Korea to the United States in November 1996, when her husband came to serve as associate pastor at St. Luke. Hyo was full of enthusiasm as she helped her family face the challenges of adjusting to life in a new culture. In July 1997, her mother came from Korea for a visit and this was a special joy for Hyo. On October 17, 1997, Hyo's earthy life ended suddenly and tragically in a traffic accident.

Hyo was an angel sent by God to her family. She loved her family and was very proud of them. She devoted her life first to God and then to her family. In addition to her family in Killeen, Hyo is also survived by her mother and one sister in Korea.

A memorial service was held at St. Luke United Methodist Church in Killeen on October 22. The Reverend Bob F. Weathers and the Reverend Bon Woong Koo officiated with Bishop Joe A. Wilson pronouncing the benediction.

Bon Woong Koo

Iona Holder Peacock
August 14, 1903 – November 2, 1997



Iona Holder Peacock was born in 1903, to Annie & John Holder, in Posey, Texas. She married Allen A. Peacock in 1921. She is survived by three daughters: Jo Petrello of Santa Teresa, New Mexico; Polly Paschal of Houston and Allene Cook Hardt of Temple; one brother J.D. Holder of Sulphur Springs; ten grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren and 4 great-great-grandchildren. Rev. Allen A. Peacock preceded her in death in 1986.

As a minister's wife, Iona worked right along side of her husband at the following churches: Hart; Tyrone, OK; Knox City; Silverton; Corsicana; Temple; Waco; Cisco; Brownwood; Fort Worth and Arlington. Rev. Peacock served as District Superintendent of the Cisco District for 6 years. There Mrs. Peacock was very active in the District Pastors Wives Association, in the Women Societies of each church and taught Sunday School classes. She was youth director at St. Johns United Methodist Church in Waco. She and Rev. Peacock were active members of the Sunshine Club, for retired ministers and their wives, upon their retirement in Arlington, Texas, in 1977, where they remained until 1981 when they moved to Temple. They resided in Temple until November of 1986. Iona remained in Houston until her death.

Stephen Schmidt

Charles Lee Ponder, Sr.
May 7, 1942 – September 9, 1997

Charles Lee Ponder, Sr. was born on May 7, 1942 in Bertrand, Missouri. He was the son of Evelyn Lankford and P. J. Ponder, Jr. He married Jo. V Ponder on February 16, 1963 in Charleston, Missouri. Together they had three children: Lori Ponder Moravec of Colleyville, TX; Steven Ray Ponder of Herrin, Illinois; and Charles Lee "Pete" Ponder, Jr. who preceded him in death.

Lee was a graduate of Charleston High School and the University of Missouri.

Lee was very active in White's Chapel United Methodist Church where his wife serves as the associate pastor. John McKellar, Sr. Pastor at Whites Chapel reflects, "One of the bittersweet parts of my ministry is to say an earthly goodbye to persons who have faithfully served the church. Lee Ponder's life represented to me, personally, and to White's Chapel, the epitome of a faithful disciple. As a Christian, and as a clergy spouse, Lee personified a servant's heart as he joyfully lived his life among us. I know that Lee is rejoicing in heaven with his son Pete as he experiences his heavenly reward."

Lee's memorial service and internment was held on September 12, 1997 at White's Chapel United Methodist Church in Southlake. Rev. John McKellar and Rev. Beverly Carnes officiated.

John E. McKellar

Ruby Lee White Taylor
October 18, 1907 – October 16, 1997



Ruby White Taylor was born in Bartlett, Texas on October 18, 1907. She was married to W. Cecil Taylor on April 29, 1929 at the Bartlett Methodist Church. Ruby and Cecil had two sons, Rev. W. C. Taylor, Jr., and John Earl Taylor.

Ruby and Cecil's ministry was entirely within the Central Texas Conference. They were loved and admired by both clergy and laity. They were devoted to youth ministry. They faithfully volunteered at Glen Lake Camp for many years.

Ruby was a kind, talented, committed, humble woman. Her quiet reserve and supportive spirit complimented Cecil's outgoing personality.

Ruby, a life member of United Methodist Women, was an active leader among the women in all of their churches.

After Cecil's death in 1963, Ruby effectively continued her ministry as the Director of Children's Ministries at the Westcliff United Methodist Church in Fort Worth.

Her oldest son, W.C. Taylor, Jr., was an ordained minister in the Central Texas Conference until his death in 1991. John Mac Taylor, Ruby's grandson is currently an ordained minister in the Central Texas Conference. Her youngest son, Dr. John Earl Taylor, of Denver, Colorado, has served as professor and administrator in the field of music at major universities throughout the United States.

Ruby is survived by her son, John Earl, her daughter-in-law, Pat Taylor of Granbury, four grandchildren and five great grandchildren.

Services were held for Ruby at First United Methodist Church in Granbury by the pastor, Rev. John Robbins assisted by Dr. Ben Feemster. Burial was at Waco Memorial Cemetery.

Ben Feemster

Alberta Thomas
April 15, 1910 – July 14, 1997

Agnes Williams
October 4, 1897 – March 21, 1997



Agnes Mae Vaughan Williams was born October 4, 1897 at White Haven, Tennessee to Levi Algernon Vaughan and Ann Elizabeth Goudy Vaughan. She married Rev. Horace Whaling Williams March 24, 1923 in Waco, Texas. The Williamses had three children: Mary E. Williams (Nashville, TN), Joseph M. Williams (Baytown, TX) and Dr. Horace E. Williams (Nashville, TN).

Agnes graduated from White Haven School in 1915 and West Tennessee State Normal School in 1920. She took the BA degree from Southern Methodist University in Christian Education in 1922 and completed her course toward a MA before marrying and starting her family.

Agnes was the mainstay in rearing her children and supporting Dr. Williams in his pastoral ministry and his work as an educational pioneer with the Methodist Board of Education in Nashville. Agnes viewed a part of her ministry as helping Horace in his travels for the church and in hosting religious leaders from around the world.

Agnes was always devoted to the work of her local church and volunteer efforts in the community. She held many positions of leadership in Belmont United Methodist Church and was President of the Tennessee Conference Women's Society. In 1965 she and Dr. Williams founded Nashville's first congregation-based activities club for adults with handicapping conditions. Such clubs spread citywide and became known as Outlook Nashville. Agnes was devoted to causes of ecumenism, ministries with the marginalized and world peace.

Agnes' memorial service was held in Nashville at Belmont United Methodist Church on March 24, 1997 with Rev. Carmen Lile-Henley, Rev. Richard Allison, and Rev. John Collett officiating. She is interred in Nashville.

John H. Collett, Jr.

IX. ROLL OF DECEASED MINISTERIAL MEMBERS

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1969 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

Name	Born	Died	Buried
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
George M. Seipp	1903	1970	Dallas
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Roy E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M. Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Ray A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	North Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco

E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	Dallas
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne	1885	1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall	1888	1979	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Crawford
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill	1919	1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Dublin, Lower Green's Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Chester A. Wilkerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	Temple
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1982	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	Temple
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus, Texas
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth

Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody
William L. Hankla	1899	1985	Fort Worth
J. W. Sprinkle	1914	1985	Fort Worth
John Harper	1918	1985	Arbala
Donald Welsh	1929	1986	California
S. Wayne Reynolds	1914	1986	Weatherford
E. C. Hewitt	1913	1986	Kirbyville
Allen Peacock	1902	1986	Houston
Horace Williams	1895	1987	Nashville, Tennessee
Jonas L. Davenport	1906	1987	Clifton
Guy Perdue	1906	1987	Greenville
Frank Bartos	1903	1987	Waco
Henry Taylor	1912	1987	Waco
Bob Evans	1916	1987	Weatherford
Ernest Roper	1893	1987	Brownwood
Bill Easley	1928	1987	Temple
James Earl Morton	1902	1988	Clifton
William F. Smith	1894	1988	Waco
L. Stanley Williams	1909	1988	Waco
James N. Johnson	1918	1988	Roswell, New Mexico
Gaston Foote	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Fred George Benkley	1894	1989	Fort Worth
Ernest Duncan Piott	1906	1989	Gainesville
Rester A. Brooks, Jr.	1925	1989	Fort Worth
Hubert W. Crain	1906	1989	Stephenville
John W. Elliott	1925	1989	Fort Worth
B. L. McCord	1906	1989	Fort Worth
C. A. Sutton	1902	1989	Fort Worth
Walter M. Walmsley	1918	1989	Fort Worth
George Greebon	1909	1990	Fort Worth
James Shuler	1931	1990	Brownwood
C. D. Wooten	1899	1990	Cleburne
Hubert H. Barnett, Sr.	1908	1991	Hubbard
Albert Leslie Cronk	1923	1990	Waxahachie
William S. Fisher	1910	1990	Hurst
John William Gill, Jr.	1909	1991	Arlington
John Donald Hazlewood	1924	1991	Fort Worth
Jackson C. Oglesby	1900	1991	Arlington
Frank L. Turner, Jr.	1920	1990	Brownwood
W. C. Taylor, Jr.	1930	1991	Waco
Paul Christopher	1899	1992	Arlington
Victor Earl Hankinson	1912	1993	Waco
John B. Holt	1915	1993	Dallas
John Dillard Hutcheson	1934	1993	Springtown
Robert Vance Lindsey	1931	1993	Cleburne
William Lloyd Shaw	1907	1993	Waco
C. J. Ledet	1930	1993	Marrero, Louisiana
D. L. McCree	1903	1993	Graham
Wallace W. Pittman	1908	1993	Temple
J. D. Walsh	1910	1993	Jonesboro
A. B. McCown	1918	1994	Wichita Falls
Richard Millsap	1923	1994	Covington
Floyd A. Boulware	1912	1994	New Mexico
Carl Poe Mehaffy, Jr.	1922	1994	Fort Worth
William M. Greenwaldt	1918	1994	Longview
Robert Almanza	1943	1994	Waco
Denzil G. Wright	1918	1995	Springtown
Charles Joseph McAfee	1924	1995	Watts Chapel
Leonard L. Haynes, Sr.	1898	1996	Inglewood, CA
Sidney Francis Bunn	1937	1996	Little River

Kester Maurice Hearn	1908	1996	Fort Worth
Karl Lavelle Swain	1929	1997	(Nevada)
Cecil Martin Ellis	1909	1997	Arlington
William G. Whitaker	1909	1997	Waco
Eustace R. Gordon	1896	1997	Fort Worth
Robert Wayne Richmond	1924	1997	Arlington
Leonard D. Kelley	1927	1997	Fort Worth
Louis John Shambeck	1923	1997	Graham
George Morris	1923	1997	Grand Prarie
Sam Partee	1924	1997	Bradshaw, TX
H. Brown Loyd	1905	1998	Waco
Cleo Metcalf	1917	1998	Arlington

X. HISTORICAL

Annual Conference Register
(After Merger with West Texas Conference)

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
2	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
3	Fort Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J. D. F. Williams
4	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
17	Arlington	June 1, 1986	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
18	Waco	June 1, 1987	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
19	Fort Worth	June 6, 1988	Bishop John W. Russell	H. Gordon Dennis
20	Arlington	June 5, 1989	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
21	Waco	June 3, 1990	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
22	Fort Worth	June 2, 1991	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
23	Arlington	May 31, 1992	Bishop John W. Russell	Sidney Roberts
24	Waco	June 6, 1993	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
25	Fort Worth	June 5, 1994	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Sidney Roberts
26	Waco	June 4, 1995	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
27	Fort Worth	June 2, 1996	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
28	Waco	June 1, 1997	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman
29	Fort Worth	May 31, 1998	Bishop Joe A. Wilson	Richard M. Freeman

XI. CONFERENCE STANDING RULES
As amended June 1, 1998

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1.0 The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 30, 31) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the Bishop (1996 ¶ 603.2) and the place chosen by the conference (1996 ¶ 603.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 603.5).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to the current edition of Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate lay members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the Charge Conference for a one-year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject however, to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 602.4).

1.3.1 To equalize the number of lay and clergy members of the Annual Conference, the following will be members by virtue of the offices held: each district lay leader, each district United Methodist Women's president, each district United Methodist Men's president, each district Council on Youth Ministry president or designee and one additional youth officer appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, any chairperson of any Annual Conference board, commission or committee, the directors of the Stewardship, Finance and Administration and Commission on Church Growth and Development (CG&D), and the director and associate directors of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the conference archivist/historian who is not otherwise a member, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional lay member from the charges of the conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the conference secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The conference secretary will notify each district superintendent by September 1 as to the churches that will elect additional members preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying expenses of its lay and clergy members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils shall be referred to a Legislative Committee of the corresponding board, commission, committee or council consisting of the members of the board, commission, committee or council present at the conference chaired by the chairperson of the corresponding body or designee and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.4.1 All other papers, resolutions or reports presented to Annual Conference which may not pertain directly to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees or councils, must also be referred to a study committee nominated by the Bishop and elected by the Annual Conference and shall be reported back to the conference with recommendation for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports coming to the conference, not included in the preliminary report, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the preliminary report, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Per diem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted, according to their status when they arrive at Annual Conference, to retired clergy, retired diaconal ministers, retired deaconesses, ministers' surviving spouses, pastors receiving a total compensation of, or less than the minimum compensation of the conference, students appointed to attend school and ministers on disability leave.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased clergy, widows or widowers of clergy. The clergy in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two-thirds vote of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the conference standing rules must lie on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the remainder of the tenure of the original member. A person who has been elected to fill an unexpired term of four years or less may be nominated to serve an additional four year term, provided the total tenure does not extend beyond eight consecutive years. However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairperson, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives.

1.9.1 Any member of the conference boards, councils, commissions, and committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the board, council, commission, or committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.10 Members of General and Jurisdictional boards, councils, commissions, or committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex officio members of corresponding conference agencies.

1.11 Boards, commissions, committees, and other groups formed by Annual Conference must organize within 21 days of the closing session of Annual Conference, and report their officers to the Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration by July 1 of that year.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended and detailed in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶626 and1992 ¶ 726).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries as part of the total mission of the Church, is to facilitate the Church's program life in the Annual Conference. The council's task is to be responsible for the development, administration, and evaluation of the program of the Annual Conference and to encourage, coordinate, and support the conference agencies, districts, and local churches in their ministry and various programs in accordance with the mission of the United Methodist Church (1992 ¶ 726.1).

1.2 The conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; the officers of the council; district superintendents; conference lay leader; president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; president of the United Methodist Men and one additional representative from the United Methodist Men; the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry and one additional representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; two young adults; coordinators of age-level and family departments; chairperson of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; the chairpersons of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, Board of Global Ministries, Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, and Commission on Status and Role of Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, the chairpersons of the committees of the ACCOM; the chairpersons of the district councils on ministries; three representatives from each district: it is recommended that they be one clergy, one laywoman and one layman, none of whom are otherwise members of ACCOM; members of the General Council on Ministries and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries; General Church board and agency representatives not otherwise members of the council; and additional members at-large as needed to assure minority representation and equal lay and clergy membership. District representatives and at-large members shall serve for all or part of one quadrennium and may succeed themselves one time.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, the director of Church Growth and Development, the conference statistician, and the president or another representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the council without vote.

1.3 The officers of the council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the council for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium beginning in 1992. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy and vice versa. No person is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the council officers, the conference lay leader, the conference president of the United Methodist Women, the conference president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and the conference representative on the General Council on Ministries. The conference council director shall serve without vote. The chairpersons of the four program

boards and the committees on Evaluation and Budget Coordination, Communication and Interpretation, Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Planning and Research, and Camps and Assemblies shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the council as may be required so that the Executive Committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same offices on the Executive Committee.

1.5 The Executive Committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the Budget Committee for the Council on Ministries; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2.0 There shall be the following council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Nominations, to nominate ACCOM committee members and their officers, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies; a Committee on Planning and Research; a Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination; a Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns; and a Committee on Communication and Interpretation. The members of these committees, except the Committee on Camps and Assemblies, shall be chosen from within the council (where feasible and in accordance with the Discipline) with due consideration given to others who may have special expertise in the area of the committee's work and to issues of inclusiveness. The council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performance of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years (1992 ¶ 726.5). The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all committees of ACCOM.

2.1 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Planning and Research** shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of the United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.c).

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be: the chairpersons of the four boards, the conference lay leader, or a representative chosen by the lay leader from among the members of the conference Board of Laity (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the conference president of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry or another representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry (same person through the year), the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women; chairperson of the Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns. Members without vote: president or president's representative from the conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), director of Church Growth and Development or a representative from the Commission on Church Growth and Development (same person through the year) and the conference council director.

2.1.2 The officers shall be: a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and such additional persons as needed.

2.2 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Evaluation and Budget Coordination** shall (a) review program criteria and goals for every conference program board and agency; (b) no later than two weeks prior to the spring meeting of conference program boards and agencies, with the preceding year's general ledger and balance sheet in hand, evaluate for recommended continuation and funding the previous year's programs that meet these criteria and goals; (c) coordinate the budget requests of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the conference Council on Ministries (1992 ¶¶ 726.5, 726.10.e).

2.2.1 The committee shall report annually to the conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.2 Members of the committee shall be the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race, the chairperson of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and nine additional members. It is recommended that: three be clergy, three be laymen and three be laywomen.

2.3 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Communication and Interpretation** shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the conference, the district, and the local churches, and their agencies to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the conference specialized

communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audiovisuals; (c) promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communications between each Annual Conference agency, district Council on Ministries and local church, and to lead the conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including conference and General Church periodicals and resources; (d) provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conference and local churches; (e) interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary, the district communication coordinators, a Council on Youth Ministry representative, and eight additional members at-large. The conference council director, the conference director of learning resource center and the conference communications director shall be members without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) **Committee on Ethnic Local Church Concerns** shall relate to all conference agencies for the implementation of the conference's Comprehensive Plan. It is recommended that the committee be composed of one-third laywomen, one-third laymen, and one-third clergy. At least one-half of this committee shall be racial/ethnic persons, where feasible. It shall also include a representative from the Commission on Religion and Race and a Cabinet representative. The committee shall develop a comprehensive plan for implementation by the Council on Ministries, and also shall develop criteria for use in evaluating racial/ethnic projects and programs within the conference and in reporting on its work to the Council on Ministries (1992 ¶ 726.5.a).

2.5 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nomination to serve as the **ACCOM Committee on Nominations.** The Committee on Nominations shall elect officers from within its membership and shall make nominations to ACCOM as the Council on Ministries determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements.

2.6 There shall be a **Committee on Camps and Assemblies.**

2.6.1 The members shall include its officers; the six elected trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.; seven at-large members; seven district representatives, one from each district; one youth representative named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and one representative of the Board of Discipleship named by the Board of Discipleship. Additional members without vote shall be the director and associate directors of ACCOM and the camp administrator.

2.6.2 The officers of the committee on Camps and Assemblies shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary. The officers and at-large members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. At-large members shall be elected for a quadrennium and be eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The initial at-large members shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving a quadrennium and the other class eligible for election to another quadrennium. The district representatives shall be nominated by the district Nominating Committee and elected by the District Conference. District representatives shall be elected for a quadrennium and eligible for one additional quadrennium of service. The Annual Conference Treasurer shall be the treasurer for all accounts of the committee.

2.6.3 The work committees on Finance, Program and Development shall be appointed by the Camps and Assemblies chairperson. The executive committee shall consist of the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, the chairpersons of finance, trustees, program and development, the camp administrator and the ACCOM director.

2.6.4 There shall be nine trustees of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. Three of these shall be the director of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries and the chairperson of the Camps and Assemblies committee of the conference Council on Ministries. The remaining six trustees shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. Three of the trustees shall be active clergy members of the Central Texas Conference and three shall be lay members of a church within the Central Texas Conference. The six elected trustees shall be divided into three classes of one clergy and one lay member each. They shall be elected for a term of three years and shall be eligible for nomination to a second term. The trustees shall elect annually a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary.

III. CONFERENCE AGENCIES

Program Boards

1.0 There shall be four conference program boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: the **Board of Discipleship** (1996 ¶629); the **Board of Church and Society** (1996

¶628); the **Board of Global Ministries** (1996 ¶631); and the **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry** (1996 ¶632).

2.0 These boards shall be composed of the officers; it is recommended that there be one layman, one laywoman, one clergy representative from each district who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the District Conference; two youth representatives named yearly from the conference Council on Youth Ministry; and no more than five members at-large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to insure minority representation. The district representatives and at-large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year term with a maximum of eight consecutive years. The chairperson of the council (ACCOM) shall be an ex officio member, without vote, of all programs boards of the council.

2.1 The conference council director or assigned ACCOM staff member shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.2 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be clergy, and vice versa. The chair position of the boards shall alternate quadrennially between lay and clergy. Officers of the board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.3 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3.0 The following boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The **Board of Discipleship**: the conference lay leader, the conference President of the United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.2 The **Board of Church and Society**: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the conference United Methodist Women.

3.3 The **Board of Global Ministries**: the conference president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Christian Global Concerns of the conference United Methodist Women; the conference secretary of global ministries, and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women.

3.4 The **Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry**: the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women; one Central Texas Conference campus minister chosen by peers; one United Methodist university administrator chosen by the Texas Wesleyan and Southwestern University presidents in consultation together; three students active in campus ministry within the bounds of the conference, nominated by their local units and selected by the board; the director of the Texas Methodist College Foundation.

4.0 The conference boards will provide consultative service and resources to the local churches, the district Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it by the Annual Conference and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5.0 The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline. (1996 ¶ 637) A Cabinet representative shall be selected by the Cabinet as an additional member.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6.0 The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 633).

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7.0 There shall be a conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of seven clergy and eight lay persons, with at least one lay person from each district. The following shall be ex officio members of the council: the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration, without vote; any members of the General or Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration who reside within the bounds of the conference, with vote, unless voting membership is in conflict with another provision of the Book of Discipline, in which case membership shall be without vote; in either case, they shall not be eligible to serve on any agency receiving funds; the presiding bishop, without vote; a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, without vote; the conference director or another representative of the conference Council on Ministries, without vote; and the Conference Lay Leader, without vote. The council shall have a president, a vice-president and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶¶ 608-616) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The Committee on Nominations is encouraged to assure that, insofar as possible, the membership will have a balance of men/women and racial/ethnic makeup. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four-year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8.0 The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶644).

United Methodist Men

9.0 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference (1996 ¶645).

Council on Youth Ministry

10.0 The conference Council on Youth Ministry shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 646) and the by-laws of the conference Council on Youth Ministry as printed in the 1995 Conference Journal (pages 138-140).

Board of Laity

11.0 The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 630) and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

11.1 The conference lay leader, serving as chairperson of the conference Board of Laity, shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a period not to exceed four years and to coincide with the quadrennium.

Commission on Archives and History

12.0 There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by each District Conference. Six at-large members shall be added by nomination of the retiring chairperson of the commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

12.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half serving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a full four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium.

12.2 The conference Committee on Nominations may nominate a conference archivist/historian to be elected by the Annual Conference, as permitted in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 638). The annual conference archivist/historian shall serve with non-expiring term of office and shall be a voting member of the conference Commission on Archives and History.

Commission on Religion and Race

13.0 There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 640).

13.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president of the conference Council on Youth Ministry, and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority laymen; four minority laywomen; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

13.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium, and may succeed themselves.

Commission on the Status and Role of Women

14.0 The Commission on the Status and Role of Women shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 641).

14.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of the following: it is recommended three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; three laywomen; the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the conference United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the conference United Methodist Women; one representative from each district; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18 as named by the conference Council on Youth Ministry. All members should be selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

15.0 There shall be a conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2512).

15.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons of legal age. Four shall be clergy in the effective relation in the conference and eight shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of the Central Texas Conference and a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet as an observer.

Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines

16.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Rules, Policies and Guidelines to develop, define, and interpret the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference. The committee shall be responsible for producing and keeping current a manual of the standing rules, policies and guidelines of the annual conference.

16.1 It is recommended that the membership consist of three laymen, three laywomen, and three clergy, nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations. The present elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight-year term. Additional members, without vote, shall be a district superintendent chosen by the Cabinet and the secretary of the conference.

16.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The cabinet representative shall convene the committee for the purpose of electing its officers.

Committee on Investigation

17.0 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Ordained Clergy in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.3.a).

17.1 There shall be a Committee on Investigation for Diaconal Ministers in accordance with the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 2626.4.a).

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

18.0 There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference, and a chairperson appointed by the bishop for the quadrennium.

Committee on Minutes

19.0 There shall a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the proceedings of the Annual Conference after the final session. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on the Agenda

20.0 There shall be a Committee on the Agenda to prepare the agenda for the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

20.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the conference United Methodist Women, the president of the conference United Methodist Men, the president and one other youth representative from the conference Council on Youth Ministry, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries. The conference Council on Ministries director and the conference Secretary/Stewardship, Finance and Administration director shall serve without vote.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers quadrennially.

20.3 The executive Committee shall include the chair, vice-chair, secretary, Bishop, Lay Leader, host district superintendent, host pastor, local arrangements chair, worship chair, and the director of ACCOM and director of SFA without vote.

20.4 The Committee shall present to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

21.0 There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the Annual Conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

21.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the conference Council on Youth Ministry; the district lay leaders, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the conference Council on Youth Ministry, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at-large elected annually upon nomination by the conference Committee on Nominations.

21.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the conference office shall make available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15th, the district Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The district Committee, however, shall make nominations of only persons it feels are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in those cases where it feels minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present;

d. Prior to April 15th, the district Committee on Nominations shall submit to the conference council office the list of its nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the conference Committee on Nominations at least ten days prior to its initial session;

e. Prior to May 10th, the conference Committee on Nominations shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all offices which must be filled by the next Annual Conference;

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

21.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries director, the director of Church Growth and Development, and the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM director shall serve as secretary.

21.2 The committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

21.3 The committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the conference lay leader; the chairperson, vice- chairperson, secretary, and additional members of the conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary of the conference Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, Global Ministries, and Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the chairperson, vice-chairperson, secretary and additional members of the conference Committee on Camps and Assemblies; the trustees of Glen Lake Camp; the chairperson, vice-chairperson and secretary of the conference Commissions on Archives and History, Religion and Race, Status and Role of Women, and Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns; the conference Board of Trustees; the conference Committee on Minutes; the conference Board of Pensions; the conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions; the Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits; additional members of the Board of Laity; the Committee on Rules; clergy members of the Committee on Nominations; additional members of the Commission on Church Growth and Development; elected directors of the Central Texas Conference Foundation; and the Council on Finance and Administration. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the Annual, Jurisdictional or General Conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

21.3.1 Prior to April 15th, all agencies and institutions related to the Annual Conference shall submit to the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations their nominations of persons to be elected by the Central Texas Conference to serve on their boards of directors or trustees.

21.4 It is recommended that insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall be representative of the conference's districts and include one-third clergy, one-third laywomen, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for General Church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits

22.0 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 622).

22.1 The commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. In addition, one district superintendent named by the Cabinet shall be a member.

22.2 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three-year term and shall be eligible for one additional three-year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall be eligible to serve one three-year term after the expiration of their initial term.

22.3 The commission shall provide for a regular review of the standards for clergy vacation, days off, housing, moving expenses, continuing education and such additional benefits as appropriate or as the Annual Conference may direct.

22.4 The commission shall devise and implement a process for the standards to be presented to the local church at least annually through the charge conference and as many other opportunities as appropriate but not limited to district SPR training events, SPR consultations and the Start-Up Seminar.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

23.0 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 639).

23.1 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Commission on Church Growth and Development

24.0 There shall be a Commission on Church Growth and Development to carry out the functions set forth on pages 147-150 of the 1980 Journal of the Central Texas Conference as amended.

24.1 The membership of the commission shall consist of elected members: one clergy from each district and one lay person from each district nominated by the district Committee on Nominations and elected by the District Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; two persons of ethnic background, two women if not already represented, two at large lay persons and two at large clergy nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years; ex officio members: the Bishop; the district

superintendents; the chairperson of the Central Texas Conference Foundation, without vote; the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; the director of the conference Council on Ministries; the conference lay leader; the president of the conference United Methodist Men; the president of the conference United Methodist Women; the chairperson of the conference Board of Global Ministries; the chairperson of the conference Board of Trustees; the executive director of the commission, without vote; and the director of the Texas Methodist Foundation, without vote. Additional lay members: if needed, additional lay members shall be nominated by the conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference to ensure inclusion of persons with expertise in the areas of finance, architecture, real estate, building construction, law, and ethnic minority congregational development.

24.2 The commission shall elect from its members the following officers: chairperson, vice-chairperson, and secretary.

24.3 There shall be at least two standing committees: the Committee on Church Extension; the Committee on Finance, with other committees named by the chairperson as needed.

Personnel Committee

25.0 There shall be a Central Texas Conference Personnel Committee whose membership will be composed of the following: chairperson of Council on Ministries, president of the Council on Finance and Administration, chairperson of Commission on Church Growth and Development, chairperson of Board of Pensions, conference lay leader, Bishop, and 1 at-large member from each district to be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. No staff person or immediate family member of a staff person may serve on the committee. Additional members may be added to ensure gender, race and age representation in consultation with the conference Committee on Religion and Race and the conference Commission on the Status and Role of Women. There shall be one more lay member than clergy member. Members shall be elected for a four-year term to coincide with the quadrennium and eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

25.1 The committee shall organize itself in a manner which it deems necessary to fulfill its mandate as the personnel committee of the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development, and the Board of Pensions (avoiding conflict with the Book of Discipline 1996 ¶ 616 and 626.7.a). The committee will be considered "equivalent" under ¶ 626.7.a of the 1996 Discipline.

25.2 The committee shall receive personnel recommendations from the Council on Ministries, the Council on Finance and Administration, the Commission on Church Growth and Development and the Board of Pensions. The work of the committee will in no way interfere with the prerogative of Disciplinary mandates concerning the nominations of the director of the Council on Ministries or the conference treasurer nor with existing conference Standing Rules.

25.3 The committee shall recommend to the annual conference the structure and personnel in the conference office which is necessary to fulfill the stated mission of the annual conference. (Refer to Standing Rules: III. 1.2 page 290 - 1991 Journal).

25.4 The committee shall conduct an annual review and evaluation of all annual conference staff members in whatever manner it deems necessary to assure the integrity of the staff as a whole and as individuals.

25.5 The committee shall recommend to the appropriate entities proposals for salary, travel, expense, health & life insurance, pension, housing (where applicable), and other practical matters affecting the work, health, and families of the conference staff.

25.6 The committee shall formulate a personnel policy handbook which will address issues such as vacation time, leave of absence, sick leave, pregnancy leave (for male and female) and other matters germane to the employment of personnel.

25.7 The committee shall formulate and keep current job descriptions for all members of the conference staff. (Refer to Discipline ¶ 626.7.a for ACCOM Director; ¶ 616 for Conference Treasurer; ¶ 603.6 for Conference Secretary; Standing Rules Page 288 of 1992 Journal - CG&D and Page 290 III 1.0 through 1.2)

25.8 The committee shall conduct grievance hearings which in-house management has been unable to resolve and conduct exit interviews for staff members who are leaving for any reason.

Episcopal Residence Committee

26.0 There shall be a conference Episcopal Residence Committee that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 636).

Committee on the Episcopacy

27.0 There shall be a conference Committee on the Episcopacy that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 635).

Committee on Counseling

28.0 There shall be a Committee on Counseling elected by the Annual Conference.

28.1 The committee shall be composed of five members. Two shall be nominated by the Board of Ordained Ministry and three shall be nominated by the Bishop.

28.2 The purpose of the Committee on Counseling will be to monitor the counseling program on a regular basis and make an annual evaluation of the performance of the counselors, and secure counselors as needed.

28.3 The chairperson of the committee will be charged with the responsibility of carrying out the administrative responsibilities of the committee.

Committee on Native American Ministries

29.0 There shall be a conference Committee on Native American Ministries that shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (1996, ¶650).

IV. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference

1.0 There shall be three conference executive staff positions: director of the Conference Council on Ministries; director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; and director of the Commission on Church Growth and Development.

1.1 A clergy may not be appointed to serve as an executive staff member of the Annual Conference for more than eight years in any consecutive 12 years. No clergy shall serve as an executive staff member more than 12 years.

1.2 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the conference executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration

2.0 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and the Cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the conference Council on Finance and Administration. The conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall serve as the stewardship advocate for the Annual Conference, conference secretary, conference treasurer, conference pension officer and treasurer for the Board of Pensions, treasurer of the Commission on Equitable Compensation and manager of the Conference Center building.

2.2 The tenure of office for a clergy member of the conference serving as the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium. A newly elected director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume official duties at the session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

2.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the conference director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and the Cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

2.4 The director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

2.5 The job description of the director of Stewardship, Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the conference Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

V. FINANCIAL

1.0 The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clergy members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2.0 Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3.0 After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocations for the major categories in the total conference financial program: clergy and diaconal support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any conference agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in the Book of Discipline (1996 ¶ 610).

3.2 The Council on Finance and Administration shall present the proposed budget, for the purpose of clarification and correction only, at the first business session of the Annual Conference each year. Changes in the proposed budget shall be reported by the committee, board, and/or council making the request at the time they report to the Annual Conference. Approval or disapproval of the financial request shall be voted as an amendment to the proposed budget at the final presentation of the budget by CFA at the last session of the Annual Conference.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4.0 All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula: Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items: (58) pension & benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions, (64) Pastor's base compensation, (65) Associate(s) base compensation, (66a) Utilities and housing paid to/for pastor, (66b) Utilities and housing paid to/for associate(s), (67a) Travel paid to/for pastor, (67b) Travel paid to/for associate(s), (68a) Other allowances paid to/for pastor, (68b) Other allowances paid to/for associate(s), (69) Diaconal minister(s) compensation, (70) Other staff compensation, (71) Current expenses for program, (72) Other current operating expenses. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each district to get the "district total expenditure". Divide each "district total expenditure" by the "conference total expenditure" to get the district decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the district decimal by each Conference Apportionment to get the District Apportionment. Add the above thirteen (13) expenditures for each local church to get their "local total expenditure". Divide each "local total expenditure" by the "district total expenditure" to arrive at the local church decimal. (Each decimal is rounded off to four places.) Multiply the local church decimal by each District Apportionment allocation to get the Local Church Apportionment. (Each apportionment is rounded off to the nearest dollar.)

5.0 It shall be the duty of the conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6.0 Items to be distributed under the formula are the Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Salaries & Pension, Conference Claimants and C.P.P., Clergy Health Insurance, Equitable Compensation, Other Clergy Benefits, Property and Administration, World Service/Conference Benevolences, Interdenominational Cooperation, Ministerial Education, Black Colleges, Africa University, Mission Initiatives, Mount Sequoyah, Lydia Patterson Institute, SMU Campus Ministry, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundations, and Glen Lake Camp Improvements. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7.0 The auditing firm appointed by the conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the conference Council on Finance and Administration, which council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8.0 Annually each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make requests to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause or institution has

presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9.0 The Council on Finance and Administration shall recommend the mileage reimbursement for necessary travel to conference meetings for all members of boards, commissions, committees and council of the conference and, upon recommendation of the Personnel Committee, also recommend mileage for Annual Conference staff.

10. The conference treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the conference treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

VI. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1.0 There shall be a District Conference in each district of the Annual Conference which shall meet at least one full week prior to the beginning of the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual conference session (1996 ¶652).

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to review without debate or vote the Preliminary Report and other items of business coming before the Annual Conference; (b) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (c) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (d) to elect members of the district Council on Ministries; (e) to elect two young adults under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (f) such other district business as may be determined permissible under the Book of Discipline.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clergy members from that district to the Annual Conference and the local pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, one additional youth appointed by the district Council on Youth Ministry, and all other members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

District Committee on Nominations

2.0 There shall be a district Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, the district president of United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, and such other persons as determined by the district Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3.0 There shall be a district Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be a liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program. The chairperson of the district Council on Ministries shall be an ex officio member of the conference Council on Ministries.

3.1 The district Council on Ministries shall be composed of the district superintendent, the district president of the United Methodist Women, the district president of the United Methodist Men, the president of the district Council on Youth Ministry, the district lay leader, another youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clergy representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on the Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the district council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the district Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the council upon nomination of the district Committee on Nominations.

VII. LOCAL CHURCHES

1.0 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement as printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 257-258.

1.1 Each congregation shall annually give attention to the housing policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement printed in the 1993 *Journal*, pages 254-257.

1.2 Parsonage utilities should be in the name of the church, i.e., the deposit paid by the church. If the parsonage utilities are not paid by the church, the departing pastor must have arranged in advance of his/her departure to have the meters read on moving day, or on the day of departing the parsonage. The departing pastor is responsible for the bills up to that time.

1.3 In the event of death of a clergy or diaconal minister residing in a church owned residence, the family of the deceased clergy or diaconal minister will be allowed ninety days to find other housing and vacate the church owned residence, or such other time as deemed appropriate by the Cabinet and by the local church pastor-parish relations committee.

2.0 Salaries of clergy moving at Annual Conference shall be paid through May 31 by the former charge and from June 1 by the receiving charge.

2.1 No pastor is allowed to claim reimbursement for more than 5/12 of the Pastor's accountable reimbursement Plan between January and May without recommendation of the PPR/SPR Committee and approval by the Administrative Board.

VIII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCH PROPERTY

1.0 Any property abandoned in the past or that shall be abandoned in the future and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with 1996 ¶ 2548, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for support. The remaining proceeds are to be transferred to the Commission

1.1 In the event of a church closure or abandonment, the official and historical records of the closed or abandoned church will be transferred directly to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the closed or abandoned church is located.

1.2 In the event of two or more churches merging, the official and historical records of the churches being merged shall be transferred to the Archives Depository of the Central Texas Conference by the District Superintendent of the district in which the churches are located. The records shall be transferred to the Archives Depository no later than three months following the merger.

XII. PASTORAL RECORDS

Any errors or ommissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary
Years of service are through June 1, 1998

AM - Associate Member
D - Disability
DM - Diaconal Minister
E - Effective
Exc - Years not Effective
FD - Deacon in Full Connection
L - Located
LA - Leave of Absence
M - Merger of Conf
OT - On Trial
P - Probationary
R - Retired
RA - Readmitted
Sy - supernumerary
T - Transfer

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.	Into Central Texas Conf.	Exc	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				34
Adamson, Georgia	E	C Tex	1988	P	1990	1988	1990	P	1988				10
Adkins, Brenda Lane	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				5
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				22
Agnew, Peter	E	Okla	1989	P	1997	1989	1997	T	1989				9
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				17
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				22
Allen, Doyle R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	T	1987			1	23
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35.5
Allen, Gene F.	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984	4	21
Allen, Georgia M.	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1987				19 .75
Allen, Nancy E.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Andrews, Andy S.	E	Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	T	1997				22
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970		1982		45
Arther, Barbara	E	Cal Pac	1985	P	1987	1982	1987	T	1985				12
Atkins, J Noble	R	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982		1993		45
Augustine, III, Louis	E	Louisiana	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1991				10
Austin, Hubert L	R	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977		1996		19 1/4
Aymond, Jr, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				11
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				19
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				19
Baker, Bruce	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1998	3	42
Baker, Vaughn	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				20
Ballard, James	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				5
Ballard, Ronald D	E	N Ga	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				40

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Barker, W Roger	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				1
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34.50
Barry, John R.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Bass, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1955	M	1970		1989	1	36
Bassford, Virginia	P	SW Tex	1994	P		1994		P	1995				5
Bassett, Roy T	R	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970		1993		29
Baumgartner, Lisa	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				33
Beckling, John M	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				8
Bedford, Lee	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1982		1997		48
Bellomy, Ronald A.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Bennett, Wallace J	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1991		17
Benson, Ernest Alan	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				6
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1975				16.25
Bergeron, Kenneth E	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				4
Berry, John Kent	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				12
Billingsley, Stephen	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Bishara, Kamal N.	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1982		30
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	¾			27.25
Boatman, Kenneth	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970		1995		29
Boeglin, Suzanne	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Boeglin, Timothy R	E	C Tex	1991	P	1993		1991	P	1991				5
Bourgoin, Cathy L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				24
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970		1982	1	41.50
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				27
Bradley, Milana L.	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Branum, Cathy	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Brennan, William Max	E	C Tex	1986	P	1991	1986	1991	P	1986				12
Briggs, Frank	E	Dst SW	1986	P	1988	1983	1988	T	1986				11.75
Briles, Robert H	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1994		39
Brittain, Grady	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				9
Brooks, Shelly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				5
Brooks, Tommy C	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1992		36
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41.50

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bruner, Norman W	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976		1989	1	23
Bruster, Timothy Keith	E	Texas	1983	P	1987		1983	T	1996				15
Buchanan, Thelma J	R	C Tex	1990	P		1990		P	1990		1995		5
Buhl, Arthur	R	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973		1991		32
Burkhead II, Max	E	C Tex	1987	P	1993	1987	1993	P	1987				11
Byrd, Terri L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				21.50
Camp, C Dennis	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	¾	1996		28.25
Campbell, Tony Glen	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1989	3	22
Campbell, Robert L	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				7
Carmichael, Joe H	E	N Tex	1975	P	1984	1975	1984	T	1988				20.25
Carnes, Beverly	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				5
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				14
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974			2	23
Chambers, Jaquetta	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				7
Chamness, Gene A	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991	2½	38
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				28
Chavez, David	E	Rio Grande	1978	P	1980	1978	1980	T	1997				20
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				21
Choyce, Joan P	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				6
Chriss, Jr, Alcee	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Churchman, Lindsay	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997							1
Clifford, Frederick B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970		1981		38
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				28
Clinesmith, Troy C	R	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971		1995		40
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16
Collins, Sarah E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Colon, Hector	E	E PA	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1994				14
Colwell, Terry Lynn	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				4
Cooper, (Henry) Joe	R	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971		1988	7	17
Cope, Mary Gean	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				4
Coultas, G. Dean	E	S Ill	1976	OT	1978	1976	1978	T	1989				22
Cox, Charles Elmer	R	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981		1997		15
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970		1981	1	36
Cravens, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				2
Crenshaw, Perry N.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Creppon, Garrett C	R	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972		1993	5¼	17.25
Crowley, Weldon S	R	N NJ	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1997		38
Crumpton, Debra M.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38.50
Dalco, Bryan	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Daniels, Jack Kyle	R	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1997		40
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980	2	18
David, David W.	E	W Ohio	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	T	1996				2
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			6¾	28
Davis, Katherine	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				5
Davison, Claude W	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1998		30
Dawson, Michael Douglas	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				3
Day, K Wayne	E	Texas	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1995				26
Decker, Andrew	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		T	1997				1
Decker, Margaret	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				8
Dennis, Gordon H.	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970		1988		34
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34
Diehm, Kenneth John	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				14
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				21
Disney, Ben Ross	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1986	1988	P	1986				12
Dowd, John E	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970		1991		38
Dozier, Watt Wm	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				4
Dugger, Jr, B C	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			1	34
Dunbar, Marty	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				2
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985		34
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984				22
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985		38
Elrod, Donald	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				13
Elswick, Jr, E B	E	Tex	1987	OT	1991	1987	1991	T	1989				11
Erickson, Stanley	R	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976		1998		36.50
Ewing, Robert F.	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994		1992	P	1992				6
Feemster, Ben	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	T	1986		1992	1	42
Fergeson, David	E	Kentucky	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	T	1998				7
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985		40
Finau, Amelia Sivi Faletau	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				6
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970				34

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5	1995		30
Fleming, Sally A	P	C Tex	1992	P		1992		P	1992				4
Flowers, Robert	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				3.25
Flynn, John N	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1956	1951	1956	T	1990		1997	3	46
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975		1995		20
Fourie, John J	R	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979		1992		13
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1983		10
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970				37.50
Francis, John Ed	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970				42
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				18
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1969				42
Freeto, Carl N	E	Houston	1988	P	1993	1988	1993	T	1990				10
Fuqua, Verne	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1994	3	42
Galloway, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1991	P	1994	1991	1994	P	1991				7
Garrett, Morgan	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970		1986		37
Gathings, Ervin M	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972		1989	2	39.50
Gause, Jim B	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985		46
Gibson, Carol	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				5
Gibson, Quinton J	E	N Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	T	1993				13
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979		33
Glazner, Elmer	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1976		1994		38
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975	1973	1975	P	1973		1998		25
Godbold, Elizabeth	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				28
Graff, Charles	E	Nebraska						T	1998				
Greaves, Robert A	R	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980		1990		46
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				23
Grisham, William E	R	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981		1993		30.50
Grubb, Lawrence B	R	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977		1997		46.5
Gurley, Gene	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				25
Gutierrez, Raul R	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1		4	24
Hall, Matt	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Harris, Dennis	R	C Tex	1984	AM	1992	1987	1986	AM	1984		1997		12.50

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Haynes, Robert	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	3	37.50
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973		1977		33
Helm, Marie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				3.75
Henderson, Jacqueline Kelley	E	C Tex	1992	P	1994	1992	1994	P	1992				4
Henry, Sr, Luther W	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973				35
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970		1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				23
Heyduck, Steven C.	E	Tex	1991	P	1991	1988	1991	T	1996				1.5
Hitt, Dan	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970		1998	8	39
Hix, Catherine	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				11
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970		1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				16
Hoffman, Christi Mooney	E	C Tex	1993	P	1997	1993	1997	P	1993				5
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978				28
Holden, Jr, Ellis	R	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1988	3	24
Holland, Charles L. Jr.	E	S Ga	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1995				2.75
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				28
Holmes, Barry Lynn	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974				16
Hopkins, James A	R	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		1989	3	24
Horick, William H	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970		1988		34
Howard, Clifton Odell	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				14
Howard, Jr, Wesley A	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				32
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980				19
Hughes, III, B W	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				7
Hughes, Christopher	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Hulme, John W	R	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983		1988		36
Humphrey, Roland	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970		1995		29
Hundley, II, Charles E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				3
Hunt, Crandall M	R	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979		1989		45
Hunt, Henry Lamar	R	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980		1996		15
Hunt, Richard A	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1996		44
Jackson, Jr, B F	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970		1973		37.50
Jarrell, Tim	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987		P	1987				11
Jeane, Marty	E	C Tex	1995	P			1995	P	1995				3
Johnson, Don	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978				20
Johnson, Hiram	R	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970		1995	2	42

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Johnson, John C	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971		1990	1½	35.50
Johnson, Leonard	P	C Tex	1997	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				3
Johnson, Sondra Kay	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				3
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				27
Jones, James Ray	E	C Tex	1991	P	1995	1991	1995	P	1991				7
Justus, Reed C	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				15
Kandeler, Fred W	E	Texas	1965	OT	1970	1965	1970	T	1993				33
Key, Sr, Sylvester	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Kilbourne, Kent A.	E	Louisiana	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1996				2
Kile, Wanda Gail	E	C Tex	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	P	1983				13
Killough, William B	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				3
Kindley, Gary George	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				17
Kirk-Hall, Denise Urbanek	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Kluck, Homer	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970		1991		40
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				20
Koo, Bon Woong	E	Korea	1960	P	1964	1960	1964	T	1992				38
Kugel, Elizabeth E.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				1
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Langford, Alvan Stephen	E	C Tex	1995	P	1996		1995	P	1995				3
Larson, Joseph Fagg	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			4	32
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970		1978		27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				18
Leach, E Frank	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970		1995		42
Lee, Cynthia Marie	E	C Tex	1989	P	1994	1989	1994	P	1989				9
Lightfoot, John A	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981		1988		26
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				25
Lindstaedt, Robert	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				9
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				28
Longsworth, William	E	E Ohio	1965	P	1973	1965	1973	T	1984				33
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				19
Lowrance, Marc H	E	C Tex	1990	P	1993	1990	1993	P	1990				8
Lowrance, Mary Clair	LA	Texas	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1991				4.50
Lucas, Barbara	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				20
Lukert, John	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4		2	30
Lydick, Sandra	LA	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				12
Madden, Myron	E	C Tex	1988	P	1991	1988	1991	P	1988				10

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Marney, Benjamin B	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970		1994		42
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				32
Marshall, Michael	E	N Ill	1981	P	1987	1981	1987	T	1997				17
Martin, Howard H	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Mathias, Maureen Baldock	R	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986		1998		9.50
Matthews, George M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970		1993	½	45
Mauldin, Gary Rex	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				16
May, Jeff	P	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				3
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22
McClatchy J P	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1991		41
McCleskey, Archie	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1	1994	4	42
McClure, Charles L	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962			2½	36
McDermott, Linda Fox	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				12.25
McDermott, Thomas S	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	P	1984				14
McGuire-Fortner, Mary E	E	C Tex	1995	P	1997	1995	1997	P	1995				3
McKee, John K	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1992	2	38
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				23
McKellar, John	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				10
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				25
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				27
Meier, Jr, H F	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1987	2	37
Melson, Stephen J	E	VA	1995	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1995				3
Merritt, Herman Y, Jr.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Mertz, David C	LA	Minn	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1987				9
Mesa, Christopher	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Messer, Robert E	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970		1998	2½	36
Miles, Roderick F	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Miller, Jeffery A	E	W MO	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	T	1995				3
Miller, Johnny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				21
Miller, Sarah	E	C Tex	1994	P	1996	1994	1996	P	1994				4
Mitchell, Linda	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				8
Moody, William B	R	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977		1988		11
Moore, Gene	R	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1990	2¾	1998		35.25
Moore, Marvin R	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				9
Moran, Robert	R	C Tex	1986	P	1988			P	1986		1991		5

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				21
Murray, Keith L	E	C Tex	1992	P	1996	1992	1996	P	1992				6
Nance, Stephen	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				6
Nealy, Chauncey S	E	CME	1980	P	1986	1974	1986	T	1993				18
Neaves, Priscilla	?	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				8.50
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				29
Newhouse, Ronald	E	C Tex	1990	P	1992	1990	1992	P	1990				8
Newton, Jr, James	E	NWTex	1987	OT	1989	1987	1989	T	1987				11
Neslony, Lisa L	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Nichols, Nina	E	C Tex	1994	P	1997	1994	1997	P	1994				4
Norman, J Neil	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				17
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				26
Osada, Donald	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970		1995	2	40
Otwell, Edward	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970		1992	6	34.50
Owens, Carl	R	Texas	1955	P	1958	1957	1958	T	1987	15	1993		23
Ozmer, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				30
Park, Kwang Bae	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44
Patison, Michael	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1996		46
Patteson, Billy M	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				35
Paxton, Allyson D	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Persley, Henry	E	C Tex	1995	AM	1998	1995	1998	P	1997				3
Permenter, Andrew H	E	Okla	1987	P	1989	1987	1989	E	1992				10
Phillips, T Michael	D	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				24
Pike, Donald Morris	R	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1998		36
Pitts, Albert S	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984		1993		42
Ponder, Jo V.	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				4.25
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				28
Posey, Gerald Dean	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				20
Prather, Melvin S	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977		1986		33
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				13
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967	1	43.50
Procter-Smith, George	E	N Ind	1983	P	1986	1983	1986	T	1986				11.75
Puckett, Joyce E	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45.50
Quesenberry, L Kiel	R	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983		1997		37
Radde, Henry	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970			1	38
Radde, Leonard	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3	1996	4	33
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29
Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980				18
Ramsdell, Stephen K	E	C Tex	1982	P	1986	1982	1986	P	1982				16
Reed, Billy L	R	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976		1997	4	20.50
Reed, Cecil D	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1989	4	37
Reed, Ray Dean	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				10
Reed, Richard Alan	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				13
Reynolds, W T	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970		1990	2	36.50
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970		1980		37
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				30
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	R	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981		1988		25
Riley, Jack	R	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970		1996	¼	38
Robbins, John C	E	C Tex	1989	P	1992	1989	1992	P	1989				9
Robbins, Jr, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1992	P	1995	1992	1995	P	1992				6
Roberts, Dan Wade	E	C Tex	1993	P	1996	1993	1996	P	1993				5
Roberts, Sidney	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970		1994	3½	44
Robertson, Eugene	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1998	4½	38
Robertson, John C	E	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				39
Robertson, Sharon	E	C Tex	1993	P	1998	1993	1998	P	1993				5
Rockett, Kevin D.	P	C Tex	1996	P		1996		P	1996				2
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970		1984		41
Rogers, Marc Wilson	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				5
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977				24
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970		1983		17
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				33
Sanders, Jr, James	E	N Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1986				20
Sanders, Robert W	R	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970		1994		45
Sands, Judith Ann	E	C Tex	1983	P	1988	1983	1988	P	1983				15
Sandifer, E. Rachael	P	C Tex	1997	P		1997		P	1997				1
Sanford, Sr, Alfred	D	N Tex	1971	P	1972	1971	1972	T	1987				27
Sansom, Lloyd	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970		1996	2	42
Schade, J Jay	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				3

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Schade, Kathye Allison	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970				36
Schmidt, Stephen	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				13
Schultz, C C	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970		1988	1	37
Schultz, Dale	E	C Tex	1988	P	1992	1988	1992	P	1988				10
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				23.75
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970		1977		27
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				23
Sellers, J W	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			6	40
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974		1976		40
Seuser, Kent	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				11
Seymour, Elliot	P	Tex	1977	P		1976		P	1997				1
Shelley, J Charles	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970		1992		41
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				23
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983			1½	15
Sluder, Edis R	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970		1992	4	30.50
Smart, Eddie	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Smith, Don Carl	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Smith, Eric	E	C Tex	1986	P	1988	1972	1976	P	1986				11
Smith, Jeffrey	E	C Tex	1986	P	1990	1986	1990	P	1986				12
Smith, Jennifer	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Smith, Tom	R	N Mex	1965	P	1967	1965	1967	T	1988	7	1992		19.50
Snider, Matthew H.	P	C Tex	1998	P		1998		P	1998				
Soulen, Stephen	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986			3	11.50
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1982	1987	P	1982				16
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				37
Stanley-Soulen, Melanie	E	C Tex	1986	P	1989	1986	1989	P	1986				6.50
Stegman, Jr, Uriah L.	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				29
Stellar, Katie Peterson	LA	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				7
Stevens, Ann Livingston	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				5
Stork, Wayne L.	E	New Eng	1960	P	1961	1960	1961	T	1998				31
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				16
Suggs, Norman Lee	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				14
Summerlin, Travis	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991		1989	P	1989				9
Sutton, George Mimms	E	C Tex	1984	P	1988	1984	1988	P	1984				14

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Taylor, Delbert H	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970		1995		39
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		1981		23
Taylor, James R.	E	Pac NW						T	1997				
Taylor, Jon Mac	E	C Tex	1984	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				15
Tenney, Jr, Daniel W	P	C Tex	1995	P		1995		P	1995				3
Thomas, Timothy	E	C Tex	1985	P	1989	1985	1989	P	1985				13.75
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981		41
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968		42.50
Tidd, David	D	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				11
Tims, James Edwin	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970		1995		41
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977		34
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1983				15
Torpy, Arthur Alan	E	C Tex	1984	P	1986	1984	1986	P	1984				14
Trammell, Susan	D	C Tex	1987	P	1992	1987	1992	P	1987				10
Traster, Elden D	R	N Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1993		42
Tribble, B Thomas	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	M	1970			2½	46
Tuck, Sharon Cram	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				5
Tune, Wilma H	D	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				20
Turner, Gary F	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				18
Turner, Robert M	R	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970		1988		22
Vanhoozer, Jana D	E	C Tex	1995	P	1998	1995	1998	P	1995				3
VanZile, Larry M	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				33
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972		1985		30
Vereen, Jack	R	C Tex	1986	AM	1990	1988	1990	AM	1986		1992		5.50
Voights, Michael	E	C Tex	1993	P	1995	1993	1995	P	1993				5
Walker, Darren Roy	E	C Tex	1983	P	1987	1983	1987	P	1983				15
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			3	25
Walton, Jr, Charles M	R	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973		1987		38
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				15.25
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				21
Ware, Donna Jo	E	C Tex	1981	P	1986	1981	1986	P	1981				15
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				16
Waser, Patricia R	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Weathers, Bob F	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1961	M	1970		1998	3½	44
Welch, Brenda Sue	E	C Tex	1994	P	1998	1994	1998	P	1994				4
Whitbeck,.Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974				23

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
White, Jan Lynette	E	C Tex	1989	P	1991	1989	1991	P	1989				6
Whitehead, Glenda	E	C Tex	1987	P	1990	1987	1990	P	1987				10
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				21
Willhite, Lynn L	E	SW Tex	1984	P	1987	1984	1987	T	1983				13
Williams, Dan	R	S Ill	1970	P	1974	1970	1973	T	1989		1996		26
Williams, Jr, Frank	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970		1996	½	40
Williams, John H	R	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1	1987		33
Winslow, Fred A.	E	N Tex	1972	P	1974	1972	1974	T	1997				26
Winter, Mark	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				11
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1982		31
Woods, Nancy Ann Council	E	C Tex	1987	P	1991	1987	1991	P	1987				11
Wordinger, Barbara K	E	C Tex	1990	P	1994	1990	1994	P	1990				8
Worley, Joe D	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1993		30
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
York, Nancy Lu	LA	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				14
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				15
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				29
Young, Robert E	R	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985		1995		46
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				21
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	R	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975		1987		15
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28
Associate Members													
Falahola, Olini	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				2
Mang, Richard	AM	C Tex	1996	AM		1996		AM	1996				2
Marlow, Herb	AM	C Tex	1987	AM		1987		AM	1987				10
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984	5	15
Roath, Donald	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				1
Scott, Ernestine Dolly	AM	C Tex	1986	AM		1986		AM	1986			1½	12
Sims, Alice Pauline	AM	C Tex	1997	AM		1997		AM	1997				1
Honorable Location													
Armstrong, Larry	L	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				13
Baze, Leon Wesley	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				9
Beaty, Richard L	L	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971				10
Beck, D Keith	L	C Tex	1991	AM		1991		AM	1991				4.75

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	Year	How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Bettis, Joseph	L	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				21.75
Bowers, Bill Eugene	L	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				16
Brown, George Pat	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965				5
Caruthers, James	L	N Tex	1969	AM		1966		T	1973		1980		1
Chadwick, Charles Wm	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19.50
Cook, Jr, Robert E	L	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19
Davis, Joe S	L	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1963				9
Duncan, Tommie L	L	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	OT	1964				13.25
Evans, Jeff G	L	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4
Graves, James P	L	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7
Hinkle, Jr, John L	L	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8
Irish, Robert W	L	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5¾			6.25
Kelley, Donald C	L	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			2	10.50
Moore, Jack Ray	L	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				10
Owens, Richard R	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6
Peppers, James Lee	L	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11
Redman, Roy A	L	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7
Rone, Richard P	L	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8
Sechrist, Richard L	L	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11
Shaw, Robert Lee	L	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9
Smith III, Richard	L	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16.50
Snodgrass, Clarence	L	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4.50
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	L	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13
Spalding, Michael	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13
Spencer, Ted B	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9
Spinks, Donald W	L	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				8
Spinn, Jr, Richard	L	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13
Stovall, Michael	L	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5			4
Taylor, D Strader	L	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965				5
Thomas, Charles W	L	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960			6	5
Tibbs, Ben	L	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				14
VanRite, James	L	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				8 1/2
Whorton, Tennyson	L	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	½			5 1/2
Williams, Wesley W	L	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970				19
Younger, Benny B	L	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				7

Name	Present Relation	First Admitted Conf	First Admitted Year	First Admitted How	Full Conn	Deacon	Elder	Into Central Texas Conf.		Exc	Date Retired	Annuity Credit	Yrs Service
Deacons in Full Connection													
Adair, Sharon Wilson	E	N Tex	1992	DM	1998			FD	1998				6
Andrews, Sara Irene	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				3
Bagley, Charles	E	C Tex	1986	DM	1997			FD	1997				12
Bennett, Nancy	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Dahl, Dorothy M.	R	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997		1998		20.25
Elliott, Barbara	E	C Tex	1992	DM	1997			FD	1997				6
Galaviz, Sarah Leach	E	C Tex	1985	DM	1997			FD	1997				13
Gause, Jackie	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Geisel, Nila	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Granderson, Karen	E	Little Rock	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Howard, Leotia Floyd	E	C Tex	1995	DM	1998			FD	1998				3
Kerr, Wayne	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				5
Langley, Mary	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Nichols, Melissa	E	C Tex	1987	DM	1997			FD	1997				11
Seawell, Phillip	E	C Tex	1993	DM	1997			FD	1997				5
Sobczak, Steve	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Treviño-Teddlie, Jeannie	E	C Tex	1983	DM	1997			FD	1997				15
Wier, Brenda	E	C Tex	1977	DM	1997			FD	1997				21
Williams, Annette V.	E	C Tex	1991	DM	1997			FD	1997				7
Woolridge, Ruby Martin	E	C Tex	1990	DM	1998			FD	1998				8
Wright-Chapman, Mike	E	C Tex	1988	DM	1997			FD	1997				10
Yoes, Rita M.	E	N Tex	1990	DM	1997			FD	1997				8

XIII. FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Statement for January 1 through December 31, 1997

Balance Jan. 1, 1997		(9,158.80)
General Budget:		
Receipts		
Share Program	259,554.77	
Property Sales	4,667.03	
Interest	5,678.58	
Grants	111,800.00	
Misc. Gifts & A/C Offering	3,216.58	
Designated Receipts	4,094.80	389,011.76
Total Receipts Plus Previous Balance		379,852.96
Disbursements		
First Unit	25,000.00	
From A/C Offering & Dinner	4,504.44	
Payments on Properties	32,435.77	
Congregational Development	252,295.05	
Project Contingency	11,161.68	
Property Expenses	9,864.95	
Designated Disbursements	4,094.80	
Non-budgeted Expense	6,257.90	
Grant, Open Arms	25,000.00	
Total Disbursements		(370,614.59)
Balance December 31, 1997		9,238.37
Less Interest in Tex. Meth. Foundation		(5,678.58)
Cash Balance December 31, 1997		3,559.79
ASSETS		
Capital Funds Account		
Balance Jan. 1, 1997	544,174.96	
Receipts	38,103.61	
Disbursements	(90,000.00)	
Balance Dec. 31, 1997	492,278.57	
Cash Balance Dec. 31, 1997	3,559.79	
Reserve/Texas Methodist Foundation	86,591.90	
Total Cash and Reserve		582,430.26
Properties		
Land and Buildings	2,490,090.00	
Less Indebtedness	(1,171,357.00)	
Total Properties		1,901,440.00
TOTAL ASSETS		2,483,870.26

BOARD OF PENSIONS

January - December 1997

Beginning Balance		13,947.86
Receipts:		
Church Receipts	1,809,823.36	
UM Publishing House	5,240.00	
Other	1,200.00	
Disbursements:		
General Board	1,809,823.36	
Ending Balance		20,387.86

RYLANDER, CLAY & OPITZ, L.L.P.
RC&O CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS AND CONSULTANTS
MCGLADREY NETWORK

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Council on Finance and Administration
Central Texas Conference of the
United Methodist Church
Fort Worth, Texas

We have audited the accompanying combined statement of assets, liabilities and net assets - modified cash basis of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and Affiliate as of December 31, 1997, and the related combined statement of revenue, expenses and change in net assets - modified cash basis for the year then ended. These combined financial statements are the responsibility of the Conference's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these combined financial statements based on our audit.

Except as discussed in the following paragraph, we conducted our audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the combined financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audit provides a reasonable basis for our opinion.

The Conference has not maintained adequate records of property and equipment costs and related depreciation. We were not able to satisfy ourselves by other auditing procedures as to the fairness of costs and accumulated depreciation stated at $4,485,036 and $1,541,998, respectively, as of December 31, 1997, and of depreciation expense stated at $109,288 for the year then ended.

As described in Note 1, these financial statements were prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting, which is a comprehensive basis of accounting other than generally accepted accounting principles.

In our opinion, except for the effects of such adjustments, if any, as might have been determined to be necessary had we been able to examine adequate records regarding the cost and depreciation of property and equipment, the combined financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the assets, liabilities and net assets of Central Conference of the United Methodist Church and Affiliate as of December 31, 1997, and their revenue and expenses and change in net assets for the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1.

Our audit was performed for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements of the Conference taken as a whole. The accompanying supplementary information, as listed in the table of contents, is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the audit of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated, in all material respects, in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Rylander, Clay & Opitz, L.L.P.

May 1, 1998

5200 Riverfront Dr., Suite 200 • P.O. Box 101526, Fort Worth, Texas 76185-1526
Phone (817) 332-2301 • Metro (817) 429-9531 • Fax (817) 336-4008 • http://www.rylander-cpa.com

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE

STATEMENT OF ASSETS, LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS

December 31, 1997

	Central Texas Conference	Glen Lake Camp	Combined Total
ASSETS			
Cash and cash equivalents	$ 3,114,630	$ 174,574	$ 3,289,204
Accounts receivable	24,823	-	24,823
Notes receivable	53,345	-	53,345
Inventory	-	46,173	46,173
Prepaid expenses	8,343	3,157	11,500
Investments	1,806,046	-	1,806,046
Property and equipment	2,943,038	5,517,832	8,460,870
General Board of Pension Account	10,200,864	-	10,200,864
Total assets	$ 18,151,089	$ 5,741,736	$ 23,892,825
LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS			
Liabilities			
Accounts payable	$ 13,256	$ 45,019	$ 58,275
Mortgage notes payable	1,358,300	732,340	2,090,640
Ministers' pension plan payable	10,200,864	-	10,200,864
Total liabilities	11,572,420	777,359	12,349,779
Contingencies - Note 8			
Net Assets			
Unrestricted			
Undesignated	1,687,187	4,892,594	6,579,781
Designated	4,053,948	-	4,053,948
	5,741,135	4,892,594	10,633,729
Temporarily restricted	837,534	71,783	909,317
Total net assets	6,578,669	4,964,377	11,543,046
Total liabilities and net assets	$ 18,151,089	$ 5,741,736	$ 23,892,825

See notes to combined financial statements.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE AND CHANGE IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Central Texas Conference			Glen Lake Camp			Combined Total
	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	
Revenue and other support:							
Church apportionments	$ 5,001,039	$ 2,382,346	$ 7,383,385	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 7,383,385
Advance specials	205,975	-	205,975	-	-	-	205,975
Special Day	552,347	-	552,347	-	-	-	552,347
Participant health premiums	806,486	-	806,486	-	-	-	806,486
Church growth "shares"	530,944	-	530,944	-	-	-	530,944
ACCOM program fees	178,935	-	178,935	-	-	-	178,935
Contributions	-	-	-	1,488	705,536	707,024	707,024
Camp fees	-	-	-	718,265	-	718,265	718,265
Interest income	33,698	-	33,698	14,229	-	14,229	47,927
Other income	212,386	288,552	500,938	-	-	-	500,938
Net assets released from restrictions:							
Satisfaction of program restrictions	1,978,023	(2,190,683)	(212,660)	215,775	(3,115)	212,660	-
Satisfaction of property and equipment acquisition restrictions	-	-	-	736,642	(736,642)	-	-
Total revenue and other support	9,499,833	480,215	9,980,048	1,686,399	(34,221)	1,652,178	11,632,226
Expenses:							
Program:							
Jurisdictional and general church	1,369,377	-	1,369,377	-	-	-	1,369,377
Conference benevolences	2,660,899	-	2,660,899	-	-	-	2,660,899
Clergy support	4,058,857	-	4,058,857	-	-	-	4,058,857
ACCOM expenses	385,103	-	385,103	-	-	-	385,103
Camp operations	-	-	-	840,350	-	840,350	840,350
Total program expenses	8,474,236	-	8,474,236	840,350	-	840,350	9,314,586

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
COMBINED STATEMENT OF REVENUE, EXPENSE AND CHANGE IN NET ASSETS - MODIFIED CASH BASIS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Central Texas Conference			Glen Lake Camp			Combined Total
	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	
Supporting services:							
Management and general	1,430,984	-	1,430,984	-	-	-	1,430,984
Other	156,109	-	156,109	242,755	-	242,755	398,864
Total supporting services	1,587,093	-	1,587,093	242,755	-	242,755	1,829,848
Total expenses	10,061,329	-	10,061,329	1,083,105	-	1,083,105	11,144,434
Change in net assets	(561,496)	480,215	(81,281)	603,294	(34,221)	569,073	487,792
Net assets at beginning of year, as previously reported	9,058,330	-	9,058,330	4,289,300	106,004	4,395,304	13,453,634
Prior year restatement:							
Restatement from prior year presentation	(1,199,329)	357,319	(842,010)	-	-	-	(842,010)
Restatement to record accumulated depreciation at beginning of year	(1,556,370)	-	(1,556,370)	-	-	-	(1,556,370)
Net assets at beginning of year, as restated	6,302,631	357,319	6,659,950	4,289,300	106,004	4,395,304	11,055,254
Net assets at end of year	$ 5,741,135	$ 837,534	$ 6,578,669	$ 4,892,594	$ 71,783	$ 4,964,377	$ 11,543,046

See notes to combined financial statements.

Note 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accompanying combined financial statements include the accounts of Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church and Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. The Camp is a division of the Conference, which are both not-for-profit corporations. Significant intercompany transactions have been eliminated in the combination.

Nature of Activities

The Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the "Conference") is a state level agency of the United Methodist Church. The primary financial responsibility of the Conference is to serve as a conduit for monies contributed by individual church members through their local churches for the programs of the United Methodist Church at district, conference, jurisdictional, and national levels.

Glen Lake Methodist Camp, Inc. (the "Camp") is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Camp is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public contributions.

Basis of Accounting

The accounting records and financial statements are maintained and prepared on the modified cash basis of accounting; consequently, revenue is generally recognized when received rather than when earned and expenses and purchases of assets are generally recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying combined financial statements are not intended to present financial position and changes in net assets in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles. The effects of this departure from generally accepted accounting principles have not been determined.

Management Estimates and Assumptions

Management uses estimates and assumptions in preparing financial statements. Those estimates and assumptions affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities, the disclosure of contingent assets and liabilities, and the reported revenues and expenses. Actual results could vary from the estimates that are used.

Cash Equivalents

The Conference considers all highly liquid investments with an initial maturity of three months or less to be cash equivalents.

Inventory

Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 1. NATURE OF ACTIVITIES AND SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES (Continued)

Investments

Investments represent funds on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. The deposits have been borrowed from the Foundation by the Conference to finance the purchases of church and church-related properties (see Note 5). The investments bear interest at 7.5% and are repaid as the related notes payable to the Foundation are retired.

Property and Equipment

Property and equipment are recorded based on internal estimates of cost (see Note 3). Assets donated with explicit restrictions regarding their use and contributions of cash that must be used to acquire property and equipment are reported as restricted support. Absent donor stipulations regarding how long those donated assets must be maintained, the Conference reports expirations of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired assets are placed in service as instructed by the donor. The Conference reclassifies temporarily restricted net assets to unrestricted net assets at that time.

Depreciation is recorded on the straight-line method over the estimated useful lives of the property and equipment.

Recognition of Donor Restrictions

Donor-restricted support is reported as an increase in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restriction. When a restriction expires, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets.

Donated Services

No amounts have been reflected in the financial statements for donated services since no objective basis is available to measure the value of such services. However, a number of volunteers donated significant amounts of their time to the Conference during the year.

Income Taxes

The Conference is exempt from federal income taxes under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code and is not considered a private foundation within the meaning of Section 509(a) of the Code.

Note 2. RESTRICTIONS ON ASSETS

Temporarily restricted net assets at December 31, 1997 relate to funds contributed to the Conference restricted for future program service expenses.

RC&O

Note 3. PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Property and equipment consist of the following:

	Central Texas Conference	Glen Lake Camp	Total
Land and improvements	$ 912,136	$ 476,000	$ 1,388,136
Buildings and improvements	3,229,108	5,530,916	8,760,024
Equipment and vehicles	343,792	657,902	1,001,694
Construction in progress	-	72,295	72,295
	4,485,036	6,737,113	11,222,149
Less accumulated depreciation	1,541,998	1,219,281	2,761,279
	$ 2,943,038	$ 5,517,832	$ 8,460,870

Depreciation expense amounted to $306,454 for the year ended December 31, 1997.

Note 4. GENERAL BOARD OF PENSION ACCOUNT AND RELATED MINISTERS' PENSION PLAN PAYABLE

The Conference maintains funds on deposit with the General Board of Pensions, which earned interest income of $596,000 in 1997. Such deposits are used to fund the Pre-1982 service years on a defined benefit basis. Account balances at December 31, 1997 follow:

Deposit account	$ 6,283,206
Endowment account	3,120,388
Superannuate account	797,270
	$ 10,200,864

The Conference is responsible for funding the liability for past service cost. The Pre-1982 obligation referred to as "Conference Claimants" is a plan administered by General Board of Pension. The unfunded past service actuarial liability is estimated to be $12,957,000 at December 31, 1997. Contributions to Conference Claimants for 1997 totaled $1,809,823 (see Note 7).

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 5. MORTGAGE NOTES PAYABLE

Mortgage notes payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation consist of the following:

Glen Lake Camp 8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $6,980, including interest through 2010.	$ 616,532
8% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,500, including interest through 2007.	115,808
Conference - Administration Building 8.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,000, including interest through 1999.	56,561
Bishop Residence 7.00% mortgage payable in monthly installments of $1,520, including interest through 2008.	130,382
Church Growth & Development Various 8% - 8.5% mortgage loans for churches and parsonages paid from Church Growth and Development Funds until the Church is financially capable of making the payment.	1,171,357
	$ 2,090,640

Maturities of principal are as follows:

Year Ended December 31,	
1998	$ 134,715
1999	134,349
2000	119,395
2001	129,374
2002	275,513
Thereafter	1,297,294
	$ 2,090,640

Interest expense for the year ended December 31, 1997 approximated $121,000.

RC&O

Note 6. UNRESTRICTED DESIGNATED NET ASSETS

The unrestricted designated net assets are amounts designated by the Council of Finance and Administration for the following purposes:

Ministers' health benefits	$ 2,649,951
Church growth	581,365
Homes for retired ministers	687,259
Other	135,373
	$ 4,053,948

Note 7. RETIREMENT PLANS

The Conference moved from a defined benefit plan to a defined contribution plan effective January 1, 1982. The Conference has the obligation to contribute an amount equal to 12% of the plan compensation as determined by The General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits and as calculated by the Conference Pension Officer. The Conference voted in June of 1981 that the 12% figure would in no case be higher than 12% of the denominational average compensation in any year for any given minister. The contribution to the plan is billed directly to the churches within the Conference by the General Board of Pensions and Health Benefits.

The Conference offers its employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must work 1040 hours each year. Under the plan guidelines, the employees must contribute 3% of their salary in order for the Conference to contribute 9% of the employee's salary. For the year ended December 31, 1997, the Conference's contribution to the plan was $71,079.

The Camp also offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Camp. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute 4% of their salary in order for the Camp to contribute 9% of the employee's salary. For the year ended December 31, 1997, the Camp's contribution to the plan was $10,332.

Note 8. CONTINGENCIES

Litigation

The Conference is subject to pending litigation with respect to actions of a former minister within the Conference. The cases are in the discovery phase and legal issues have yet to be resolved. The Conference believes it has meritorious defenses against the suits. The ultimate resolution of the matters is unknown and no amounts have been accrued.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE
UNITED METHODIST CHURCH AND AFFILIATE
NOTES TO COMBINED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

Note 8. CONTINGENCIES (Continued)

Postretirement Benefits

The Conference has the obligation to pay 50% of the cost of health insurance for retired ministers within the Conference. The liability associated with this obligation has not been actuarially computed at December 31, 1997.

Note 9. RESTATEMENTS OF NET ASSETS

In years prior to 1997, the Conference had not recognized depreciation on property and equipment. Beginning January 1, 1997, the Conference began recording depreciation on property and equipment based on internal estimates of cost prior to that date. Unrestricted net assets at December 31, 1996, have been decreased $1,556,370 to reflect the effect of accumulated depreciation at that date.

The net assets at December 31, 1996, have also been restated and decreased by $842,010 as a result of reclassification and presentation of previously recorded amounts related to Camp property and Conference temporarily restricted net assets.

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS

December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Investments December 31, 1997	Total December 31, 1997
Unrestricted			
Laity Board	$ 400	$ -	$ 400
Trustees Expense	(5,534)	-	(5,534)
	(5,134)	-	(5,134)
Temporarily Restricted/Designated			
ACCOM Activities	9,932	-	9,932
Advanced Specials-Direct	(220)	-	(220)
AFLAC	1,416	-	1,416
Aging Resource Model	33,706	-	33,706
Aids Task Force	145	-	145
Archives-Special	2,575	-	2,575
Christian Education Day	5,773	-	5,773
Church Growth Association	358,238	223,127	581,365
Church Growth and Development	3,837	-	3,837
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	98	-	98
Computer Equipment	19,894	-	19,894
Conference Claimants	20,388	-	20,388
Disaster Relief	91,901	-	91,901
Disaster Response	16,046	-	16,046
Gen. Juris. Conference 2000	4,597	-	4,597
Global Gathering Scholarships	179	-	179
Harry Hosier Scholarship	107	-	107
Higher Education Scholarship	451	-	451
Homes for Retired Ministers	498,930	188,329	687,259
Ministers Education	113,582	-	113,582
Ministers Health Benefits	1,311,622	1,338,029	2,649,651
Ministers Spouses Fund	71	-	71
Morris Walker Scholarship	19,820	-	19,820
Native American Awareness	3,865	-	3,865
One Great Hour	37,014	-	37,014
Peace With Justice	5,429	-	5,429
Refund Account	30	-	30
Resource Center	1,108	-	1,108
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	709	-	709
Rural Life	5,933	-	5,933
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,190	-	6,190
Stewardship Bible	(373)	-	(373)

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH AND CASH EQUIVALENTS AND INVESTMENTS (Continued)

December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997	Investments December 31, 1997	Total December 31, 1997
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Continued)			
UMCOR	100	-	100
Wesley Foundation - Reserve	18,055	-	18,055
Youth Service Fund	4,173	-	4,173
Operating Reserve	394,006	56,561	450,567
Funds Held for Designation	1,259	-	1,259
Adjusting entries	63	-	63
	2,990,649	1,806,046	4,796,695
Temporarily Restricted - Capital Improvement			
Capital Repair - Roof	-	-	-
Glen Lake Camp - Debt/Interest	129,115	-	129,115
	129,115	-	129,115
Total	$ 3,114,630	$ 1,806,046	$ 4,920,676

RC&O

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Unrestricted									
ACCOM Administration	$ -	$ -	$ 268,693	$ -	$ 268,693	$ 295,056	$ -	$ 26,363	$ -
ACCOM Council	-	-	20,105	-	20,105	21,462	2,500	3,857	-
ACCOM Support	-	-	64,787	-	64,787	68,583	-	3,796	-
Africa University	-	34,929	-	-	34,929	34,929	-	-	-
Annual Conference Session	-	-	28,644	2,839	31,483	33,291	-	1,808	-
Archives and History Committee	-	-	4,000	-	4,000	4,435	-	435	-
Audit	-	-	14,322	-	14,322	16,490	-	2,168	-
Black Methodist Colleges	-	143,177	-	-	143,177	143,177	-	-	-
Cabinet Expenses	-	-	3,686	-	3,686	2,009	-	(1,677)	-
Camp and Assemblies Committee	-	-	121,821	-	121,821	129,642	-	7,821	-
CCYM	-	13,736	-	-	13,736	13,634	-	(102)	-
CFA Director	-	-	94,296	-	94,296	99,560	-	5,264	-
CFA Assistant Treasurer	-	-	48,228	-	48,228	50,333	-	2,105	-
CFA Meeting	-	-	716	-	716	1,050	-	334	-
CFA Support Staff	-	-	76,659	-	76,659	78,079	-	1,420	-
Christian Unity and IC Comm.	-	-	15,473	-	15,473	16,110	-	637	-
Church Growth Committee	-	-	16,561	-	16,561	19,459	-	2,898	-
Church Growth Administration	-	-	89,839	-	89,839	98,754	-	8,915	-
Church Growth Support Staff	-	-	28,368	-	28,368	29,835	-	1,467	-
Church and Society Board	-	-	6,649	-	6,649	2,904	-	(3,745)	-
Communication and Interpretation	-	-	27,210	-	27,210	20,735	-	(6,475)	-
Comprehensive Protection Plan	-	-	338,926	-	338,926	338,926	-	-	-
Conference Center - Building	-	-	42,966	-	42,966	40,877	-	(2,089)	-
Conference Center - Computer	-	-	19,094	-	19,094	19,980	-	886	-
Conference Center - Office	-	-	66,362	3,494	69,856	76,746	-	6,890	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Unrestricted (Continued)									
Conference Center - Rent	-	-	-	11,975	11,975	-	-	(11,975)	-
Conference Center - Debt	-	-	34,377	-	34,377	36,000	-	1,623	-
Conference Center - Property Tax	-	-	12,413	-	12,413	11,778	-	(635)	-
Conference Center - Repairs	-	-	11,459	1,600	13,059	9,221	-	(3,838)	-
Conference Center - Insurance	-	-	21,198	-	21,198	8,696	-	(12,502)	-
Conference Claimants	-	-	1,470,898	-	1,470,898	1,470,898	-	-	-
Counseling Program	-	-	14,669	-	14,669	14,436	-	(233)	-
Diaconal Ministry	-	-	8,878	-	8,878	2,639	-	(6,239)	-
Discipleship Board	-	-	19,345	-	19,345	12,603	-	(6,742)	-
District Superintendents	-	552,102	-	-	552,102	-	552,102	-	-
District Superintendents Salary	-	-	521,101	-	521,101	523,628	-	2,527	-
District Superintendents Pension	-	-	31,000	-	31,000	31,150	-	150	-
Episcopacy Committee	-	-	333	-	333	-	-	(333)	-
Episcopal Fund	-	169,347	-	-	169,347	171,148	-	1,801	-
Episcopal Office	-	-	3,340	-	3,340	3,500	-	160	-
Episcopal Residence	-	-	11,197	-	11,197	11,450	-	253	-
Equitable Compensation	-	48,890	-	42	48,932	29,592	-	(19,340)	-
Equitable Compensation Committee	-	-	477	-	477	195	-	(282)	-
Ethic Local Church Concerns	-	-	41,490	2,000	43,490	45,213	-	1,723	-
Evaluation and Budget Coordination		-	281	-	281	311	-	30	-
General Administration Fund	-	-	62,105	-	62,105	62,105	-	-	-
General Jurisdictional Delegates	-	-	2,386	-	2,386	-	2,386	-	-
Global Ministry Board	-	-	124,207	-	124,207	123,772	-	(435)	-
Higher Education	-	-	13,877	-	13,877	8,482	-	(5,395)	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Unrestricted (Continued)									
Homes for Retired Min. Admin.	-	-	16,234	-	16,234	13,500	-	(2,734)	-
Interdenominational Coop.	-	21,603	-	-	21,603	21,603	-	-	-
Journal Expense	-	-	18,229	846	19,075	17,141	-	(1,934)	-
Jurisdictional Administration	-	-	27,495	-	27,495	27,495	-	-	-
Laity Board	-	-	1,281	4,429	5,710	5,310	-	-	400
Lydia Patterson	-	37,870	-	-	37,870	37,870	-	-	-
Ministerial Education	-	-	256,383	-	256,383	256,383	-	-	-
Ministerial Education Apportionment	-	341,844		-	341,844	-	341,844	-	-
Ministers' Health Insurance Apportionment	-	653,289		-	653,289	-	653,289	-	-
Mission Initiatives	-	16,417	-	-	16,417	16,417	-	-	-
Mount Sequoyah	-	4,109	-	-	4,109	4,109	-	-	-
Moving Expenses	-	-	15,647	-	15,647	13,531	-	(2,116)	-
Ordained Ministry	-	-	24,017	-	24,017	23,543	-	(474)	-
Other Clergy Benefits	-	57,746	-	-	57,746	-	57,746	-	-
Pensions Committee	-	-	4,822	8	4,830	3,498	-	(1,332)	-
Personnel Committee	-	-	88	-	88	129	-	41	-
Planning and Research Committee	-	-	1,088	-	1,088	-	-	(1,088)	-
Property Administration	-	627,889	-	-	627,889	-	627,889	-	-
Religion and Race Committee	-	-	2,737	-	2,737	1,306	-	(1,431)	-
Rules Committee	-	-	50	-	50	20	-	(30)	-
SMU Campus Ministry	-	5,780	-	-	5,780	5,780	-	-	-
Statistician	-	-	954	-	954	709	-	(245)	-
Status and Role of Women	-	-	2,631	-	2,631	1,401	-	(1,230)	-
Texas Methodist Colleges		191,975	-	-	191,975	191,975	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)

Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Unrestricted (Continued)									
Trustee Expense	(5,402)	-	383	-	383	515	-	-	(5,534)
Wesley Foundations	-	188,107	-	-	188,107	-	188,107	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Arlington	-	-	42,324	-	42,324	44,975	-	2,651	-
Wesley Foundation - Baylor	-	-	35,929	-	35,929	38,178	-	2,249	-
Wesley Foundation - Hill	-	-	3,762	-	3,762	3,998	-	236	-
Wesley Foundation - Navarro	-	-	31,414	-	31,414	33,381	-	1,967	-
Wesley Foundation - Tarleton	-	-	35,929	-	35,929	38,178	-	2,249	-
Wesley Foundation - TCU	-	-	35,929	-	35,929	38,179	-	2,250	-
World Service and Conf. Benev.	-	1,754,331	-	-	1,754,331	-	1,754,331	-	-
World Service	-	-	829,430	-	829,430	854,400	-	24,970	-
Total unrestricted	(5,402)	4,863,141	5,189,192	27,233	10,079,566	5,926,397	4,180,194	27,293	(5,134)
Temporarily Restricted/Designated									
ACCOM Activities	$ 34,486	$ 13,739	$ -	$ 177,860	$ 191,599	$ 216,153	$ -	$ -	$ 9,932
Advance Specials - Conference	-	200	-	-	200	200	-	-	-
Advance Specials - Direct	-	220	-	-	220	440	-	-	(220)
Advance Specials - National	-	18,490	-	-	18,490	18,490	-	-	-
Advance Specials - World	-	126,927	-	-	126,927	126,927	-	-	-
AFLAC	-	-	-	1,416	1,416	-	-	-	1,416
Aging Resource Model	31,489	-	-	2,217	2,217	-	-	-	33,706
Aids Task Force	171	-	-	-	-	26	-	-	145
Aldersgate	-	46,055	-	-	46,055	46,055	-	-	-
Annual Conference Offering	-	15,285	-	-	15,285	15,285	-	-	-
Archives - Special	2,570	-	-	5	5	-	-	-	2,575
Central Texas Senior Ministry	-	7,484	-	-	7,484	7,484	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Children's Fund - Christian Miss.	-	646	-	-	646	646	-	-	-
Christian Education Day	4,581	5,851	-	1,110	6,961	5,769	-	-	5,773
Church Growth Association	392,912	-	-	32,610	32,610	67,284	-	-	358,238
Church Growth and Development	(8,882)	-	-	498,333	498,333	485,614	-	-	3,837
Clergy Misconduct Seminars	-	-	-	305	305	207	-	-	98
Computer Equipment	-	-	-	19,894	19,894	-	-	-	19,894
Conference Claimants	13,948	1,809,823	-	7,433	1,817,256	993	1,809,823	-	20,388
Connectional Payout	-	26,770	-	-	26,770	-	-	(26,770)	-
Disaster Relief	11,266	119,800	59,689	30,467	209,956	129,321	-	-	91,901
Disaster Response	20,657	-	-	100	100	4,711	-	-	16,046
District Missions	-	22,354	-	-	22,354	22,354	-	-	-
District Work Funds	-	495,206	-	-	495,206	495,206	-	-	-
General/Jurisdictional Conference 2000	2,211	-	2,386	-	2,386	-	-	-	4,597
Glen Lake Camp - Special Day	-	13,006	-	-	13,006	13,006	-	-	-
Global Gathering Scholarships	750	-	-	880	880	1,451	-	-	179
Golden Cross	-	14,563	-	-	14,563	14,563	-	-	-
Harry Hosier Scholarship	407	-	-	-	-	300	-	-	107
Higher Education Scholarship	269	-	-	182	182	-	-	-	451
Homes for Retired Ministers	408,540	13,520	-	434,164	447,684	357,294	-	-	498,930
Human Relations	-	8,002	-	-	8,002	8,002	-	-	-
Kay Harper Memorial	39,143	-	-	-	-	39,143	-	-	-
Laura Edwards	-	6,446	-	-	6,446	6,446	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Adv. Specials	-	1,818	-	-	1,818	1,818	-	-	-
Lydia Patterson Endowment	-	7,334	-	-	7,334	7,334	-	-	-
Methodist Home Waco	-	324,892	-	-	324,892	324,892	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Methodist Mission Home	-	41,671	-	-	41,671	41,671	-	-	-
Metro Board of Missions	-	97,977	-	-	97,977	97,977	-	-	-
Ministers Education	49,996	-	85,461	44,214	129,675	66,089	-	-	113,582
Ministers Health Benefits	1,548,901	-	653,289	974,298	1,627,587	1,814,866	50,000	-	1,311,622
Ministers Spouses Fund	-	-	-	71	71	-	-	-	71
Ministerial Recruitment	-	-	-	3,508	3,508	3,508	-	-	-
Morris Walker Scholarship	19,572	-	-	248	248	-	-	-	19,820
Native American Awareness	1,337	5,652	-	-	5,652	3,124	-	-	3,865
One Great Hour	-	21,511	-	-	21,511	21,511	-	-	-
Other Benevolences	-	38,774	-	-	38,774	1,760	-	-	37,014
Open Arms Ministry	-	2,200	-	-	2,200	2,200	-	-	-
Peace With Justice	4,965	3,526	-	-	3,526	3,062	-	-	5,429
Refund Account	-	30	-	-	30	-	-	-	30
Remus Retirement	-	-	-	393	393	393	-	-	-
Resource Center	277	2,500	-	3,373	5,873	5,042	-	-	1,108
Resource Library Cap. Equipment	256	-	-	515	515	62	-	-	709
Rural Life	3,029	2,904	-	-	2,904	-	-	-	5,933
Sensitizing for Hisp. Ministry	6,267	-	-	-	-	77	-	-	6,190
Stewardship Bibles	284	-	-	3,790	3,790	4,447	-	-	(373)
Student Day	-	8,519	-	-	8,519	8,519	-	-	-
Tarrant Area Comm	-	6,743	-	-	6,743	6,743	-	-	-
Thanksliving	-	19,233	-	-	19,233	19,233	-	-	-
UMCOR	-	39,087	-	-	39,087	38,987	-	-	100
UMR-CTC Edition	3,291	40,753	-	3,975	44,728	53,485	-	5,466	-
United Centers	-	14,136	-	-	14,136	14,136	-	-	-

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS (Continued)
Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Cash and Cash Equivalents (As Restated) December 31, 1996	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts	Total Receipts Received	Disbursements	Transfer To Other Funds	Unexpend. Approp. Transfer	Cash and Cash Equivalents December 31, 1997
Temporarily Restricted/Designated (Continued)									
Wesley Foundation - Specials	-	54,963	-	-	54,963	54,963	-	-	-
Wesley Foundation - Reserve	19,383	2,822	-	-	2,822	4,150	-	-	18,055
Wesleyan Homes	-	14,713	-	-	14,713	14,713	-	-	-
World Communion	-	10,303	-	-	10,303	10,303	-	-	-
Youth Service Fund	4,054	1,730	-	1,506	3,236	3,117	-	-	4,173
Contingency	-	-	50,000	-	50,000	64,347	-	14,347	-
Operating Reserve	318,340	-	-	1,571,954	1,571,954	1,501,534	-	5,309	394,069
Funds Held for Designation	12,800	1,259	-	-	1,259	-	-	(12,800)	1,259
Total temporarily restricted/designated	2,947,270	3,529,437	850,825	3,814,821	8,195,083	6,277,433	1,859,823	(14,448)	2,990,649
Temporarily Restricted - Capital Improvements									
Capital Repair - Roof	27,066	-	-	-	-	27,066	-	-	-
Glen Lake Camp	61,242	151,633	-	-	151,633	83,760	-	-	129,115
Total capital improvements	88,308	151,633	-	-	151,633	110,826	-	-	129,115
Total	$ 3,030,176	$ 8,544,211	$ 6,040,017	$ 3,842,054	$ 18,426,282	$ 12,314,656	$ 6,040,017	$ 12,845	$ 3,114,630

JAMES R ECHOLS
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
1202 So. Morgan St
PO Box 1615
Granbury, Tx 76048
Telephone (817) 573 - 5177
Fax (817) 279 - 9964
MEMBER
American Institute of CPAS
Texas Society of CPAs

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

Board of Trustees
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc.
Glen Rose, Texas

I have audited the accompanying statement of financial position of the Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (a non-profit corporation) as of December 31, 1997, and the related statements of activities and cash flows for the year then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Camp's management. My responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on my audit.

I conducted my audit in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that I plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. I believe that my audit provides a reasonable basis for my opinion.

In my opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. as of December 31, 1997 and the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the year then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

James R Echols
Granbury, Texas
February 3, 1998

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION
December 31, 1997

Assets	
Cash	$12,573
Accounts receivable	4,694
Pledges receivable	82,329
Inventory	46,173
Pre-paid expenses	3,157
Short term investments	162,001
Land, buildings and equipment	5,517,832
Total assets	$5,828,759
Liabilities and Net Assets	
Accounts payable	$70,047
Payroll costs payable	1,903
Refundable deposits	15,616
Notes payable	27,500
Long term mortgage debt	732,340
Total liabilities	847,406
Net Assets	
Unrestricted	
Board designated for fixed assets and related mortgages	4,757,992
Undesignated	151,578
Temporarily restricted	71,783
Total net assets	4,981,353
Total liabilities and net assets	$5,828,759

See Note To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF ACTIVITIES
For The Year Ended December 31, 1997

	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Revenues, gains and other support			
Contributions	$1,488	$13,841	$15,329
Lodging	304,266		304,266
Food	272,361		272,361
Retail sales	56,818		56,818
Other fees and charges	86,182		86,182
Interest	14,229		14,229
Central Texas Conference, United Methodist Churches:			
Allocation for operations	128,900		128,900
Allocation for debt reduction	83,760		83,760
Net assets released from restrictions:			
Equipment acquisition restrictions	44,947	(44,947)	
Expense restrictions	3,115	(3,115)	
Total revenue and support	996,066	(34,221)	961,845
Expenses and losses			
Camp operations	771,398		771,398
Mortgage interest	53,764		53,764
Depreciation	197,166		197,166
Total expenses	1,022,328		1,022,328
Change in net assets	(26,262)	(34,221)	(60,483)
Net assets, beginning of the year	4,935,832	106,004	5,041,836
Net assets, end of the year	$4,909,570	$71,783	$4,981,353

See notes to financial statements

GLEN LAKE METHODIST METHODIST CAMP, INC.
STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS
For The Year Ended December 31, 1997

Cash Flows From Operating Activities	
Change in net assets	($60,483)
Adjustments to reconcile change in net assets to net cash provided:	
Depreciation	197,166
Increase in accounts receivable	(1,362)
Increase in inventory	(25,133)
Increase in pre-paid expense	(257)
Increase in payroll costs payable	1,102
Decrease in pledges receivable	691,695
Decrease in accounts payable	(60,777)
Decrease in refundable deposits	(84,614)
Net cash provided by operating activities	657,137
Cash Flows From Investing Activities	
Reduction of short term investment	43,470
Completion of prior years construction in progress	(356,958)
Current year construction in progress	(72,295)
Acquisition of equipment	(380,453)
Net cash used by investing activities	(766,236)
Cash Flows From Financing Activities	
Proceeds from borrowing	147,702
Reduction of debt	(36,993)
Net cash provided by financing activities	110,709
Net increase in cash	1,610
Cash at beginning of year	10,963
Cash at end of year	$12,573

See Notes To Financial Statements

GLEN LAKE UNITED METHODIST CAMP, INC.
NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
December 31, 1997

NOTE A. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Nature of Activities
Glen Lake United Methodist Camp, Inc. (the Camp) is a division of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church (the Conference), which are both not-for-profit corporations. The Camp is dedicated to promoting the Gospel by establishing, developing and promoting all aspects of Conference ministry as it relates to Christian camping and outdoor activities. The Camp is supported primarily through user fees but receives substantial support from the Conference and public donations.

Pledges and Promises to Give
Contributions are recognized when the donor makes a pledge or promise to give to the Camp that is, in substance, unconditional. Contributions that are restricted by the donor are reported as increases in temporarily or permanently restricted net assets depending on the nature of the restriction. When restrictions expire, temporarily restricted net assets are reclassified to unrestricted net assets available for use. The Camp has no allowance for uncollectible pledges or promises to give, based on prior years experience.

Estimates
The preparation of financial statements in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect certain reported amounts and disclosures. Accordingly, actual results could differ from these estimates.

Property and Equipment
Donations of property and equipment are recorded as support at their estimated fair value. These donations are reported as unrestricted unless the donor has restricted the donated asset to a specific purpose. Donated assets and contributions of cash that must be used to acquire property and equipment with explicit instructions regarding their use are reported as restricted support. Unless the donor provides specific directions on how long these donated assets must be used for the donor's intention, the Camp reports the expiration of donor restrictions when the donated or acquired assets are placed in service. The Camp then reclassifies these temporarily restricted assets to unrestricted assets. Property and equipment are depreciated over their estimated useful lives on the straight line method, generally as follows:

Buildings	40 Yrs
Building improvements	15 Yrs
Furnishings and fixtures	10 Yrs
Computerized office equipment	5 Yrs
Automotive equipment	3 Yrs

Financial Statement Presentation
In 1997, the Camp adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, " Financial Statements of Not-For-Profit Organizations". Under SFAS 117, the Camp is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to three classes of net assets: Unrestricted net assets, temporarily restricted net assets and permanently restricted net assets. In addition, the Camp is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by this new statement, the Camp has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present the three classes of net assets if required. This reclassification had no effect on the change in net assets for 1997.

Income Taxes
The Camp is a not-for-profit organization exempt from federal income taxes under IRS Code Section 501(c)(3) and Texas franchise taxes under comparable state law.

Investments
The Camps short term investments consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. None of these investments are considered marketable securities or are used for trading purposes. The Camp's management estimates that the fair value of these investments do not differ from the carrying value in the accompanying statement of financial position.

Cash and Cash Equivalents
For purposes of the statement of cash flows, the Camp considers cash on hand and demand deposits as cash equivalents.

Inventory
Inventory consists of food items for the dining room and camp related items such as clothing and books for resale in the camp store. All items are valued at cost on the first-in, first-out method.

NOTE B RESTRICTIONS ON NET ASSETS

Substantially all the restrictions on net assets relate to unspent cash contributions. Temporarily restricted net assets are available for the following purposes:

Special events	$ 10,192
Facility beautification and maintenance	53,664
Scholarships	18,275
Camp development	-10,348
	$ 71,783

NOTE C INVESTMENTS

Short term investments of the Camp consist of idle cash on deposit with the Texas Methodist Foundation. One of these deposits is uninsured but guaranteed by the foundation. The uninsured balance at December 31, 1997 was $ 116,994. Interest income from these investments was $ 14,030 in 1997. There were no realized or unrealized gains or losses from these investments

NOTE D PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

The Camp's property and equipment is summarized as follows:

Land	$ 476,000
Buildings and improvements	4,746,937
Infrastructure	783,979
Equipment and vehicles	657,902
Construction-in-progress	72,295
	6,737,113
Less accumulated depreciation	1,219,281
	$ 5,517,832

Depreciation expense for the year ended December 31, 1997 was $ 197,166

NOTE E NOTES AND MORTGAGES PAYABLE

The Camp's Mortgages and notes are as follows:

1. Mortgage note originally dated October 13, 1993 in the amount of $ 850,000, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation, secured by land and buildings. Approximately 135 remaining payments of $6,980., including variable interest based on Austin area banks prime rate plus one half percent, adjusted monthly. At December 31, 1997, this rate was 8%. These payments are reimbursed by the Conference and reflected on the Camp's books as debt allocation income. The balance at December 31, 1997 was $ 616,532.

2 Unsecured mortgage note dated June 9, 1997 in the amount of $ 120,201, payable to the Texas Methodist Foundation. 110 remaining payments of $1,500, including simple interest at 8%. The balance at December 31, 1997 was $115,808.

Principal reduction on these two mortgage notes are:

1998	$ 44,605
1999	48.320
2000	52,196
2001	56,691
2002	61.412
Thereafter	469,116
	$ 732,340

Interest expense for the year ended December 31, 1997 was $ 53,764

3. Unsecured, interest free construction note, originally dated September 18, 1997 in the amount of $27,500, payable to Speed Fab-Crete Corporation, due September 17, 1999.

NOTE F RETIREMENT PLAN

The Camp offers its qualified employees the opportunity to participate in a defined contribution retirement plan under IRS code section 403(b), administered by the General Board of Health and Pension Benefits of the United Methodist Church. To qualify, the employees must be 21 years of age and have completed one year of continuous employment with the Camp. Under the plan guidelines, the employee must contribute four percent of their salary in order for the Camp to contribute nine percent of the employees salary. The Camp only acts as a withholding and contributing employer agent for these funds and has no liability for future pension benefits. For the year ended December 31, 1997, the Camp's contribution to the plan was $ 10,332.

NOTE G CAMP OPERATING EXPENSES

The Camps operating expenses as reported on the statement of activities are summarized as follows:

Salaries	$ 339,948
Food purchases	150,742
Retail camp store purchases	45,316
Utilities	89,419
Cleaning and maintenance	32,149
supplies	15,946
Insurance	41,679
Direct program expenses	16,106
Other	40,093
	$ 771,398

Curt H. Osiek
Bryan K. Rhodes
Joan T. Washburn
Lisa M. Wharton

INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Board of Directors of

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation:

We have audited the accompanying statements of financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (a Texas Non-Profit Corporation) as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, and the related statements of activities and changes in net assets and cash flows for the years then ended. These financial statements are the responsibility of the management of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards. Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. An audit includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements. An audit also includes assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, as well as evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of The Central Texas Methodist Foundation as of December 31, 1997 and 1996, the changes in its net assets and its cash flows for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Rhodes Osiek & Company P.C.

Arlington, Texas
May 22, 1998

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF FINANCIAL POSITION
AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1997 and 1996

ASSETS

	1997	1996
CURRENT ASSETS:		
Cash	$ 52,393	$ 477,129
Notes Receivable (Note 4)	318,383	360,691
Accrued Interest Receivable	2,828	7,287
Investments (Note 2)	8,531,844	4,092,691
Total Current Assets	8,905,448	4,937,798
FIXED ASSETS-NET (Note 3)	293,965	260,200
OTHER ASSETS	0	1,350
Total Assets	$ 9,199,413	$ 5,199,348

LIABILITIES AND NET ASSETS

CURRENT LIABILITIES:		
Accounts Payable-Other	$ 2,709	$ 21,498
Current obligation under capital lease	2,006	1,905
Total Current Liabilities	4,715	23,403
LONG TERM OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE (Note 5)	4,175	6,181
NET ASSETS:		
Unrestricted Operating Net Assets	1,168,588	1,164,973
Temporarily Restricted Net Assets (Note 1)	8,021,935	4,004,791
Total Net Assets	9,190,523	5,169,764
Total Liabilities and Net Assets	$ 9,199,413	$ 5,199,348

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF ACTIVITIES
AND CHANGES IN NET ASSETS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 AND 1996

	1997			1996		
REVENUE:	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total	Unrestricted	Temporarily Restricted	Total
Interest and Dividends	$ 99,544	$ 272,185	$ 371,729	$ 86,209	$ 185,529	$ 271,738
Capital Gains (Note 2)	153,111	113,634	266,745	84,387	19,079	103,466
Management fees (Note 1)	36,091	0	36,091	23,052	0	23,052
Gift Income (Note 1)	3,902	0	3,902	1,807	0	1,807
Miscellaneous Income	2,153	0	2,153	2,021	0	2,021
Total revenue	294,801	385,819	680,620	197,476	204,608	402,084
EXPENSES:						
Directed Expenses (Note 1)	16,972	36,091	53,063	0	23,052	23,052
Salaries	151,112	0	151,112	145,040	0	145,040
Benefits and Taxes	23,055	0	23,055	20,608	0	20,608
Insurance	9,281	0	9,281	10,171	0	10,171
Printing and Postage	16,074	0	16,074	1,623	0	1,623
Office Supplies	4,764	0	4,764	4,675	0	4,675
Utilities	6,997	0	6,997	4,357	0	4,357
Contributions	2,420	0	2,420	160	0	160
Dues and Subscriptions	3,010	0	3,010	1,636	0	1,636
Equipment Maint & Supplies	3,728	0	3,728	4,550	0	4,550
Travel	4,590	0	4,590	2,178	0	2,178
Audit/Accounting	5,500	0	5,500	5,500	0	5,500
Automobile Expense	5,542	0	5,542	8,092	0	8,092
Professional Service	9,580	0	9,580	4,234	0	4,234
Investment Fees	3,608	0	3,608	2,501	0	2,501
Depreciation	17,847	0	17,847	6,258	0	6,258
Interest	5,310	0	5,310	143	0	143
Miscellaneous	1,796	0	1,796	162	0	162
Total Expenses	291,186	36,091	327,277	221,888	23,052	244,940
Change in Net Assets	3,615	349,728	353,343	(24,412)	181,556	157,144
Net Additions to Restricted Managed Funds	0	3,667,416	3,667,416	0	1,258,178	1,258,178
Net Assets, Beginning of Year	1,164,973	4,004,791	5,169,764	1,189,385	2,565,057	3,754,442
Net Assets, End of Year	$1,168,588	$8,021,935	$9,190,523	$1,164,973	$4,004,791	$5,169,764

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

STATEMENTS OF CASH FLOWS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 AND 1996

	1997	1996
CASH FLOWS FROM OPERATING ACTIVITIES:		
Change in net assets	$ 353,343	$ 157,144
Adjustments to reconcile to net cash provided by operating activities:		
Depreciation	17,847	6,258
(Increase)decrease in operating assets:		
Other assets	1,350	0
Increase (decrease) in operating liabilities:		
Accounts payable - other	(18,789)	19,069
NET CASH GENERATED (USED) BY OPERATING ACTIVITIES:	353,751	182,471
CASH FLOWS FROM INVESTING ACTIVITIES:		
Proceeds from notes receivable	42,308	363,708
Accrued interest receivable	4,459	(2,848)
Proceeds from trust funds	3,667,416	1,258,178
Purchase of investments	(4,439,153)	(1,153,940)
Purchase of fixed assets	(51,612)	(187,114)
(Decrease) in obligation under capital lease	(1,905)	8,086
NET CASH PROVIDED (USED) BY INVESTING ACTIVITIES	(778,487)	286,070
NET INCREASE (DECREASE) IN CASH	(424,736)	468,541
CASH, BEGINNING OF PERIOD	477,129	8,588
CASH, END OF PERIOD	$ 52,393	$ 477,129
Supplemental Data:		
Interest Expense	$ 5,310	$ 143

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 AND 1996

NOTE 1 - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Organization

The Central Texas Methodist Foundation (the "Foundation"),a Texas non-profit corporation, was organized to make loans to local churches and agencies of the Central Texas Annual Conference ("CTC") for the acquisition and improvement of properties and facilities, to agencies and boards of the Central Texas Conference, and to be donee and manager for gifts and endowments.

The Foundation receives unrestricted gifts from donors to help cover the cost of providing services and to enable the Foundation to fulfill their program objectives. Unrestricted gifts, grants, and bequests are reported as income in the operating fund. Additionally, the Foundation may be designated as a charitable beneficiary of wills, trusts, annuities and other unrestricted gifts which will be reflected as revenue and support in the statement of activity in the year realized.

No part of the assets of the Foundation can be used by or subjected to the obligations of the Central Texas Annual Conference or any of its local churches or agencies, except in connection with and to the extent of the CTC's agencies or local church's deposits or other funds held by the Foundation on its behalf.

Basis of Presentation

The Foundation's financial statements are prepared on the accrual basis of accounting in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles. Net assets and revenues, expenses, gains, and losses are classified based on the existence or absence of donor-imposed restrictions. Accordingly, net assets of the Foundation and changes therein are classified and reported as follows:

Unrestricted Operating Net Assets - Represents the portion of expendable funds that is available for support of Foundation operation. This includes outstanding loans to local churches and conference agencies. The interest earnings and principal receipts are available for support of foundation operations.

PASTORAL RECORDS 259

Temporarily Restricted Net Assets:

Managed Investment Funds

Managed Funds - Represent funds invested for a temporary or indefinite period for the benefit of the depositors. The Foundation makes all investment decisions related to these deposits and pays interest at rates established on a monthly basis.

Charitable Gift Annuities

Annuity funds represent a gift of money or other property given to the Foundation on the condition that the Foundation bind itself to make periodic stipulated payments, that terminate at a specified time, to the donor or other designated individuals.

Endowment and Life Estate Funds

Endowment and other life estate funds represent funds which are either currently restricted or funds that are subject to restrictions of gift instruments requiring in perpetuity that the principal be invested. Certain endowment funds allow the Foundation to determine the ultimate use of life estate property upon the death of the donor. The property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. At December 31, 1997 there were four Life Estate Funds included in temporarily restricted funds in net assets.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 AND 1996

Certificates of Participation

In April of 1997, the Foundation initiated a $1,000,000 offering of sale of Certificates of Participation to members and friends of United Methodist Churches and Agencies within the State of Texas. The one-year Certificates are issued as general debt obligations of the Central Texas Methodist Foundation in increments of $1,000 up to $100,000 per investor, and the 1997 rate of annual interest paid to investors was 6.25%.

Proceeds from the sale of Certificates of Participation are used to make loans to United Methodist Churches, Agencies or Institutions within the Central Texas Conference area. These securities are not registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission or the Texas Securities Commission, being exempt under Paragraph (4) Section 3(a) of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, and Section 6-J of the Texas Securities Act.

Fixed Assets

Fixed assets are stated at cost. The Foundation has a policy whereby property additions below a minimum amount are expensed as incurred. Depreciation is computed using the straight-line method. The annual depreciation rates for buildings and furniture and equipment are based on 30, 7 and 5 year useful lives.

Interfund Revenue And Expenses

The Foundation generally receives a fund management fee of .5% to 1.0% of invested assets from each managed account. The management fee is recorded as an expense in each fund and as revenue in the operating fund.

Federal Income Taxes

The foundation is exempt from federal income taxes, under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code.

Financial Statement Presentation

In 1995, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation adopted Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (SFAS) No. 117, "Financial Statements of Not-for-Profit Organizations." Under SFAS No. 117, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to report information regarding its financial position and activities according to two classes of net assets: unrestricted net assets and temporarily restricted net assets. In addition, the Central Texas Methodist Foundation is required to present a statement of cash flows. As permitted by SFAS No. 117, the Foundation has discontinued its use of fund accounting and has, accordingly, reclassified its financial statements to present classes of net assets. This reclassification had no effect on the change in net assets for 1995.

NOTE 2 - INVESTMENTS

The Foundation currently utilizes one investment manager. At December 31, 1997, $427,030 was under management. The Foundation paid approximately $3,608 in investment fees which is reflected as an expense in the accompanying financial statements. Life estate property represents real estate conveyed to the Foundation with the donor reserving a life estate in the property. Each property is valued at $1.00 until the Foundation obtains ultimate use of the corpus upon the death of the donor. During 1997 and 1996, included in the capital gains are $209,351 and $52,959 of unrealized gains and $57,394 and $50,507 of realized gains, respectively.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 and 1996

NOTE 2-INVESTMENTS (continued)

	1997 Cost	1997 Market	1996 Cost	1996 Market
Trust funds-cash	$ 103,940	$ 103,940	$ 55,009	$ 55,009
U.S. Gov't oblig.	615,387	637,306	289,471	300,632
Corp. debt oblig.	2,927,845	3,091,531	1,105,490	1,199,156
Equity securities	1,230,357	1,428,870	800,809	866,462
Municipal bond funds	479,350	506,905	644,462	664,096
Notes receivable	2,763,288	2,763,288	1,007,332	1,007,332
Royalties	1	1	1	1
Life estate prop.	3	3	3	3
	$8,120,171	$8,531,844	$3,902,577	$4,092,691

NOTE 3 - FIXED ASSETS

The Foundation had fixed assets used in operation at December 31, 1997 and 1996 as follows:

	1997	1996
Building	$ 254,535	$ 234,339
Office furniture and equipment	51,464	39,184
Automobile	19,135	0
Less: Accumulated depreciation	(31,169)	(13,323)
Fixed Assets Net	$ 293,965	$ 260,200

1999 ALLOCATION OF APPORTIONMENTS

FUND NO.	FUND NAME	BWD 0.0593	FWE 0.3161	FWW 0.2115	TEM 0.1223	WAC 0.1103	WAX 0.0793	WFD 0.1012	TOTAL 1.0000
1	Episcopal Fund	10,495	55,943	37,432	21,645	19,521	14,035	17,911	176,982
2	District Supt. Salary/Pension	35,555	189,527	126,811	73,328	66,133	47,547	60,677	599,578
3	Conference Claimants/CPP	87,764	467,828	313,020	181,004	163,244	117,364	149,776	1,480,000
4	Minister's Health Insurance	43,202	230,290	154,086	89,100	80,358	57,773	73,728	728,537
5	Equitable Compensation	2,610	13,908	9,306	5,381	4,853	3,489	4,453	44,000
6	Combined Clergy Benefits	3,706	19,756	13,219	7,644	6,894	4,956	6,325	62,500
7	Property & Administration	47,137	251,262	168,119	97,215	87,676	63,035	80,443	794,887
8	World Service/Conf. Benevolence	122,415	652,537	436,608	252,469	227,697	163,702	208,911	2,064,339
9	Interdenominational Coop	1,434	7,645	5,115	2,958	2,668	1,918	2,448	24,186
10	Ministerial Education	22,656	120,770	80,807	46,727	42,142	30,298	38,665	382,065
11	Black Methodist Colleges	9,666	51,526	34,476	19,936	17,980	12,926	16,496	163,006
12	Africa University	2,206	11,761	7,870	4,551	4,104	2,951	3,766	37,209
13	Mission Initiatives	1,050	5,599	3,746	2,166	1,954	1,405	1,792	17,712
14	Mount Sequoyah	256	1,366	914	528	476	343	437	4,320
15	Lydia Patterson	2,348	12,516	8,375	4,843	4,368	3,140	4,007	39,597
16	SMU Campus Ministries	354	1,889	1,264	731	659	474	605	5,976
17	Texas Methodist College Assn.	13,130	69,990	46,831	27,080	24,423	17,559	22,408	221,421
18	Wesley Foundations	12,255	65,324	43,709	25,275	22,795	16,388	20,914	206,660
19	Glen Lake Camp Improvements	9,130	48,662	32,559	18,827	16,980	12,208	15,579	153,945
	TOTAL	427,369	2,278,099	1,524,267	881,408	794,925	571,511	729,341	7,206,920

THE CENTRAL TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

FOR THE YEARS ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1997 and 1996

NOTE 4 - NOTES RECEIVABLE

The Foundation loans funds to local churches and other institutions and agencies of the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. These loans earned interest at rates ranging from 7.5% to 12% over periods from 1 to 20 years. Management has determined that all notes receivable are totally collectible as of December 31, 1997.

NOTE 5 - OBLIGATION UNDER CAPITAL LEASE

The Foundation leases a copier under a financing lease. The present value of net minimum lease payments is reflected in the balance sheet as a current obligation under capital lease and long-term obligation under capital lease. The future minimum lease payments by years is as follows:

December 31, 1998	$ 2,006
December 31, 1999	2,113
December 31, 2000	2,062
Total	$ 6,181

XIV. STATISTICAL TABLES

Conference Statistical Report

MEMBERSHIP JANUARY 1, 1997			145,098
Members received:			
Profession of Faith	2,671		
Transfer other UMC	3,241		
Other denominations	2,284		
Total members received 1997		8,196	
Members removed:			
Charge conference	1,147		
Withdrawn	433		
Transfer other UMC	1,978		
Other denominations	683		
Death	1,557		
Total members removed 1997		5,798	
TOTAL MEMBERSHIP DECEMBER 31, 1997			147,496
Gain of 2,398			
Ethnic breakdown of 1997 membership			
African American/Black	3,709		
Asian	538		
Hispanic	662		
Native American	50		
Pacific Islanders	336		
White	142,201		
Attendance at principal worship	44,974		
Gain of	1,037		
Church school:			
Teachers and leaders	6,547		
Children	16,212		
Youth	8,511		
Adults	29,014		
TOTAL CHURCH SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP			60,284
Gain of 687			
Church school average attendance	25,755		
Loss of 82			
Church school membership equals 41% of church membership			
Church school average attendance equals 43% of church school membership			
Church school average attendance equals 57% of worship attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES IN 1997			$60,455,090
Increase over 1996	$5,783,584.00		
Per capita giving	409.88		
Increase over 1996	33.09		

John Dirk, Statistician

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Name	Annual Cash Salary	Utilities/Other Cash Benefits	Travel Allowance
Georgia M. Allen (437.2)	8,400		
Barbara Johnson-Arther	35,800	7,200	N/A
Charles R. Bailey	53,330	3,840	
Ronald D. Ballard	45,000		
E.F. "Skip" Blancett	62,400	10,486	Yes
G. Starr Bowen	25,000	Yes	Yes
Dan Bruce	60,000		
Terri L. Byrd - PM	26,000		
Hector I. Colon	26,442	Yes	Yes
Weldon S. Crowley	78,000	14,000	Yes
Jack Kyle Daniels (R)	119,250	Yes	Yes
Margaret R. Decker	26,000	2,700	500
John N. Flynn	70,000		Yes
John Ed Francis	29,160	Yes	Yes
J. Travis Franklin	42,500	Yes	Yes
Richard M. Freeman	72,396	12,000	Yes
Karen A. Greenwaldt	50,941	27,400	
Jackie Kelley Henderson - PM	17,000		
Steven C. Heyduck (426.1)	5,500		
John C. Holbert	50,000		
Marty K. Jeane		14,300	2,800
Janice Kreitner-Cain	28,000		
John H. Loggins	36,000		
Jane B. Lovett	20,791		
Herbert C. Marlow - AM	80,000		
Thomas S. McDermott	36,000		
Herbert W. McGuin	27,300	15,855	
Ronnie McManus	50,000		
Jeffrey A. Miller	23,072	8,000	2,000
Stephen W. Nance	28,582	12,216	1,850
Jim N. Newton, Jr.	55,000		
Billy Mack Patteson	35,900	12,000	Yes
Andrew H. Permenter	36,200	18,000	
George Procter-Smith	23,329	5,833	
Henry W. Radde	72,396	12,000	Yes
Jack Riley (R)	13,500	4,000	Yes
John C. Robertson, Jr.	93,000	(Canadian)	1,000
Timothy A. Russell	72,396	12,000	Yes
Glenn C. Sammis	59,753	13,464	Yes
John W. Schaub	69,066	18,000	Yes
E. Dolly Scott - AM	19,467	3,244	750
Jesse J. Sowell, Jr.	41,930		
Melanie Stanley-Soulen	20,000		
Motie W. Stewart (R)			
Norman L. Suggs	18,900	1,200	Yes
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	19,435		3,100
Patricia G. Warden (part-time)			
Robert C. Warden	38,990	10,200	Yes
Brenda Wier			
Annette V. Williams	36,272	Yes	5,833
Mike Wright-Chapman	35,387	Yes	5,833
Brian A. Young	43,250	Yes	Yes

DISTRICT

And

CONFERENCE

Statistical Tables...

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	398	6	7	11	0	0	3
Bangs	250	4	6	3	0	0	0
Blanket	42	0	2	0	0	0	0
Bluff Dale	53	1	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	601	7	15	2	0	0	5
Emanuel Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	1082	24	14	6	0	0	7
CISCO: First	400	4	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN: First	397	0	9	2	0	0	3
Novice	31	0	0	1	0	0	0
Trinity	72	0	1	0	0	0	0
Gouldbusk	63	0	0	0	0	0	0
Comanche	554	2	4	1	0	0	10
Gustine	86	0	1	0	0	2	2
Cross Plains	199	11	14	3	0	0	6
Burkett	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	313	4	5	1	0	0	1
Morton Chapel	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	360	3	6	5	0	0	0
Green's Creek	58	3	2	0	0	0	0
Early	230	8	13	12	0	0	1
Zephyr	81	0	0	1	0	0	1
Eastland	613	3	6	12	0	0	5
Gorman	140	0	1	0	0	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	519	2	4	0	0	6	6
Lamkin	45	0	2	0	0	0	0
Hico	319	3	18	4	0	0	0
Pleasant Hill	49	1	2	2	0	0	0
Iredell	149	6	2	2	0	0	0
Cranfills Gap	74	2	1	0	0	0	0
Lake Brownwood	204	2	0	4	0	0	16
Fisherman's Chapel	29	0	2	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	114	1	5	1	0	1	0
May	64	1	2	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	178	0	0	3	0	0	0
Trickham	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1220	15	18	14	0	0	14
Oak Dale	331	7	2	4	0	0	2
Morgan Mill	30	0	0	0	0	0	1
Winters	468	0	8	3	0	2	5
Wingate	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	19	0	0	0	0	0	19
Wesley closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	10034	120	172	97	0	11	107
LAST YEAR	10041	121	216	104	70	11	135
CHANGE	(7)	(1)	(44)	(7)	(70)	0	(28)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	408	10	2	0	4	0	0	402
0	1	262	12	2	0	3	0	0	257
0	0	44	2	0	0	0	0	0	44
4	0	50	(3)	0	0	1	0	0	49
0	8	612	11	0	1	0	0	0	611
0	0	23	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
0	7	1112	30	0	0	0	0	0	1112
2	8	394	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	394
1	12	392	(5)	0	0	3	0	0	389
0	0	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	32
0	2	71	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	0	63	0	0	0	0	0	0	63
6	3	542	(12)	0	0	3	0	0	539
0	0	83	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	83
2	3	216	17	0	0	1	0	0	215
1	1	16	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	16
1	7	314	1	0	0	3	0	0	311
0	1	18	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	18
0	8	366	6	0	0	5	0	0	361
0	1	62	4	0	0	3	0	0	59
0	7	255	25	0	0	0	0	0	255
0	2	79	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	79
4	7	618	5	3	1	5	3	0	606
0	19	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	122
0	2	44	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	44
9	12	492	(27)	4	0	0	0	0	488
0	1	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	6	338	19	0	0	4	0	0	334
1	2	51	2	0	0	0	0	0	51
6	13	140	(9)	0	0	0	0	0	140
0	3	74	0	0	0	0	0	0	74
2	2	190	(14)	0	0	0	0	0	190
0	2	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	3	117	3	0	0	0	1	0	116
5	1	61	(3)	0	0	1	0	0	60
2	3	176	(2)	0	3	2	0	0	171
0	2	13	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	1	9	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	1	29	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	1	22	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	22
1	20	1232	12	3	0	0	0	0	1229
2	7	333	2	0	0	0	0	3	330
0	1	28	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	28
0	7	465	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	465
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	0	0	(19)	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
49	198	10058	42	14	26	38	4	3	9973
40	192	10034	(7)	10	23	31	6	2	9962
9	6	24	49	4	3	7	(2)	1	11

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	110	3	22	21	0	14	26
Bangs	60	4	10	21	0	8	12
Blanket	14	0	5	7	0	1	0
Bluff Dale	13	0	2	10	0	4	2
BROWNWOOD: Central	142	0	13	23	8	19	19
Emanuel Chapel	13	0	8	5	0	0	0
First	226	18	226	76	21	21	70
CISCO: First	100	1	29	28	0	7	25
COLEMAN: First	115	0	28	10	0	11	20
Novice	22	0	0	7	0	1	7
Trinity	31	0	2	7	0	4	3
Gouldbusk	30	1	7	14	0	4	11
Comanche	118	4	42	67	0	18	28
Gustine	25	0	1	12	0	2	1
Cross Plains	109	7	21	51	5	11	25
Burkett	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	144	3	23	56	5	16	32
Morton Chapel	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
Dublin, First	86	2	57	108	3	12	31
Green's Creek	20	2	8	27	3	7	5
Early	121	5	30	39	3	13	22
Zephyr	21	0	0	6	0	2	0
Eastland	137	7	38	69	15	29	50
Gorman	25	0	2	0	0	1	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	16	2	2	0	0	2	0
Hamilton	125	3	34	71	0	22	38
Lamkin	22	0	0	5	0	2	2
Hico	94	4	20	10	0	9	14
Pleasant Hill	24	3	6	6	0	4	6
Iredell	59	6	38	8	5	8	4
Cranfills Gap	31	3	9	8	2	7	7
Lake Brownwood	67	3	7	23	6	7	10
Fisherman's Chapel	25	1	3	8	0	0	0
Rising Star	29	1	0	5	0	2	3
May	20	0	3	6	0	4	0
Santa Anna	42	0	12	11	2	7	11
Trickham	9	0	0	0	0	1	0
Valera	4	1	1	0	0	1	2
Sidney	0	0	0	29	0	0	6
Mullin	0	2	0	22	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	347	16	135	100	10	78	120
Oak Dale	90	8	20	38	7	11	25
Morgan Mill	12	0	0	0	0	3	0
Winters	109	1	0	0	0	11	20
Wingate	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	2830	111	864	1014	95	386	657
LAST YEAR	2906	106	1007	1074	113	395	746
CHANGE	(76)	5	(143)	(60)	(18)	(9)	(89)

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	89	149	79	81	107	4	0	0
20	33	73	38	8	20	4	0	0
0	5	6	6	0	0	0	0	0
1	5	12	7	5	0	0	0	0
9	176	223	109	36	52	6	15	120
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	210	342	151	20	483	24	30	0
14	52	98	43	0	0	0	0	0
17	87	135	60	20	40	0	0	0
0	32	40	21	6	0	0	0	0
2	12	21	13	7	0	0	7	0
8	33	56	21	28	45	0	0	0
15	65	126	59	66	87	0	18	650
0	20	23	7	0	0	0	0	0
20	37	93	35	20	0	2	16	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	88	162	87	25	17	4	40	460
0	5	7	5	0	0	0	0	0
8	66	117	53	39	125	3	0	0
4	9	25	12	0	20	3	0	0
24	50	109	50	12	18	3	16	442
0	2	4	3	0	6	0	0	0
17	120	216	95	45	155	3	15	55
0	9	10	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	12	5	8	0	0	0	0
37	117	214	62	0	0	0	0	0
2	21	27	16	0	0	0	0	0
16	46	85	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	20	30	16	0	0	0	0	0
6	17	35	18	0	40	3	0	0
3	18	35	20	0	5	1	0	0
4	38	59	27	6	12	1	21	560
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0
4	10	19	11	0	5	1	0	0
0	10	14	14	0	4	0	0	0
17	26	61	36	7	56	0	0	0
0	14	15	8	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	21	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
123	297	618	271	122	125	11	35	808
10	64	110	45	40	20	7	4	0
0	8	11	8	0	0	0	0	0
28	35	94	60	17	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
498	2004	3545	1598	618	1442	80	217	3095
478	2074	3693	1580	753	1224	73	237	3123
20	(70)	(148)	18	(135)	218	7	(20)	(28)

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	32	156	20	19	0	1250000	124000
Bangs	13	325	20	18	1000	5000000	92000
Blanket	0	0	0	0	0	133000	24000
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	67	795	16	14	0	2613400	132400
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	188000	0
First	42	1545	0	0	0	3695400	190000
CISCO: First	0	0	14	9	0	650000	57500
COLEMAN: First	44	688	17	6	0	102000	85000
Novice	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Trinity	0	0	2	2	0	225000	54000
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	0	144000	0
Comanche	30	997	22	12	2500	1205000	115000
Gustine	0	0	0	0	0	68000	0
Cross Plains	0	0	25	17	0	398000	85000
Burkett	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
DeLeon	36	306	26	12	0	769300	106500
Morton Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	12000	0
Dublin, First	26	0	40	19	0	734900	131900
Green's Creek	0	0	6	4	0	170000	0
Early	16	244	21	12	0	750000	55000
Zephyr	0	0	0	0	0	85000	0
Eastland	20	758	25	17	65	773597	101595
Gorman	0	0	0	0	0	385000	102000
Dublin: Laurel St.	0	0	0	0	0	53500	0
Hamilton	25	493	41	20	0	444000	74000
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	115000	0
Hico	18	435	20	12	0	437000	70000
Pleasant Hill	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0
Iredell	7	490	25	20	350	125000	60000
Cranfills Gap	10	493	20	12	398	120000	13900
Lake Brownwood	4	198	0	0	0	300000	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	30000	0	0
Rising Star	0	0	0	0	0	140700	0
May	0	0	0	0	0	69000	0
Santa Anna	0	0	18	29	100	421000	87000
Trickham	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	0	0	0	0	0	23000	0
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Mullin	0	0	0	0	0	125000	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	128	1325	65	32	650	2324500	211500
Oak Dale	14	125	10	10	0	458000	93000
Morgan Mill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	40000
Winters	0	0	28	10	0	1445000	180000
Wingate	0	0	0	0	0	17000	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	532	9373	481	306	35063	26330297	2285295
LAST YEAR	542	11891	413	294	2370	32462761	2369945
CHANGE	(10)	(2518)	68	12	32693	(6132464)	(84650)

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
	0	0	0	2630	0	1346	0	259
42410	0	0	100	29884	6234	6234	1197	1197
28000	0	0	100	10951	2474	2474	475	475
0	0	0	100	3035	606	606	116	116
1200	0	0	100	2294	522	522	100	100
36030	9560	0	100	34695	7326	7326	1407	1407
0	0	0	100	1225	291	291	56	56
644729	0	0	100	59201	11413	11413	2192	2192
231393	0	0	100	21636	4281	4281	822	822
22000	0	0	100	31506	6428	6428	1235	1235
3422	0	0	100	2024	412	412	79	79
10585	0	0	100	6556	1322	1322	254	254
5646	0	0	100	2724	631	631	121	121
55000	199000	0	100	21929	4876	4876	936	936
18800	0	0	100	3541	740	740	142	142
49025	0	0	100	18005	2802	2802	538	538
0	0	0	100	716	170	170	33	33
54000	5000	0	100	34080	6113	6113	1174	1174
5000	0	0	100	662	97	97	19	19
133204	0	0	100	20670	4500	4500	864	864
20476	0	0	100	3499	691	691	133	133
18212	323719	0	100	12565	2608	2608	501	501
20132	0	0	100	5033	1043	1043	200	200
263482	0	0	100	29550	6501	6501	1249	1249
40000	0	0	100	6598	1625	1625	312	312
0	0	0	100	1985	437	437	84	84
44315	0	0	100	31799	6804	6804	1307	1307
13685	0	0	100	3104	703	703	136	136
54035	0	0	100	19295	3796	3796	729	729
12370	0	0	100	2732	631	631	121	121
8535	0	0	100	5951	1249	1249	240	240
18157	0	0	100	4733	1031	1031	198	198
5000	0	0	100	12024	2790	2790	536	536
17000	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
73695	0	0	67	3991	1346	0	259	0
10000	0	0	100	2912	643	643	123	123
4000	0	0	100	9199	2159	2159	415	415
0	0	0	100	348	59	59	12	12
5238	0	0	100	665	158	158	30	30
0	0	0	100	2191	522	522	100	100
0	0	0	100	2245	437	437	84	84
165385	24313	0	100	72577	15549	15549	2986	2986
0	0	0	100	15878	3335	3335	641	641
4000	0	0	100	1496	255	255	49	49
17000	0	0	100	21366	5009	5009	962	962
0	0	0	100	871	182	182	35	35
0	0	0	0	462	109	109	21	21
0	0	0	100	2093	376	376	72	72
2155161	561592	0	100	583130	121286	121286	23295	23295
1795473	525606	0	100	576320	122240	122240	24438	24438
359688	35986	0	0	6810	(954)	(954)	(1143)	(1143)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	110	0	25	0	12	0
Ballinger	508	508	118	118	56	56	222
Bangs	201	201	47	47	22	22	0
Blanket	49	49	11	11	5	5	10
Bluff Dale	42	42	10	10	5	5	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	597	597	138	138	66	66	671
Emanuel Chapel	24	24	5	5	3	3	0
First	929	929	216	216	103	103	2554
CISCO: First	349	349	81	81	38	38	1000
COLEMAN: First	523	523	121	121	58	58	2482
Novice	34	34	8	8	4	4	9
Trinity	108	108	25	25	12	12	389
Gouldbusk	51	51	12	12	6	6	0
Comanche	397	397	92	92	44	44	47
Gustine	60	60	14	14	7	7	0
Cross Plains	228	228	53	53	25	25	600
Burkett	14	14	3	3	2	2	0
DeLeon	498	498	115	115	55	55	2650
Morton Chapel	8	8	2	2	1	1	0
Dublin, First	366	366	85	85	40	40	33
Green's Creek	56	56	13	13	6	6	425
Early	213	213	49	49	23	23	0
Zephyr	85	85	20	20	9	9	0
Eastland	529	529	123	123	58	58	1200
Gorman	132	132	31	31	15	15	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	36	36	8	8	4	4	0
Hamilton	554	554	129	129	61	61	200
Lamkin	57	57	13	13	6	6	0
Hico	309	309	72	72	34	34	1362
Pleasant Hill	51	51	12	12	6	6	0
Iredell	102	102	24	24	11	11	0
Cranfills Gap	84	84	19	19	9	9	0
Lake Brownwood	227	227	53	53	25	25	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	110	0	25	0	12	0	0
May	52	52	12	12	6	6	0
Santa Anna	176	176	41	41	19	19	20
Trickham	5	5	1	1	1	1	0
Valera	13	13	3	3	1	1	0
Sidney	42	42	10	10	5	5	0
Mullin	36	36	8	8	4	4	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1266	1266	294	294	140	140	3000
Oak Dale	272	272	63	63	30	30	685
Morgan Mill	21	21	5	5	2	2	10
Winters	408	408	95	95	45	45	0
Wingate	15	15	3	3	2	2	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	9	9	2	2	1	1	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	31	31	7	7	3	3	0
TOTAL	9877	9877	2291	2291	1090	1090	17569
LAST YEAR	9966	9947	2311	2330	786	786	17875
CHANGE	(89)	(70)	(20)	(39)	304	304	(306)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	427	0	0	10	35	6	5	15	6
0	0	4	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
0	139	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	63	4	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	331	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	320	0	0	100	21	143	0	102	100
0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
0	515	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	70
0	69	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
0	0	0	0	15	40	0	35	20	20
0	0	4	0	25	47	0	0	27	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	694	25	0	54	128	54	53	0	54
100	0	5	0	5	10	5	5	5	5
0	182	33	0	47	97	47	47	33	33
0	0	10	0	0	10	10	10	10	10
0	482	399	0	30	156	0	0	85	75
0	170	71	0	7	102	0	0	28	50
0	114	70	0	0	146	27	35	83	10
0	50	4	0	4	55	0	0	39	0
0	36	16	0	10	10	2	2	10	2
0	500	166	0	0	266	166	0	166	171
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	216	0	10	27	0	0	54	0
0	0	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	300	4	0	0	12	0	0	30	0
0	96	4	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	17	0	0	0	28
0	46	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	728	84	0	200	308	37	0	105	75
0	440	0	0	0	156	0	44	0	0
0	40	25	0	0	15	0	10	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	11	0	0	2	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2300	5852	1442	0	532	1951	507	266	824	771
0	0	2736	82	418	1055	229	209	516	541
2300	5852	(1294)	(82)	114	896	278	57	308	230

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	7	5	5	0	985	19	19
Bangs	0	0	28	0	105	8	8
Blanket	10	10	10	0	80	2	2
Bluff Dale	0	0	0	0	55	1	1
BROWNWOOD: Central	0	0	0	0	530	23	23
Emanuel Chapel	0	0	0	0	300	1	1
First	78	31	32	0	2128	35	35
CISCO: First	0	0	0	0	120	13	13
COLEMAN: First	0	50	0	0	735	20	20
Novice	0	5	0	0	120	1	1
Trinity	0	0	0	0	70	4	4
Gouldbusk	0	0	0	0	70	2	2
Comanche	0	0	0	0	450	15	15
Gustine	0	0	0	0	345	1	1
Cross Plains	0	0	0	0	495	9	9
Burkett	0	0	0	0	105	1	1
DeLeon	53	54	0	0	853	19	19
Morton Chapel	5	5	5	0	0	1	1
Dublin, First	33	47	33	0	735	14	14
Green's Creek	10	10	10	0	120	2	2
Early	0	66	0	0	112	8	8
Zephyr	0	24	0	0	100	3	3
Eastland	10	10	12	0	1265	20	20
Gorman	0	0	0	0	70	5	5
Dublin: Laurel St.	2	2	2	0	10	1	1
Hamilton	166	0	166	0	380	21	21
Lamkin	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Hico	54	0	42	0	285	12	12
Pleasant Hill	0	21	0	0	210	3	3
Iredell	0	115	66	0	705	4	4
Cranfills Gap	0	45	0	0	380	3	3
Lake Brownwood	0	0	0	0	525	9	9
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	120	0	0
Rising Star	16	6	21	0	0	4	4
May	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Santa Anna	0	0	0	0	200	7	7
Trickham	0	0	0	0	20	1	1
Valera	0	0	0	0	20	1	1
Sidney	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Mullin	0	0	0	0	90	1	1
STEPHENVILLE: First	89	75	0	40	3160	48	48
Oak Dale	0	56	0	0	500	9	9
Morgan Mill	20	10	0	0	60	1	1
Winters	0	0	0	0	20	16	16
Wingate	0	0	0	0	135	1	1
Clairette (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
TOTAL	553	647	432	40	16768	376	376
LAST YEAR	268	478	137	100	18105	352	360
CHANGE	285	169	295	(60)	(1337)	24	16

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0
679	679	646	646	514	514	14	14	128	128
269	269	256	256	204	204	6	6	51	51
66	66	63	63	50	50	1	1	12	12
57	57	54	54	43	43	1	1	11	11
797	797	759	759	604	604	16	16	150	150
32	32	30	30	24	24	1	1	6	6
1242	1242	1183	1183	941	941	26	26	234	234
466	466	444	444	353	353	9	9	88	88
700	700	666	666	530	530	14	14	132	132
43	43	43	43	34	34	1	1	8	8
144	144	137	137	109	109	3	3	27	27
69	69	65	65	52	52	1	1	13	13
531	531	505	505	402	402	11	11	101	101
81	81	77	77	61	61	2	2	15	15
305	305	290	290	231	231	6	6	58	58
18	18	18	18	14	14	1	1	3	3
665	665	634	634	504	504	12	12	126	126
9	9	10	10	8	8	1	1	2	2
490	490	466	466	371	371	10	10	93	93
75	75	73	73	57	57	2	2	14	14
284	284	270	270	215	215	6	6	54	54
114	114	110	110	86	86	2	2	21	21
708	708	674	674	536	536	14	14	134	134
177	177	168	168	134	50	4	4	33	33
48	48	45	45	36	36	1	1	9	9
741	741	705	705	561	561	15	15	140	140
77	77	73	73	58	58	2	2	14	14
413	413	394	394	313	313	9	9	78	78
69	69	65	65	52	52	2	2	13	13
136	136	130	130	103	103	2	2	26	26
112	112	107	107	85	85	2	2	21	21
304	304	289	289	230	230	6	6	57	57
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
147	147	140	140	111	111	3	3	28	28
70	70	67	67	53	53	1	1	13	13
235	235	224	224	178	178	5	5	44	44
7	7	6	6	5	5	1	1	1	1
17	17	16	16	13	13	1	1	3	3
56	56	54	54	43	43	1	1	11	11
48	48	45	45	36	36	1	1	9	9
1692	1692	1612	1612	1282	1282	35	35	319	319
363	363	346	346	275	275	7	7	69	69
28	28	26	26	21	21	1	1	5	5
545	545	519	519	413	413	11	11	103	103
20	20	19	19	15	15	1	1	4	4
12	12	11	11	9	9	0	0	2	2
41	41	39	39	31	31	1	1	8	8
13202	13202	12573	12573	10000	10000	272	272	2491	2491
13454	13454	11301	11301	10000	10000	607	607	2472	2472
(252)	(252)	1272	1272	0	0	(335)	(335)	19	19

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		BENEVOLENCES Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	107	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	498	498	125	487	2301	6	5
Bangs	198	198	0	286	100	53	57
Blanket	52	52	10	203	10	0	10
Bluff Dale	42	42	25	0	5	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	586	586	246	1368	1126	0	66
Emanuel Chapel	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
First	911	911	523	3119	3699	101	107
CISCO: First	342	342	0	440	0	115	0
COLEMAN: First	513	513	40	894	0	25	85
Novice	33	33	7	55	0	5	34
Trinity	106	106	0	288	0	60	0
Gouldbusk *	51	51	0	60	5	0	0
Comanche	389	389	28	431	641	10	30
Gustine	58	58	35	210	0	25	0
Cross Plains	224	224	0	5095	400	10	0
Burkett	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	488	488	180	1210	568	128	10
Morton Chapel	6	6	50	50	0	0	0
Dublin, First	359	359	223	690	47	47	47
Green's Creek	55	55	10	25	10	10	10
Early	208	208	15	120	86	0	0
Zephyr	83	83	0	44	51	0	0
Eastland	519	519	30	345	10	10	10
Gorman	130	130	0	366	10	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	35	35	0	20	20	2	2
Hamilton	543	543	166	379	166	166	0
Lamkin	56	56	25	35	25	20	25
Hico	303	303	255	1057	48	74	68
Pleasant Hill	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Iredell	100	100	0	60	0	5	110
Cranfills Gap	82	82	50	202	0	3	0
Lake Brownwood	223	223	0	171	150	0	0
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rising Star	107	0	0	119	0	3	3
May	51	51	100	0	0	0	0
Santa Anna	172	172	0	125	0	0	0
Trickham	4	4	0	20	0	0	0
Valera	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	42	42	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	35	35	0	310	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	1241	1241	198	1790	226	116	0
Oak Dale	266	266	50	317	26	26	0
Morgan Mill	20	20	0	205	20	10	10
Winters	400	400	0	340	1	0	1
Wingate	15	15	0	100	4	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	31	31	0	512	0	0	0
TOTAL	9683	9683	2391	21548	9755	1030	690
LAST YEAR	9868	9868	1715	15777	7870	954	988
CHANGE	(185)	(185)	676	5771	1885	76	(298)

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
6	7	0	60	1063	74	74	2088	2088
0	0	0	0	128	29	29	829	829
10	0	0	0	932	7	7	203	203
0	5	0	0	300	6	6	175	175
115	50	0	0	3332	87	87	2454	2454
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	98	98
128	130	50	0	8541	136	136	3823	3823
0	0	0	0	7489	51	51	1434	1434
125	55	147	0	2000	76	76	2153	2153
32	23	0	0	100	5	5	138	138
50	0	0	0	571	16	16	443	443
5	0	0	0	200	7	7	211	211
40	125	0	0	305	58	58	1633	1633
0	65	0	0	675	9	9	248	248
50	100	0	0	3465	33	33	938	938
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	57	57
128	202	0	0	2526	73	73	2048	2048
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	33	33
33	47	0	0	200	53	53	1507	1507
10	10	0	0	171	8	8	232	232
50	14	0	51	267	31	31	873	873
60	52	0	0	6	12	12	349	349
110	55	0	0	435	77	77	2178	2178
0	9	0	0	0	20	20	544	544
16	0	0	0	0	5	5	146	146
166	0	251	0	499	81	81	2279	2279
20	0	0	0	445	9	9	236	236
109	0	0	0	0	45	45	1272	1272
0	0	0	0	312	7	7	211	211
10	0	0	0	50	15	15	418	418
0	0	0	0	142	13	13	345	345
0	0	0	0	710	33	33	934	934
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	0	1	0	0	16	0	451	451
0	0	0	0	0	8	8	215	215
0	0	0	0	1000	26	26	723	723
0	0	0	70	0	1	1	20	20
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	53	53
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	175	175
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	146	146
183	117	0	0	3641	185	185	5208	5208
35	0	0	56	0	40	40	1117	1117
30	23	0	0	0	3	3	85	85
0	0	0	0	0	60	60	1678	1678
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	61	61
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	39
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	126	126
1523	1089	449	237	39505	1441	1441	40627	40627
1052	629	1919	497	44335	1480	1480	41344	41344
471	460	(1470)	(260)	(4830)	(39)	(39)	(717)	(717)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	671	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	2574	2574	0	0	2141	2141	2672
Bangs	1021	1021	0	0	850	850	2775
Blanket	250	250	0	0	208	208	645
Bluff Dale	215	215	0	0	179	179	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	3025	3025	0	0	2516	2516	4450
Emanuel Chapel	120	120	0	0	100	100	308
First	4713	4713	0	0	3920	3920	4450
CISCO: First	1768	1768	0	0	1471	1471	3554
COLEMAN: First	2655	2655	0	0	2208	2208	4042
Novice	170	170	0	0	142	142	408
Trinity	546	546	0	0	454	454	1346
Gouldbusk	261	261	0	0	217	217	1346
Comanche	2013	2013	0	0	1675	1675	3552
Gustine	306	306	0	0	254	254	900
Cross Plains	1157	1157	0	0	962	962	37
Burkett	70	70	0	0	58	58	0
DeLeon	2523	2523	0	0	2100	2100	4079
Morton Chapel	40	40	0	0	33	33	0
Dublin, First	1859	1859	0	0	1546	1546	3465
Green's Creek	285	285	0	0	237	237	0
Early	1077	1077	0	0	896	896	2513
Zephyr	430	430	0	0	358	358	1106
Eastland	2684	2684	0	0	2233	2233	4450
Gorman	671	0	0	0	558	558	1755
Dublin: Laurel St.	180	180	0	0	150	150	540
Hamilton	2810	2810	0	0	2337	2337	3844
Lamkin	290	290	0	0	242	242	606
Hico	1567	1567	0	0	1304	1304	2844
Pleasant Hill	260	260	0	0	217	217	641
Iredell	516	516	0	0	429	429	1570
Cranfills Gap	425	425	0	0	354	354	1117
Lake Brownwood	1152	1152	0	0	958	958	2842
Fisherman's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	220
Rising Star	556	556	0	0	462	462	1200
May	266	266	0	0	221	221	540
Santa Anna	892	892	0	0	742	742	2685
Trickham	25	25	0	0	21	21	0
Valera	65	65	0	0	54	54	0
Sidney	215	215	0	0	179	179	60
Mullin	180	180	0	0	150	150	306
STEPHENVILLE: First	6420	6420	0	0	5341	5341	8043
Oak Dale	1377	1377	0	0	1146	1146	3267
Morgan Mill	105	105	0	0	87	87	468
Winters	2068	2068	0	0	1721	1721	3630
Wingate	75	75	0	0	62	62	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	45	45	0	0	37	37	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	155	155	0	0	129	129	0
TOTAL	50077	50077	0	0	41659	41659	82276
LAST YEAR	55768	55768	0	0	55274	55274	85281
CHANGE	(5691)	(5691)	0	0	(13615)	(13615)	(3005)

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5956	5956	1794	1794	553	553	162	162	191	191
2364	2364	712	712	220	220	64	64	76	76
579	579	174	174	54	54	16	16	19	19
498	498	150	150	46	46	14	14	16	16
6999	6999	2108	2108	650	650	190	190	224	224
278	278	84	84	26	26	8	8	9	9
10904	10904	3284	3284	1013	1013	296	296	349	349
4091	4091	1232	1232	380	380	111	111	131	131
6142	6142	1849	1849	571	571	167	167	197	197
394	394	119	119	37	37	11	11	13	13
1263	1263	380	380	117	117	34	34	40	40
603	603	181	181	56	56	16	16	19	19
4658	4658	1403	1403	433	433	126	126	149	149
707	707	213	213	66	66	19	19	23	23
2677	2677	806	806	249	249	73	73	86	86
162	162	49	49	15	15	4	4	5	5
5840	5840	1759	1759	543	543	159	159	187	187
93	93	28	28	9	9	3	3	3	3
4299	4299	1295	1295	399	399	117	117	138	138
661	661	199	199	61	61	18	18	21	21
2491	2491	750	750	231	231	68	68	80	80
997	997	300	300	93	93	27	27	32	32
6211	6211	1870	1870	577	577	169	169	199	199
1553	1553	468	468	144	144	42	42	50	50
417	417	126	126	39	39	11	11	13	13
6501	6501	1958	1958	604	604	176	176	208	208
672	672	202	202	62	62	18	18	22	22
3627	3627	1092	1092	337	337	98	98	116	116
603	603	181	181	56	56	16	16	19	19
1194	1194	359	359	111	111	32	32	38	38
985	985	297	297	92	92	27	27	32	32
2665	2665	803	803	248	248	72	72	85	85
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1286	1286	387	387	119	119	35	35	42	42
614	614	185	185	57	57	17	17	20	20
2063	2063	621	621	192	192	54	54	66	66
58	58	17	17	5	5	2	2	2	2
151	151	45	45	14	14	4	4	5	5
498	498	150	150	46	46	14	14	16	16
417	417	126	126	39	39	11	11	13	13
14856	14856	4475	4475	1380	1380	403	403	476	476
3187	3187	960	960	296	296	86	86	102	102
243	243	73	73	23	23	7	7	8	8
4786	4786	1441	1441	444	444	130	130	153	153
173	173	52	52	15	15	5	5	6	6
104	104	31	31	10	10	3	3	3	3
359	359	108	108	33	33	10	10	12	12
115879	115879	34896	34896	10765	10765	3145	3145	3714	3714
105270	105322	34426	34426	10993	10941	2432	2432	5485	5485
10609	10557	470	470	(228)	(176)	713	713	(1771)	(1771)

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ballinger	19608	0	3762	0	9876	0	2376
Bangs	17801	0	2073	0	0	0	0
Blanket	3000	0	1500	0	600	0	0
Bluff Dale	4704	0	0	0	500	0	0
BROWNWOOD: Central	28000	0	5300	0	9675	0	2376
Emanuel Chapel	2573	0	0	0	0	0	0
First	39042	0	7500	0	4000	0	9458
CISCO: First	26766	0	4200	0	1585	0	2424
COLEMAN: First	27185	0	6964	0	5315	0	2406
Novice	3540	0	0	0	840	0	0
Trinity	8968	0	0	0	480	0	0
Gouldbusk	8968	0	0	0	480	0	300
Comanche	25100	0	1731	0	4080	1045	2379
Gustine	7500	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cross Plains	20067	0	2672	0	3422	0	2100
Burkett	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
DeLeon	29565	0	3959	0	4592	0	5458
Morton Chapel	1085	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dublin, First	24800	0	0	0	5495	0	4368
Green's Creek	5439	0	0	0	0	0	0
Early	13128	0	5822	0	2739	0	3311
Zephyr	8001	0	0	0	2999	0	150
Eastland	29934	0	3600	0	11000	0	2773
Gorman	11700	0	2700	0	1333	0	0
Dublin: Laurel St.	3600	0	300	0	0	0	0
Hamilton	25905	0	3361	0	5799	0	1460
Lamkin	6740	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hico	18398	0	3000	0	4800	0	1020
Pleasant Hill	5340	0	0	0	0	0	200
Iredell	9599	0	387	0	1560	0	0
Cranfills Gap	7246	0	1691	0	895	0	0
Lake Brownwood	17294	0	5450	0	3600	0	2322
Fisherman's Chapel	2400	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Rising Star	10000	0	0	0	0	0	200
May	4500	0	0	0	3600	0	0
Santa Anna	12800	0	4100	0	5000	0	2795
Trickham	900	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valera	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sidney	4800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mullin	4260	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE: First	41596	0	4655	0	2435	0	2384
Oak Dale	17348	0	4000	0	3620	0	1158
Morgan Mill	2426	0	0	0	480	0	50
Winters	20000	0	4823	0	2953	0	3249
Wingate	1980	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clairette (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	586786	0	83550	0	104953	1045	54717
LAST YEAR	571442	0	90626	0	92020	0	67562
CHANGE	15344	0	(7076)	0	12933	1045	(12845)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68h	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2630
0	0	33480	5169	24056	0	3702	582	137215
0	0	2100	2738	7286	0	0	139	46096
0	0	300	411	2727	0	0	0	13230
0	0	0	603	1507	0	0	0	9963
0	0	28582	9650	44597	1445	11114	1759	185505
0	0	0	35	1500	0	0	0	5941
0	0	79309	14704	48212	0	0	1545	278090
0	0	21047	2409	19738	0	0	0	108875
0	0	34568	6401	26164	0	0	1822	149108
0	0	120	314	1654	0	415	0	9535
0	0	0	693	6971	0	0	0	25655
0	0	0	900	2753	6604	0	0	24345
0	0	16711	5895	23570	102533	2482	1000	212762
0	0	1620	88	2144	0	0	0	16813
0	0	4212	5902	16436	0	0	0	76813
0	0	0	0	337	0	0	0	3138
0	0	24670	7569	25280	11213	5532	1155	160531
0	0	0	119	617	0	0	0	2483
0	0	10094	4296	20581	0	34082	800	129586
0	0	2700	695	3277	0	442	0	16343
0	0	10403	4606	15203	21720	114927	467	207783
0	0	2340	1285	2670	0	0	0	23690
0	0	29476	14123	24886	0	131587	1002	284081
0	0	990	698	4698	0	0	0	30542
0	0	0	436	1714	0	1500	0	10085
0	0	26763	5227	17790	0	2356	2212	127392
0	0	0	0	3163	0	727	0	14785
0	0	19685	4458	11366	0	0	1924	87076
0	0	0	901	2700	0	0	0	13036
0	0	960	1267	5646	0	0	260	27955
0	0	2480	1227	4250	0	900	568	25629
0	0	3700	2136	9571	0	27800	0	87974
0	0	0	0	1916	3358	0	0	9218
0	0	3600	735	2722	0	0	0	22448
200	0	0	160	2362	0	0	0	14274
0	0	1300	2652	6554	0	0	0	48285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1268
0	0	0	229	923	0	0	0	3037
0	0	0	149	1376	0	0	0	8576
0	0	0	57	1589	0	0	0	8547
0	26421	95399	16907	68205	24742	27183	5924	403274
0	0	4082	1766	15807	15485	1261	280	84452
0	0	0	297	871	0	4014	0	10162
0	0	21349	1726	18570	0	12380	0	110066
0	0	190	114	754	0	0	0	4044
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	462
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2093
200	26421	482230	129747	504713	187100	382404	21439	3284891
0	30087	477313	119423	487417	167551	268932	20437	3116851
200	(3666)	4917	10324	17296	19549	113472	1002	168040

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	709	9	1	7	0	0	8
Covenant	226	5	3	3	0	1	19
Epworth	347	1	5	2	0	5	17
First	5337	72	151	108	13	7	74
Good Shepherd	544	25	16	7	18	3	9
Grace	333	14	8	9	0	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	21	25	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1136	17	23	25	0	6	14
St. Andrew	646	63	29	39	0	2	5
St. Barnabas	1479	19	40	28	0	24	33
St. John the Apostle	958	24	44	23	0	0	39
St. Stephen	529	2	2	4	0	0	2
Trinity	3549	53	44	48	0	5	44
BEDFORD: First	2036	36	46	30	0	0	23
Wm. C. Martin	1839	67	80	41	13	15	34
Colleyville	758	31	34	18	13	5	18
EULESS: First	1352	30	17	10	0	1	36
Tongan First	149	38	9	0	0	0	2
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	311	8	1	29	0	1	0
Davis Memorial	480	8	21	9	0	0	4
Handley	756	1	5	9	0	0	6
McMillan	226	3	0	1	0	0	0
Meadowbrook	1734	5	12	14	0	8	7
Polytechnic	721	5	4	3	7	2	3
Richland Hills	1512	3	25	7	0	0	5
Smithfield	696	9	25	16	0	0	4
St. Andrew	536	8	0	2	0	0	0
St. Matthew	356	2	7	6	0	0	2
Eastern Hills	101	0	1	0	0	0	5
GRAPEVINE: First	1886	114	109	58	8	25	47
Heritage	161	4	5	4	0	0	20
HURST: First	3420	80	111	75	0	19	63
St. Paul	459	6	5	5	58	5	17
Keller	1022	40	47	21	28	31	52
Kennedale	243	37	5	6	0	0	0
Mansfield	1785	61	86	83	0	0	31
Southlake: White's Chapel	1454	117	134	175	0	0	10
Watauga	475	18	21	17	22	3	2
TOTAL	40282	1060	1176	942	180	168	655
LAST YEAR	38668	1048	1295	839	335	175	631
CHANGE	1614	12	(119)	103	(155)	(7)	24

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	711	2	0	11	4	3	4	689
0	0	217	(9)	0	3	3	0	0	211
8	7	318	(29)	1	3	2	0	0	312
15	45	5514	177	4	15	10	0	6	5479
3	5	554	10	5	3	5	4	0	537
0	1	363	30	0	349	0	0	0	14
2	0	44	23	0	0	44	0	0	0
8	1	1172	36	4	18	6	0	0	1144
3	1	766	120	0	12	27	1	1	725
20	7	1482	3	6	19	3	3	0	1451
2	2	1006	48	1	5	3	0	2	995
0	5	530	1	2	2	1	0	0	525
5	17	3623	74	0	3	4	0	0	3616
9	3	2113	77	15	14	26	0	0	2058
13	6	1946	107	2	0	0	0	6	1938
4	4	797	39	0	1	5	0	0	791
6	7	1359	7	2	10	6	0	0	1341
0	1	193	44	0	0	0	0	193	0
4	1	343	32	1	333	0	0	3	6
0	1	513	33	0	7	6	0	0	500
0	13	752	(4)	1	3	2	3	0	743
0	3	227	1	0	227	0	0	0	0
1	20	1729	(5)	3	6	12	2	2	1704
0	16	705	(16)	0	15	48	0	0	642
1	10	1531	19	0	2	3	0	0	1526
3	10	729	33	0	0	8	0	0	721
0	8	538	2	0	537	1	0	0	0
2	6	361	5	3	0	0	0	0	358
2	3	92	(9)	0	1	0	0	0	91
23	4	2060	174	4	0	22	0	2	2032
11	0	143	(18)	2	0	0	0	0	141
10	16	3578	158	0	1	9	0	2	3566
0	6	389	(70)	10	4	13	0	2	360
14	4	1001	(21)	0	0	2	0	0	999
0	3	288	45	0	2	4	0	0	282
7	9	1968	183	3	3	0	0	0	1962
4	1	1865	411	0	1	5	0	0	1859
2	1	501	26	0	3	7	0	10	481
182	254	42021	1739	69	1613	291	16	233	39799
155	272	40282	1614	60	1525	285	10	179	38223
27	(18)	1739	125	9	88	6	6	54	1576

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	196	10	115	83	4	64	55
Covenant	44	6	78	52	0	8	22
Epworth	140	9	76	56	0	24	32
First	1395	85	1058	0	38	216	864
Good Shepherd	180	17	125	134	9	33	99
Grace	206	7	117	45	7	26	38
Mi Casa, Su Casa	45	5	13	0	0	1	13
New World	423	26	246	350	12	94	176
St. Andrew	495	40	239	265	16	28	159
St. Barnabas	412	11	536	36	21	72	151
St. John the Apostle	361	26	337	140	14	40	265
St. Stephen	0	6	120	116	4	19	32
Trinity	735	49	838	530	42	110	910
BEDFORD: First	1123	49	317	0	20	213	228
Wm. C. Martin	661	35	401	415	45	53	375
Colleyville	310	17	192	300	15	47	128
EULESS: First	391	21	248	73	18	58	148
Tongan First	170	9	53	18	12	10	86
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	149	22	92	4	4	9	24
Davis Memorial	201	11	186	122	11	17	49
Handley	177	3	60	50	0	18	23
McMillan	0	1	57	15	7	7	25
Meadowbrook	329	8	210	0	16	104	93
Polytechnic	150	2	69	79	5	26	25
Richland Hills	274	6	195	172	0	40	146
Smithfield	289	8	327	80	17	18	85
St. Andrew	175	4	10	0	4	10	10
St. Matthew	135	4	30	50	0	12	22
Eastern Hills	39	0	10	45	0	2	0
GRAPEVINE: First	953	75	616	228	72	430	735
Heritage	135	6	52	22	4	14	48
HURST: First	1006	63	867	623	55	256	453
St. Paul	173	11	85	155	0	17	33
Keller	381	22	261	127	32	108	200
Kennedale	115	20	52	70	0	8	38
Mansfield	710	43	555	504	48	49	388
Southlake: White's Chapel	1043	61	463	235	71	85	375
Watauga	264	23	175	149	7	18	103
TOTAL	13985	821	9481	5343	630	2364	6656
LAST YEAR	13436	810	9430	5401	571	2225	6344
CHANGE	549	11	51	(58)	59	139	312

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	117	264	114	97	64	7	16	3585
3	27	60	27	0	0	0	0	0
14	105	175	90	14	27	0	0	0
403	1334	2817	1058	285	1026	72	0	0
62	40	234	74	48	109	11	8	0
39	51	154	51	45	35	10	32	0
8	10	32	30	10	20	0	0	0
99	116	485	145	751	713	8	18	285
57	80	324	156	175	599	10	24	0
86	148	457	239	1018	788	19	0	0
132	235	672	183	48	30	14	20	0
16	68	135	75	14	12	2	8	0
363	584	1967	463	209	599	41	25	200
102	365	908	695	598	1471	20	0	0
175	415	1018	440	484	401	43	0	0
40	274	489	170	25	70	12	20	878
57	275	538	285	25	38	19	22	4000
20	6	122	98	64	133	38	0	0
20	18	71	43	50	0	4	0	0
21	64	151	101	49	52	6	21	0
24	176	241	110	180	0	1	0	0
10	25	67	35	27	52	0	17	1000
47	352	596	270	130	200	4	25	0
27	180	258	0	21	145	5	0	0
78	680	944	168	20	20	3	30	2500
32	148	283	149	30	155	2	40	2200
7	33	60	30	34	65	0	47	275
14	38	86	52	35	20	2	10	0
0	5	7	3	25	40	0	7	0
311	295	1771	575	31	88	72	28	820
14	25	101	60	14	26	4	0	0
270	915	1894	736	525	1125	6	0	0
9	103	162	100	694	2981	3	31	450
16	219	543	202	59	208	30	25	1600
28	51	125	42	52	75	13	12	0
170	312	919	406	186	517	61	70	5500
226	188	874	366	115	315	31	0	0
36	105	262	100	44	8	7	12	0
3064	8182	20266	7941	6231	12227	580	568	23293
2790	7868	19227	7942	5425	10967	545	557	19578
274	314	1039	(1)	806	1260	35	11	3715

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	175000
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	90	2686	28	14	2619	1620000	180000
Covenant	36	135	0	0	0	970000	119000
Epworth	40	1329	14	10	0	1475000	160000
First	138	2300	342	70	14000	12720973	0
Good Shepherd	38	679	18	12	200	1140000	0
Grace	25	710	45	31	0	486000	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	34	877	136	35	14300	4500000	169480
St. Andrew	24	234	50	25	0	650000	100000
St. Barnabas	72	2382	60	40	1200	2137878	217500
St. John the Apostle	62	363	132	34	13900	1644000	114000
St. Stephen	38	1184	14	12	0	1800000	90000
Trinity	208	450	363	75	1000	6250707	0
BEDFORD: First	51	2307	117	110	0	6383000	92500
Wm. C. Martin	0	0	95	56	3125	3300000	0
Colleyville	43	529	85	17	0	2503900	128300
EULESS: First	85	2416	72	45	10467	4000000	0
Tongan First	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	11	167	20	14	0	400000	0
Davis Memorial	32	503	21	13	0	2900000	115800
Handley	64	196	15	9	442	1700000	120000
McMillan	58	962	9	9	50	450000	0
Meadowbrook	134	1186	31	20	0	2985000	215000
Polytechnic	92	1463	28	10	0	3327636	207100
Richland Hills	53	1557	82	25	12000	2763800	145000
Smithfield	28	898	60	31	9120	1000000	113000
St. Andrew	176	781	20	10	59	1966656	0
St. Matthew	18	300	14	0	0	800000	35000
Eastern Hills	8	200	0	0	0	905400	94500
GRAPEVINE: First	46	1915	365	60	1000	4050754	305000
Heritage	0	0	18	14	0	655000	124000
HURST: First	175	6113	270	40	710	4329699	238000
St. Paul	69	1063	8	14	4605	1980500	156200
Keller	59	400	52	25	1104	1620000	80000
Kennedale	24	66	15	10	1564	331807	56211
Mansfield	182	180	214	58	9000	2137360	168495
Southlake: White's Chapel	90	100	253	115	0	3575706	255000
Watauga	46	1677	27	17	350	740000	108000
TOTAL	2349	38308	3093	1080	100815	90405776	4082086
LAST YEAR	2400	33587	2864	956	87765	83744093	3894006
CHANGE	(51)	4721	229	124	13050	6661683	188080

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
6000	104604	0	0	8840	0	0	0	0
0	136892	0	100	44950	9685	9685	1860	1860
4835	12500	0	70	15751	4928	3428	947	168
5922	191024	0	63	22383	8195	278	1574	0
1539949	2129665	0	100	379108	84528	84528	16235	16235
62000	138800	0	100	26055	6017	6017	1156	1156
0	139400	0	100	24010	5559	5559	1068	1068
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
222270	473825	0	100	91316	20631	20631	3962	3962
30000	380000	0	100	32881	7908	7908	1519	1519
386986	318123	0	100	78782	18166	18166	3489	3489
6541	1029677	0	100	37022	9398	9398	1805	1805
40000	96000	0	100	28055	6705	6705	1288	1288
152612	2482574	0	100	175467	41777	41777	8024	8024
3720078	3534773	0	100	169718	43267	43267	8310	8310
54000	1996000	0	100	88195	20573	20573	3951	3951
242886	694384	0	100	76958	16103	16103	3093	3093
465000	0	0	100	85307	18224	21224	3500	3500
25000	185579	0	100	7299	1719	1719	330	330
50000	80000	6000	100	20608	5100	5100	980	980
52985	292301	0	100	26479	6189	6189	1189	1189
117096	74673	0	100	50455	11920	11920	2289	2289
55058	46500	0	100	15851	3897	3897	748	748
205000	81500	0	100	104822	23611	23611	4535	4535
407909	0	0	100	54573	12665	12665	2432	2432
4500	227977	0	100	72410	15933	15933	3060	3060
112497	72000	0	100	30356	6361	6361	1222	1222
44000	181560	12000	60	18436	7508	498	1442	200
0	210000	0	100	23345	5673	5673	1090	1090
32118	0	0	24	3818	3668	0	704	0
101293	1205524	0	100	148946	32894	32894	6318	6318
4900	78000	0	100	14463	3324	3324	638	638
199767	1389188	0	100	207336	40631	40631	7804	7804
19522	164540	0	100	51414	11519	11519	2212	2212
50482	541588	0	100	59566	13639	13639	2620	2620
0	0	0	100	15314	3209	3209	616	616
548452	677798	0	100	84421	19255	19255	3698	3698
0	2391678	0	100	64449	15874	15874	3049	3049
12844	352952	0	100	30177	6820	6820	1310	1310
8982502	22111599	18000	99	2489340	573073	555978	110067	105768
9155824	19311408	17274	94	2358297	551129	526741	110181	104804
(173322)	2800191	726	5	131043	21944	29237	(114)	964

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	789	789	183	183	87	87	175
Covenant	401	100	93	93	44	0	15
Epworth	667	667	155	155	74	0	0
First	6884	6884	1596	1596	760	760	11500
Good Shepherd	490	490	114	114	54	54	0
Grace	453	453	105	105	50	50	90
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1680	1680	390	390	185	185	2800
St. Andrew	644	644	149	149	71	71	0
St. Barnabas	1479	1479	343	343	163	163	1929
St. John the Apostle	765	765	177	177	84	84	0
St. Stephen	546	546	127	127	60	60	226
Trinity	3402	3402	789	789	376	376	1603
BEDFORD: First	3524	3524	817	817	389	389	0
Wm. C. Martin	1675	1675	389	389	185	185	1000
Colleyville	1311	1311	304	304	145	145	3885
EULESS: First	1484	1484	344	344	164	164	1881
Tongan First	140	140	32	32	15	15	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	415	415	96	96	47	47	0
Davis Memorial	504	504	117	117	56	56	80
Handley	971	971	225	225	107	107	1075
McMillan	317	317	74	74	35	35	82
Meadowbrook	1923	1923	446	446	212	212	3395
Polytechnic	1033	1033	239	239	114	114	1680
Richland Hills	1297	1297	301	301	143	143	1552
Smithfield	518	518	120	120	57	57	2643
St. Andrew	611	611	142	142	67	67	0
St. Matthew	462	462	106	106	51	51	0
Eastern Hills	299	0	69	0	33	0	35
GRAPEVINE: First	2679	2679	621	621	296	296	1875
Heritage	271	271	63	63	30	30	0
HURST: First	3309	3309	767	767	365	365	25100
St. Paul	938	938	218	218	104	104	1184
Keller	1111	1111	258	258	123	123	0
Kennedale	261	261	61	61	29	29	0
Mansfield	1568	1568	364	364	173	173	2270
Southlake: White's Chapel	1293	1293	300	300	143	143	0
Watauga	555	555	129	129	61	61	525
TOTAL	46669	46069	10823	10754	5152	5001	66600
LAST YEAR	44933	43153	10420	10905	3543	3494	67268
CHANGE	1736	2916	403	(151)	1609	1507	(668)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	407	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0
0	112	0	0	42	184	30	92	0	0
0	367	89	0	31	131	24	80	14	50
0	0	0	253	585	217	40	0	320	173
0	77	155	0	0	173	45	213	0	292
50	0	0	0	106	160	50	150	260	250
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2387	0	0	30	562	36	0	15	235
0	0	200	0	48	26	48	48	47	47
0	20	100	0	100	100	100	145	100	100
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	537	0	0	0	34	0	0	15	15
0	0	281	0	79	182	0	79	183	122
0	1427	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1973	0	0	50	100	0	0	565	0
0	470	0	0	0	1142	0	0	0	0
0	712	75	0	80	115	30	30	75	50
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	137	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	195	322	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100
0	1690	0	0	106	146	25	146	275	108
0	0	0	0	90	130	0	0	84	0
0	0	73	223	85	142	0	0	152	141
0	0	92	0	92	92	90	92	92	92
0	0	4	0	25	0	0	25	0	0
0	0	30	0	0	40	0	0	30	0
0	59	43	0	7	8	5	0	15	0
0	3318	0	0	0	1497	0	0	100	0
0	100	91	0	0	91	91	0	0	91
0	100	0	0	250	300	200	200	200	250
0	966	559	0	50	454	50	50	50	50
0	391	38	0	0	253	25	47	0	135
0	373	251	0	39	98	23	48	72	35
0	500	100	55	100	100	100	100	100	100
0	0	100	0	50	50	0	0	50	0
0	1380	20	0	20	20	20	20	20	20
50	17761	2643	531	2070	6547	1032	1595	2971	2456
0	0	3961	552	2532	5269	1391	1219	2717	1792
50	17761	(1318)	(21)	(462)	1278	(359)	376	254	664

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	300	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	0	0	0	1340	860	30	30
Covenant	46	46	10	845	250	15	15
Epworth	0	25	10	100	445	25	0
First	0	3220	0	11801	10940	262	262
Good Shepherd	42	51	0	667	798	19	19
Grace	0	115	0	769	60	17	17
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	150	0	0
New World	0	0	0	2253	4555	64	64
St. Andrew	48	52	48	1131	1200	25	25
St. Barnabas	100	100	0	2930	1220	56	56
St. John the Apostle	0	0	0	200	1077	29	29
St. Stephen	0	31	0	0	240	21	21
Trinity	123	191	130	5928	2111	129	129
BEDFORD: First	0	0	0	0	0	134	134
Wm. C. Martin	329	768	0	50	3420	64	64
Colleyville	0	630	0	2427	400	50	50
EULESS: First	75	182	30	2545	2360	56	56
Tongan First	0	0	0	238	180	5	5
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	0	0	0	664	180	16	16
Davis Memorial	0	0	0	856	300	19	19
Handley	0	0	0	1673	855	37	37
McMillan	0	0	0	435	0	14	14
Meadowbrook	0	130	127	5115	2153	73	73
Polytechnic	15	10	0	1323	1780	39	39
Richland Hills	219	234	0	3398	2220	49	49
Smithfield	92	92	92	880	410	20	20
St. Andrew	25	25	0	300	300	23	23
St. Matthew	0	0	0	784	0	18	18
Eastern Hills	12	0	0	0	180	11	0
GRAPEVINE: First	0	0	0	4675	2265	102	102
Heritage	91	91	0	460	405	10	10
HURST: First	200	500	250	7905	6760	126	126
St. Paul	50	50	0	1668	1465	36	36
Keller	0	25	0	1886	905	42	42
Kennedale	35	28	76	444	79	10	10
Mansfield	100	100	100	2663	1105	60	60
Southlake: White's Chapel	50	50	50	1918	495	49	49
Watauga	20	20	20	943	1415	21	21
TOTAL	1672	6766	943	71214	53838	1776	1740
LAST YEAR	1734	6240	542	60766	54315	1621	1601
CHANGE	(62)	526	401	10448	(477)	155	139

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	234	0	0	0	0	0	0
1054	1054	1004	1004	155	155	22	22	199	199
536	250	511	341	79	79	11	11	101	101
892	0	850	0	132	0	18	0	168	20
9201	9201	8762	8762	1357	1357	189	189	1736	1736
655	655	624	624	97	97	13	13	124	124
605	605	576	576	89	89	12	12	114	114
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2246	2246	2139	2139	331	331	46	46	424	424
861	861	820	820	127	127	18	18	162	162
1977	1977	1883	1883	292	292	41	41	373	373
1023	1023	974	974	151	151	21	21	193	193
730	730	695	695	108	108	15	15	138	138
4547	4547	4331	4331	671	671	94	94	858	997
4710	4710	4485	4485	695	695	97	97	888	888
2239	2239	2133	2133	330	330	46	46	422	422
1753	1753	1669	1669	259	259	36	36	332	332
1984	1984	1889	1889	293	293	41	41	374	374
187	187	178	178	28	28	4	4	35	35
555	555	529	529	82	82	11	11	105	105
674	674	642	642	99	99	14	14	127	127
1297	1297	1236	1236	191	191	27	27	245	245
424	424	404	404	63	63	9	9	80	80
2570	2570	2446	2446	379	379	53	53	485	485
1379	1379	1313	1313	203	203	28	28	260	260
1734	1734	1651	1651	256	256	36	36	327	327
692	692	659	659	102	102	14	14	131	131
817	200	778	200	120	120	17	17	154	154
618	618	588	588	91	91	13	13	117	117
399	0	380	0	59	0	8	0	75	11
3581	3581	3410	3410	528	528	74	74	675	675
362	362	345	345	53	53	7	7	68	68
4423	4423	4212	4212	652	652	91	91	834	834
1254	1254	1194	1194	184	184	26	26	237	237
1485	1485	1414	1414	219	219	31	31	280	280
349	349	333	333	52	52	7	7	66	104
2096	2096	1996	1996	309	309	43	43	395	395
1728	1728	1646	1646	255	255	36	36	326	326
742	742	707	707	109	109	15	15	140	140
62379	60185	59406	57662	9200	9009	1284	1258	11768	11733
60658	57604	50953	50953	9200	8991	2736	2718	11146	10935
1721	2581	8453	6709	0	18	(1452)	(1460)	622	798

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	772	772	0	3677	125	0	0
Covenant	394	394	75	192	141	210	92
Epworth	655	655	10	1239	0	30	0
First	6748	6748	8200	9255	20	542	2000
Good Shepherd	479	479	0	595	0	3	342
Grace	446	446	0	0	80	0	120
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	1646	1646	0	1731	0	155	205
St. Andrew	632	632	48	185	26	26	48
St. Barnabas	1452	1452	500	935	100	100	100
St. John the Apostle	753	753	0	270	0	0	0
St. Stephen	534	534	0	1123	0	0	0
Trinity	3337	3337	130	1452	0	80	310
BEDFORD: First	3455	3455	0	30	0	0	0
Wm. C. Martin	1646	1646	616	2089	0	100	0
Colleyville	1286	1286	0	1484	690	475	398
EULESS: First	1455	1455	85	2217	2275	41	50
Tongan First	137	137	0	200	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	407	407	0	0	0	0	0
Davis Memorial	493	493	0	830	0	0	0
Handley	951	951	25	300	0	0	591
McMillan	311	311	0	25	30	0	0
Meadowbrook	1885	1885	55	988	0	130	0
Polytechnic	1011	1011	76	875	100	56	98
Richland Hills	1272	1272	156	3231	162	0	280
Smithfield	507	507	92	492	92	92	92
St. Andrew	599	599	25	84	25	0	25
St. Matthew	453	453	20	210	25	30	0
Eastern Hills	293	12	5	190	8	8	0
GRAPEVINE: First	2626	2626	3000	6361	0	0	0
Heritage	265	265	91	91	91	0	91
HURST: First	3244	3244	500	9426	500	500	0
St. Paul	918	918	70	745	100	150	50
Keller	1086	1086	0	3691	0	35	0
Kennedale	256	256	89	958	39	28	49
Mansfield	1537	1537	100	2070	100	100	100
Southlake: White's Chapel	1267	1267	0	200	50	0	50
Watauga	544	544	20	245	20	20	20
TOTAL	45752	45471	13988	57686	4799	2911	5111
LAST YEAR	44490	44490	16356	42688	5503	5776	3234
CHANGE	1262	981	(2368)	14998	(704)	(2865)	1877

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2729
0	0	0	1507	3462	115	115	3244	3244
59	81	0	0	0	59	0	1651	1073
33	10	0	0	8083	97	0	2745	2745
125	0	1944	200	26835	1004	1004	28314	28314
0	0	0	0	1405	72	72	2016	2016
0	83	0	110	0	66	66	1862	1862
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	680	2985	245	245	6911	6911
26	25	0	0	5141	94	94	2649	2649
100	100	0	378	9250	216	216	6085	6085
0	0	0	0	0	112	112	3148	3148
0	0	0	0	296	80	80	2246	2246
81	648	435	829	15945	496	496	13994	13994
0	0	0	0	201360	514	514	14493	14493
500	50	0	0	10760	244	244	6891	6891
732	1582	0	420	1889	191	191	5394	5394
168	361	0	362	934	217	217	6104	6104
0	0	0	34	0	20	20	576	576
0	5	0	101	5083	61	61	1708	1708
0	0	0	123	319	74	74	2073	2073
0	0	0	237	1058	142	142	3993	3993
0	0	0	25	285	46	46	1305	1305
0	100	0	469	5575	281	281	7909	7909
107	0	0	679	2400	151	151	4242	4242
186	222	0	0	0	189	189	5336	5336
92	100	0	126	993	76	76	2131	2131
25	166	0	50	0	89	89	2515	400
0	0	0	113	0	67	67	1900	1900
0	0	0	0	0	44	0	1229	1193
0	200	0	0	182901	391	391	11018	11018
0	0	0	66	263	39	39	1113	1113
400	0	0	2550	123239	483	483	13610	13610
50	0	0	274	11537	137	137	3859	3859
0	0	0	0	9210	162	162	4569	4569
24	23	0	64	1377	38	38	1075	1075
100	100	0	382	52033	229	229	6450	6450
50	0	50	0	30299	188	188	5317	5317
20	20	0	244	711	81	81	2284	2284
2878	3876	2429	10023	715628	6810	6610	191959	191959
1946	1440	7406	6070	621594	6673	6519	186402	182926
932	2436	(4977)	3953	94034	137	91	5557	9033

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	228	0	0	0	1453	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	1690	1690	0	26	3327	3327	4350
Covenant	860	394	0	0	1693	1000	3265
Epworth	1428	1428	0	0	2815	2815	4240
First	14739	14739	0	0	29034	29034	15390
Good Shepherd	1049	1049	0	0	2067	2067	4680
Grace	969	969	0	0	1909	1909	3708
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	3597	3597	0	0	7086	7086	7787
St. Andrew	1379	1379	0	0	2716	2716	4440
St. Barnabas	3167	3167	0	0	6240	6240	7505
St. John the Apostle	1638	1638	0	0	3228	3228	6638
St. Stephen	1169	1169	0	0	2303	2303	4450
Trinity	7284	7284	0	0	14349	14349	14706
BEDFORD: First	7545	7545	0	0	14861	14861	28419
Wm. C. Martin	3587	3587	0	0	7066	7066	8530
Colleyville	2808	2808	0	0	5531	5531	5681
EULESS: First	3177	3177	0	0	6259	6259	5859
Tongan First	300	300	0	0	591	591	2760
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	889	889	0	0	1752	1752	6072
Davis Memorial	1079	1079	0	0	2126	2126	4450
Handley	2079	2079	0	0	4094	4094	3714
McMillan	679	679	0	0	1338	1338	3050
Meadowbrook	4117	4117	0	0	8110	8110	15520
Polytechnic	2208	2208	0	0	4350	4350	7657
Richland Hills	2778	2778	0	0	5472	5472	4450
Smithfield	1109	1109	0	0	2185	2185	5652
St. Andrew	1309	1309	0	0	2579	2579	4440
St. Matthew	990	990	0	0	1949	1949	4419
Eastern Hills	640	0	0	0	1260	500	1128
GRAPEVINE: First	5736	5736	0	0	11299	11299	6733
Heritage	580	580	0	0	1142	1142	4260
HURST: First	7085	7085	0	0	13956	13956	16850
St. Paul	2009	2009	0	0	3956	3956	6074
Keller	2378	2378	0	0	4685	4685	4450
Kennedale	560	560	0	0	1102	1102	3316
Mansfield	3359	3359	0	0	6614	6614	6106
Southlake: White's Chapel	2768	2768	0	0	5452	5452	10515
Watauga	1190	1190	0	0	2342	2342	5335
TOTAL	99928	99050	0	26	196838	196838	256599
LAST YEAR	99171	98842	0	0	249207	244734	233051
CHANGE	757	208	0	26	(52369)	(47896)	23548

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	3004	0	799	0	329	0	20	0	43
9253	9253	2786	2786	860	860	251	251	297	297
4709	4709	1418	1000	437	108	128	108	151	108
7830	7830	2358	2358	727	727	212	212	251	251
80760	80760	24320	24320	7503	7503	2192	2192	2589	2589
5749	5749	1731	1731	534	534	156	156	184	184
5311	5311	1599	1599	493	493	144	144	170	170
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19711	19711	5936	5936	1831	1831	535	535	632	632
7556	7556	2275	2275	702	702	205	205	242	242
17357	17357	5227	5227	1612	1612	471	471	556	556
8979	8979	2704	2704	834	834	244	244	288	288
6406	6406	1929	1929	595	595	174	174	205	205
39914	39914	12020	12020	3708	3708	1083	1083	1279	1279
41338	41338	12448	12448	3840	3840	1122	1122	1325	1325
19656	19656	5919	5919	1826	1826	533	533	630	630
15385	15385	4633	4633	1429	1429	418	418	493	493
17411	17411	5243	5243	1618	1618	473	473	558	558
1643	1643	495	495	153	153	45	45	53	53
4873	4873	1467	1467	453	453	132	132	156	156
5913	5913	1781	1781	549	549	160	160	190	190
11388	11388	3430	3430	1058	1058	309	309	365	365
3723	3723	1121	1121	346	346	101	101	119	119
22558	22558	6793	6793	2096	2096	612	612	723	723
12100	12100	3644	3644	1124	1124	328	328	388	388
15221	15221	4584	4584	1414	1414	413	413	488	488
6078	6078	1830	1830	565	565	165	165	195	195
7173	7173	2160	2160	666	666	195	195	230	230
5420	5420	1632	1632	504	504	147	147	174	174
3504	500	1055	674	326	326	95	95	112	112
31428	31428	9464	9464	2920	2920	853	853	1007	1007
3177	3177	956	956	295	295	86	86	102	102
38819	38819	11690	11690	3606	3606	1054	1054	1244	1244
11005	11005	3314	3314	1022	1022	299	299	353	353
13031	13031	3924	3924	1211	1211	354	354	418	418
3066	3066	924	924	285	285	83	83	98	98
18397	18397	5540	5540	1709	1709	499	499	590	590
15166	15166	4567	4567	1409	1409	412	412	486	486
6516	6516	1963	1963	605	605	177	177	209	209
547524	547524	164880	164880	50865	50865	14860	14860	17550	17550
474618	474618	155211	153101	49561	49561	10963	10784	24732	24421
72906	72906	9669	11779	1304	1304	3897	4076	(7182)	(6871)

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARLINGTON: Aldersgate	39345	0	5160	0	0	0	665
Covenant	17651	1541	0	3500	1572	0	0
Epworth	29564	0	6700	0	6545	0	2616
First	74624	87098	20500	47373	5000	6782	2376
Good Shepherd	25000	0	13500	0	2600	0	0
Grace	31200	0	8000	0	1725	0	0
Mi Casa, Su Casa	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New World	37203	22250	0	0	19715	15025	12576
St. Andrew	42184	0	5760	0	3002	0	4493
St. Barnabas	48350	19595	7500	4500	5000	7500	84
St. John the Apostle	36144	17980	16000	7000	7200	0	0
St. Stephen	32430	0	4783	0	5800	0	2574
Trinity	53840	71422	21148	22090	4000	5011	2376
BEDFORD: First	51771	96335	26574	52015	2627	5202	1865
Wm. C. Martin	57226	26000	19398	10000	4000	2000	2376
Colleyville	46613	8426	2738	1930	2632	737	4370
EULESS: First	41124	0	12376	0	4000	0	5000
Tongan First	19407	0	0	0	0	0	0
FORT WORTH: Campus Drive	33500	0	7600	0	500	0	2606
Davis Memorial	28130	0	5000	0	5000	0	2607
Handley	19203	0	4850	0	16129	0	0
McMillan	18000	0	10285	0	7800	0	2400
Meadowbrook	42124	22816	3321	1185	1887	154	1683
Polytechnic	29375	14305	7200	8000	4800	1200	250
Richland Hills	57500	0	3000	0	4500	0	0
Smithfield	36224	0	6400	0	6000	0	2376
St. Andrew	38925	0	8600	0	2000	0	2987
St. Matthew	29450	0	6000	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	4000	9400	0	0	0	0	320
GRAPEVINE: First	78398	31571	5603	3896	0	1600	2376
Heritage	20400	0	7200	0	3817	0	2406
HURST: First	79590	27464	10500	5000	6797	0	2376
St. Paul	41940	0	2575	0	2165	0	2376
Keller	42032	0	7685	0	4721	0	0
Kennedale	23386	0	3609	0	0	0	2616
Mansfield	57945	0	4500	0	0	0	2616
Southlake: White's Chapel	50642	56814	5896	23570	4000	0	8691
Watauga	36044	5600	2100	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1450484	518617	282061	190059	145534	45211	80057
LAST YEAR	1377022	421649	299332	159027	128772	31307	112873
CHANGE	73462	96968	(17271)	31032	16762	13904	(32816)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	19828	0	0	12600	2500	0	44067
0	11642	47355	17665	42455	18180	2900	2398	241387
0	0	9576	6239	18609	2655	22180	820	103610
0	2002	46529	13642	28387	23219	39064	1318	234738
3397	157606	319066	219737	726774	215895	279673	10457	2608631
0	0	34678	5450	65573	12727	11214	593	204273
0	500	29781	5712	27593	17450	2510	856	153105
0	0	0	1212	445	0	0	0	1811
0	0	122875	42973	109771	33855	607435	1349	1131671
0	0	52283	25896	38888	112412	107240	200	436020
782	0	110538	29673	59153	70706	250889	2405	713432
0	25700	32100	7843	44421	62309	146112	1156	448702
0	0	36742	4246	28459	20067	0	606	168748
0	0	224337	52693	207830	265860	133656	2242	1274734
1146	49725	165389	27864	166988	251704	33037	100	1331839
0	0	142183	47613	101640	198594	52000	0	773935
1635	0	107324	33497	69850	169879	7870	1797	544226
0	0	133765	39002	80147	5621	7014	3848	426357
0	0	0	650	20596	26700	0	0	77592
0	0	27225	4356	18718	18444	7867	350	153109
0	0	19615	4598	31504	39224	1509	520	169255
0	0	62427	5808	80178	16353	9571	1731	272332
0	0	16238	5777	11748	4084	4510	470	100498
430	0	143270	35181	129982	10200	66718	4899	591920
125	0	64005	9580	76095	0	0	5780	287126
0	0	107057	33578	80249	30156	37935	2819	435874
0	0	47200	6832	29566	21227	45669	500	239405
0	0	31108	2503	29155	14720	5078	3180	161432
0	0	25068	6774	18531	26632	1096	885	142200
787	0	5815	2935	20816	0	0	200	49399
4041	37377	324442	105354	124645	135211	283202	1667	1480228
0	0	15062	2579	15514	11761	21069	0	119198
2376	45000	311398	128009	173673	355864	53735	9002	1564969
0	27799	43819	13609	45497	21548	19458	1632	292908
0	28226	75590	17181	55828	90109	4186	1313	401002
0	0	10223	1105	18546	0	15136	548	95255
0	29711	182910	77965	118640	172200	234586	1075	1025813
6796	0	130511	91849	126614	395436	126254	800	1133631
1050	0	29445	11214	35660	45348	23327	1677	229103
22565	415288	3306777	1148394	3078738	2928950	2666200	69193	19863535
21817	369451	3164987	997763	2644130	2600885	2953254	69154	18618680
748	45837	141790	150631	434608	328065	(287054)	39	1244855

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	661	18	19	7	0	3	11
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	143	1	5	1	0	0	5
First	692	21	16	12	0	0	2
BURLESON: First	1348	26	37	15	0	12	15
Kingswood	258	0	2	3	0	0	6
Cahill	52	2	0	2	0	0	0
Crowley	588	15	7	3	0	0	6
FORT WORTH: Alliance	365	13	44	40	0	0	6
Arlington Heights	2045	18	19	17	0	2	32
Asbury	207	1	0	0	0	0	8
Benbrook	682	6	8	17	0	0	2
Bethel	169	3	1	9	32	0	3
Carter Park	205	0	1	2	0	1	0
Forest Hill	108	0	3	0	0	1	0
Christ	339	3	11	14	0	19	14
Diamond Hill	226	6	1	1	0	0	5
Edge Park	946	7	10	4	0	2	6
Everman	359	3	4	2	0	0	2
First	10655	85	143	111	0	15	182
Genesis	1393	26	44	31	0	0	26
Grace	230	3	2	3	0	1	1
Wichita Avenue	128	3	0	0	0	0	1
Lake Worth	599	20	20	3	0	0	0
Morningside	252	3	1	9	0	1	0
Oakhurst	288	4	6	7	8	0	1
Overton Park	2287	22	33	29	0	0	31
Ridglea	518	3	7	7	0	0	5
River Oaks	475	5	8	1	29	0	2
Riverside	442	2	1	1	0	0	6
Saginaw	417	10	11	5	0	0	5
St. Luke	1356	27	42	21	126	5	8
St. Paul	522	4	1	5	0	0	2
Thompson Chapel	175	16	0	5	0	0	0
University	1540	10	7	1	5	0	10
Wesley	304	2	0	0	0	0	2
Westcliff	2367	23	39	22	0	0	41
Western Hills	492	2	15	2	0	0	9
Haslet	131	2	1	3	0	2	0
Dido	62	1	2	0	0	0	0
Joshua	891	5	5	4	0	0	18
Silver Creek	318	5	4	2	0	0	1
TOTAL	35235	426	580	421	200	64	474
LAST YEAR	35055	405	632	442	44	61	687
CHANGE	180	21	(52)	(21)	156	3	(213)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	3	686	25	1	0	10	0	0	675
0	1	144	1	0	1	0	0	0	143
0	4	735	43	0	1	3	0	0	731
15	13	1371	23	1	0	6	0	0	1364
0	2	255	(3)	0	0	1	0	0	254
0	4	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	4	603	15	0	0	6	2	0	595
5	0	451	86	4	0	4	0	0	443
1	30	2034	(11)	4	1	9	0	0	2020
0	6	194	(13)	0	0	0	0	0	194
0	7	704	22	0	0	0	0	0	704
1	2	144	(25)	0	1	0	0	0	143
0	5	202	(3)	0	4	0	0	0	198
0	3	107	(1)	0	4	0	0	0	103
8	6	320	(19)	0	2	3	0	1	314
1	2	226	0	0	0	26	0	0	200
0	3	956	0	0	3	1	0	0	952
7	6	353	(6)	0	0	4	0	0	349
48	93	10656	1	10	12	15	2	0	10617
2	6	1460	67	0	4	6	0	2	1448
2	5	229	(1)	1	0	5	2	0	221
0	1	129	1	0	1	0	0	0	128
0	4	638	39	0	0	2	0	3	633
1	4	259	7	0	259	0	0	0	0
0	10	286	(2)	0	1	2	0	0	283
7	9	2324	37	0	0	0	0	0	2324
1	11	518	0	0	3	1	0	0	514
2	11	445	(30)	0	2	5	1	0	437
14	10	416	(26)	0	1	1	0	0	414
0	2	436	19	0	0	0	0	0	436
2	11	1294	(62)	8	0	6	0	0	1280
1	6	523	0	0	0	8	0	0	515
0	4	192	17	0	192	0	0	0	0
1	16	1526	(14)	0	0	0	0	0	1526
0	5	299	(5)	0	0	3	0	0	296
7	23	2380	13	0	0	5	0	1	2374
0	6	496	4	0	1	1	0	0	494
3	1	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	131
0	1	64	2	0	0	0	0	0	64
0	7	880	(11)	1	0	4	3	0	872
0	2	326	8	0	0	3	1	0	322
131	349	35444	198	30	493	140	11	7	34763
157	350	35235	180	30	470	150	11	9	34565
(26)	(1)	209	18	0	23	(10)	0	(2)	198

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	262	8	158	55	17	32	140
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	51	3	53	0	0	6	15
First	244	20	124	47	13	23	78
BURLESON: First	411	24	190	187	18	34	65
Kingswood	79	2	48	37	0	9	17
Cahill	22	2	2	4	0	3	1
Crowley	192	13	83	160	9	28	65
FORT WORTH: Alliance	291	18	183	15	10	34	101
Arlington Heights	370	17	157	340	9	41	136
Asbury	49	0	9	30	0	7	7
Benbrook	157	3	59	76	7	12	50
Bethel	51	8	45	7	0	5	15
Carter Park	53	1	4	4	0	7	6
Forest Hill	32	0	15	14	0	2	3
Christ	210	11	113	72	0	25	80
Diamond Hill	59	18	30	53	6	15	27
Edge Park	175	19	30	125	7	20	20
Everman	111	4	76	37	0	15	59
First	2050	91	1390	1689	54	168	806
Genesis	432	23	420	363	14	50	190
Grace	47	3	0	5	5	6	11
Wichita Avenue	33	3	0	7	0	2	7
Lake Worth	233	8	149	180	2	21	112
Morningside	106	4	76	39	3	8	26
Oakhurst	102	8	24	51	6	14	36
Overton Park	388	10	284	92	16	78	190
Ridglea	139	7	56	25	0	22	27
River Oaks	126	6	53	30	0	11	36
Riverside	81	5	4	7	0	13	10
Saginaw	178	4	128	0	7	19	89
St. Luke	396	38	147	86	16	32	178
St. Paul	104	2	36	67	1	10	12
Thompson Chapel	75	6	79	5	6	5	4
University	221	4	89	0	10	42	55
Wesley	75	2	0	0	0	12	15
Westcliff	628	16	287	227	18	89	237
Western Hills	192	2	54	50	0	17	54
Haslet	78	2	27	37	8	8	20
Dido	53	2	22	21	3	5	18
Joshua	172	5	92	160	2	20	66
Silver Creek	105	4	39	2	2	12	55
TOTAL	8833	426	4835	4406	269	982	3139
LAST YEAR	8866	436	4944	5306	273	985	3408
CHANGE	(33)	(10)	(109)	(900)	(4)	(3)	(269)

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
95	171	438	176	18	48	18	20	558
24	23	68	35	6	39	1	0	0
46	97	244	112	15	25	13	0	0
31	150	280	246	64	183	18	43	1250
12	43	81	40	10	38	0	16	2435
0	4	8	5	0	0	0	0	0
41	106	240	131	76	41	13	20	4000
39	91	265	164	14	12	10	26	0
41	392	610	255	190	297	12	150	2670
4	35	53	27	38	118	0	0	0
17	82	161	70	10	21	6	22	900
2	22	44	24	0	5	3	12	1011
5	35	53	33	9	45	0	0	0
2	0	7	5	0	5	0	0	0
25	80	210	119	37	110	2	16	225
12	32	86	20	50	16	6	0	0
10	100	150	114	20	10	7	22	2008
20	63	157	52	16	24	2	24	0
254	2657	3885	1315	311	46	58	0	0
95	248	583	198	25	48	12	0	0
12	19	48	23	165	9	1	7	100
0	20	29	15	8	0	0	0	0
37	106	276	111	46	10	5	5	0
16	35	85	34	10	45	0	41	250
5	76	131	67	19	45	2	0	0
100	431	799	302	343	437	22	30	1200
10	101	160	99	33	0	1	24	416
13	102	162	78	28	25	3	15	0
3	82	108	67	0	0	1	0	0
34	92	234	106	30	8	7	10	100
69	436	715	357	141	98	16	49	0
4	112	138	74	12	12	2	21	2395
6	8	23	16	6	30	0	10	0
30	230	357	175	16	112	10	38	0
12	42	81	40	22	31	0	17	0
131	442	899	428	546	495	23	70	1664
18	126	215	128	0	46	2	0	0
19	68	115	30	10	50	0	0	0
4	25	52	35	20	25	1	0	0
35	85	206	94	35	17	5	18	0
23	60	150	48	15	30	5	15	0
1356	7129	12606	5468	2414	2656	287	741	21182
1410	7331	13134	5699	2174	2762	261	615	23083
(54)	(202)	(528)	(231)	240	(106)	26	126	(1901)

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	217000
Aledo	20	1453	40	24	6270	765000	93500
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	14	503	24	18	305	362575	51905
First	0	0	27	18	665	849922	0
BURLESON: First	75	3472	44	35	0	1900000	225000
Kingswood	19	2199	8	6	110	573000	60000
Cahill	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Crowley	57	0	35	20	100	141260	135000
FORT WORTH: Alliance	30	1071	36	29	0	1062349	106500
Arlington Heights	74	191	25	11	3348	8629667	210000
Asbury	28	147	0	0	0	650000	93000
Benbrook	0	0	30	20	900	980000	85800
Bethel	29	94	0	0	0	744514	0
Carter Park	7	58	0	0	0	937700	0
Forest Hill	25	250	0	0	0	452210	0
Christ	54	765	25	20	300	1250000	123000
Diamond Hill	8	140	20	16	0	306000	65000
Edge Park	64	837	7	9	3299	1955934	109000
Everman	42	525	23	10	0	572000	73400
First	475	13713	233	68	7336	27217167	0
Genesis	70	260	90	35	150	3144000	0
Grace	12	64	12	7	0	1043000	121000
Wichita Avenue	13	294	0	0	0	774000	0
Lake Worth	31	841	25	18	2400	1717187	100000
Morningside	63	520	16	10	150	7000000	0
Oakhurst	54	181	7	3	75	622640	90000
Overton Park	129	3152	112	33	0	8000000	130718
Ridglea	83	924	0	0	0	1445729	175000
River Oaks	60	1586	22	12	1165	1056610	98000
Riverside	30	302	5	4	0	160500	82000
Saginaw	26	1563	36	30	0	848000	97000
St. Luke	104	907	69	39	350	2060208	120000
St. Paul	50	681	4	4	750	1376000	87000
Thompson Chapel	47	135	0	0	0	312900	0
University	111	533	28	19	2450	5200000	0
Wesley	14	57	12	8	0	920000	85000
Westcliff	108	1155	110	60	3325	4350000	0
Western Hills	21	447	20	15	2500	2087780	103500
Haslet	13	205	16	10	0	266000	98000
Dido	0	0	0	0	0	309000	0
Joshua	25	82	45	14	4255	876500	80000
Silver Creek	13	472	23	15	0	855000	93400
TOTAL	2098	39779	1229	640	40203	93834352	3208723
LAST YEAR	2158	38673	1207	626	26276	80362570	3064662
CHANGE	(60)	1106	22	14	13927	13471782	144061

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
76678	0	0	0	3000	0	0	0	0
27095	40553	0	100	31240	7134	7134	1370	1370
31104	42399	0	100	6456	1433	1433	286	286
177438	0	0	100	38480	9130	9130	1753	1753
992865	0	0	100	74534	17283	17283	3318	3318
1789	36912	1327	82	9221	2548	703	489	489
24514	0	0	100	2477	552	552	106	106
7829	0	0	100	36452	8026	8026	1541	1541
8193	714751	3205	100	8871	1997	1997	399	399
599106	532888	0	100	110528	23695	23695	4549	4549
21241	0	0	100	17610	4161	4161	799	799
4000	96605	0	93	34260	8450	8450	1622	1622
5439	0	0	100	15716	3609	3609	693	693
143966	0	0	100	16008	3652	3652	701	701
0	0	0	100	7048	1656	1656	318	318
9688	335000	0	100	28535	6157	6158	1182	1182
15000	0	0	100	2404	2336	0	448	0
121464	0	0	100	45959	10361	10361	1989	1989
20948	51196	0	100	20828	4714	4714	905	905
9582546	0	0	91	422792	112317	85317	21565	16565
12000	1443199	0	47	32729	16561	0	3180	0
0	0	0	100	11379	2718	2718	522	522
71210	0	0	100	7653	1868	1868	359	359
139000	248802	0	100	34135	8196	8196	1574	1574
8000	0	0	100	21828	5308	5308	1019	1019
47981	0	0	100	25515	5435	5435	1044	1044
0	0	0	100	118796	26243	26243	5039	5039
580758	62783	0	100	39576	9215	9215	1769	1769
21560	0	0	56	17927	6837	326	1313	0
37821	0	0	100	28376	6327	6327	1215	1215
38576	7500	0	101	33695	7389	7389	1419	1419
104266	48000	0	100	46529	9469	9469	1818	1818
36320	0	0	100	26613	6029	6029	1158	1158
0	0	0	67	7971	2845	2304	546	0
190125	101326	0	62	45404	15330	3066	2944	0
25000	30000	0	44	9341	5096	0	978	0
80260	180992	17700	100	167519	37114	37114	7126	7126
122996	392598	0	100	47141	9851	9851	1892	1892
39917	0	0	100	10392	2378	2378	457	457
10000	70000	0	100	6811	1486	1486	285	285
131171	0	0	100	41365	9724	9724	1867	1867
19000	29077	0	100	15668	3440	3440	660	660
13586864	4464581	22232	92	1728782	428070	355917	82217	67808
13564599	5549969	2655	87	1501608	434228	267110	86810	51972
22265	(1085388)	19577	5	227174	(6158)	88807	(4593)	15836

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	581	581	135	135	64	64	1100
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	117	117	27	27	9	9	50
First	743	743	172	172	82	82	1025
BURLESON: First	1407	1407	326	326	156	156	865
Kingswood	207	207	48	48	23	23	38
Cahill	45	45	10	10	5	5	3
Crowley	654	654	152	152	72	72	1325
FORT WORTH: Alliance	163	163	38	38	13	13	297
Arlington Heights	1930	1930	448	448	213	213	1865
Asbury	339	339	79	79	37	37	10
Benbrook	688	688	160	160	76	76	500
Bethel	294	294	68	68	33	33	0
Carter Park	297	297	69	69	33	33	78
Forest Hill	135	135	31	31	15	15	6
Christ	501	501	116	116	55	55	0
Diamond Hill	190	0	44	0	23	0	0
Edge Park	844	844	196	196	93	93	1200
Everman	384	384	89	89	43	43	262
First	9147	4147	2121	2121	1012	1012	140
Genesis	1349	0	313	0	149	0	780
Grace	221	221	51	51	24	24	30
Wichita Avenue	152	152	35	35	17	17	3
Lake Worth	669	669	155	155	74	74	0
Morningside	432	432	100	100	48	48	0
Oakhurst	443	443	103	103	49	49	1060
Overton Park	2137	2137	495	495	236	236	3000
Ridglea	750	750	174	174	83	83	250
River Oaks	557	0	129	129	62	0	1000
Riverside	515	515	119	119	57	57	1000
Saginaw	602	602	140	140	67	67	398
St. Luke	771	771	179	179	85	85	4547
St. Paul	491	491	114	114	54	54	0
Thompson Chapel	232	0	54	0	26	0	0
University	1248	0	290	290	138	0	782
Wesley	415	0	96	0	46	0	0
Westcliff	3022	3022	701	701	334	334	1020
Western Hills	802	802	186	186	89	89	2162
Haslet	194	194	45	45	21	21	40
Dido	121	121	28	28	13	13	398
Joshua	792	792	184	184	88	88	328
Silver Creek	280	280	65	65	31	31	790
TOTAL	34861	25870	8085	7578	3848	3404	26352
LAST YEAR	35402	20754	8210	5166	2791	1787	22276
CHANGE	(541)	5116	(125)	2412	1057	1617	4076

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	10	0	0	193	400	120	0	0	0
0	108	0	0	0	43	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	15	15	15	15	25	100
0	1180	0	0	71	163	23	170	43	64
0	0	59	0	34	34	33	34	38	38
0	0	3	0	3	3	10	5	3	3
0	211	12	0	11	27	6	22	80	12
0	287	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	720	94	30	71	100	30	30	160	30
0	235	113	5	5	32	5	0	2	14
0	568	0	0	75	200	0	50	0	0
0	118	23	0	47	49	14	10	43	3
0	200	0	0	26	25	0	0	0	0
0	109	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1006	284	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	325	204	0	0	101	0	0	72	80
0	0	37	0	0	128	0	0	25	26
4720	100	300	0	25	100	0	100	0	0
0	695	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	94	58	0	25	53	5	5	11	17
0	0	0	0	5	9	0	5	10	15
0	505	4	0	25	25	25	25	25	25
0	0	38	0	46	68	0	0	0	0
0	221	376	0	86	375	22	10	124	10
0	0	110	0	350	595	0	0	350	350
0	20	10	0	46	412	0	402	57	45
0	112	0	0	24	49	0	58	96	34
0	378	27	0	25	25	25	25	25	40
0	75	41	41	86	86	86	86	86	86
0	428	0	0	69	439	52	0	0	27
0	514	427	0	69	155	0	0	54	0
0	0	4	0	25	25	25	25	0	0
0	401	39	0	139	270	145	235	130	170
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	150	50	50	50	50	50	50	50
0	474	914	0	138	0	137	138	0	138
0	497	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	278	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	0
0	279	0	0	15	55	10	10	62	48
0	0	133	0	0	124	0	0	50	26
4720	10148	3547	126	1799	4280	838	1510	1621	1486
0	0	2416	309	1240	2689	557	916	1118	1134
4720	10148	1131	(183)	559	1591	281	594	503	352

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	0	0	0	450	1050	22	22
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	20	66	0	200	1040	4	4
First	0	20	0	225	2375	28	28
BURLESON: First	341	123	0	2568	1615	54	54
Kingswood	38	34	38	379	765	8	8
Cahill	3	100	3	82	200	2	2
Crowley	0	90	0	1463	870	25	25
FORT WORTH: Alliance	0	0	0	0	440	6	6
Arlington Heights	99	80	112	3881	4170	73	73
Asbury	11	24	5	628	180	13	13
Benbrook	0	200	0	750	230	26	26
Bethel	14	26	0	505	203	11	11
Carter Park	0	60	0	803	225	11	11
Forest Hill	21	33	0	246	120	5	5
Christ	0	0	0	650	1200	19	19
Diamond Hill	0	0	0	25	45	7	0
Edge Park	81	0	0	1699	803	32	32
Everman	0	43	0	775	285	15	15
First	0	200	0	1040	38900	348	348
Genesis	0	0	0	200	345	51	0
Grace	0	50	0	125	270	9	9
Wichita Avenue	4	20	0	0	90	6	6
Lake Worth	25	25	25	1030	595	25	25
Morningside	0	0	0	789	80	16	16
Oakhurst	87	157	55	47	285	17	17
Overton Park	0	500	0	5313	2155	81	81
Ridglea	0	118	0	1569	915	29	29
River Oaks	0	0	0	1016	1145	21	0
Riverside	50	100	25	327	730	20	20
Saginaw	86	86	86	1305	1550	23	23
St. Luke	0	260	0	1360	3640	29	29
St. Paul	106	105	0	677	635	19	19
Thompson Chapel	0	0	0	423	180	9	0
University	0	109	0	2599	1102	48	0
Wesley	0	0	0	0	610	16	0
Westcliff	60	150	50	5194	5815	115	115
Western Hills	138	0	0	1958	1420	31	31
Haslet	0	5	0	353	120	7	7
Dido	0	10	0	221	105	5	5
Joshua	53	73	34	222	465	30	30
Silver Creek	0	97	0	405	220	11	11
TOTAL	1237	2964	433	41502	77188	1327	1175
LAST YEAR	1009	1963	331	40317	73602	1277	815
CHANGE	228	1001	102	1185	3586	50	360

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
776	776	740	740	240	240	16	16	147	147
158	158	132	132	48	48	7	7	29	29
994	994	947	947	307	307	20	20	188	188
1881	1881	1793	1793	581	581	38	38	355	355
277	277	264	264	86	86	6	6	52	52
60	60	57	57	19	19	1	1	11	11
874	874	833	833	270	270	18	18	165	165
220	220	185	185	66	66	10	10	40	40
2579	2579	2458	2458	797	797	53	53	487	487
453	453	432	432	140	140	9	9	85	85
920	920	877	194	284	284	19	19	174	174
393	393	374	374	121	121	8	8	74	74
397	397	381	381	123	123	8	8	75	75
180	180	172	172	56	56	4	4	34	34
670	670	639	639	207	207	14	14	126	126
254	0	242	0	79	0	5	0	48	0
1128	1128	1075	1075	349	349	23	23	213	213
513	513	489	489	159	159	10	10	97	97
12225	7225	11653	11653	3779	3779	249	249	2307	2307
1803	0	1718	0	557	557	37	0	339	0
296	296	282	282	91	91	6	6	56	56
203	203	194	194	63	63	4	4	38	38
892	892	850	850	276	276	18	18	168	168
578	578	551	551	179	179	12	12	109	109
592	592	564	564	183	183	12	12	112	112
2856	2856	2723	2723	883	883	58	58	539	539
1003	1003	956	956	310	310	21	21	189	189
744	0	709	0	230	0	15	0	140	140
689	689	656	656	213	213	14	14	130	130
804	804	767	767	249	249	16	16	152	152
1031	1031	982	982	319	319	22	22	195	195
656	656	626	626	203	203	13	13	124	124
310	0	295	0	95	0	6	0	58	0
1668	0	1590	0	515	515	34	0	315	159
555	0	529	0	171	0	11	0	105	0
4039	4039	3851	3851	1248	1248	82	82	762	762
1072	1072	1022	1042	331	331	22	22	202	202
259	259	247	247	80	80	5	5	49	49
162	162	154	154	50	50	3	3	31	31
1058	1058	1009	1009	327	327	22	22	200	200
374	374	357	357	116	116	8	8	71	71
46596	36262	44375	38629	14400	13825	959	851	8791	8085
47792	27866	40145	31637	14400	10158	2156	1378	8782	5551
(1196)	8396	4230	6992	0	3667	(1197)	(527)	9	2534

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	570	570	0	609	100	0	0
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	116	116	0	160	0	2	74
First	730	730	0	963	35	0	0
BURLESON: First	1380	1380	0	900	0	0	0
Kingswood	204	204	38	64	34	33	34
Cahill	45	45	3	20	3	20	3
Crowley	640	640	152	592	520	5	100
FORT WORTH: Alliance	160	160	0	407	0	0	0
Arlington Heights	1891	1891	50	7752	1900	30	30
Asbury	333	333	43	20	10	10	10
Benbrook	674	674	0	265	150	250	250
Bethel	288	288	43	135	272	66	36
Carter Park	292	292	40	305	0	0	45
Forest Hill	131	131	0	26	0	0	10
Christ	492	492	165	1565	0	0	0
Diamond Hill	186	186	0	30	0	0	0
Edge Park	827	827	0	899	0	92	115
Everman	376	376	0	668	96	25	125
First	8967	8967	1000	14849	200	0	0
Genesis	1322	1322	0	235	0	0	0
Grace	217	217	2	50	105	16	0
Wichita Avenue	149	149	20	205	0	5	0
Lake Worth	654	654	0	70	0	25	25
Morningside	424	424	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	434	434	58	1065	103	38	20
Overton Park	2095	2095	350	2132	350	425	1000
Ridglea	736	736	50	221	0	0	0
River Oaks	546	546	0	280	0	0	17
Riverside	505	505	278	549	75	278	50
Saginaw	588	588	86	141	800	86	86
St. Luke	756	756	0	1426	574	60	0
St. Paul	481	481	65	350	72	0	80
Thompson Chapel	227	227	0	0	0	0	0
University	1224	1224	122	2701	275	250	361
Wesley	407	407	0	135	100	0	0
Westcliff	2963	2963	10160	2847	150	150	150
Western Hills	786	786	453	568	340	303	0
Haslet	190	190	0	75	0	0	0
Dido	119	119	0	10	1	0	0
Joshua	776	776	0	1225	17	338	34
Silver Creek	275	275	0	180	15	100	0
TOTAL	34176	34176	13178	44694	6297	2607	2655
LAST YEAR	35053	33947	2316	29027	5401	2298	971
CHANGE	(877)	229	10862	15667	896	309	1684

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	1000	6153	0	0	0	0
0	184	0	0	988	85	85	2389	2389
21	60	0	0	0	17	17	485	485
50	0	0	0	0	108	108	3058	3058
10	0	0	0	18359	205	205	5789	5789
38	0	0	0	1011	30	30	853	853
35	0	0	0	0	7	7	185	185
21	221	0	0	0	95	95	2688	2688
0	0	0	0	3635	24	24	676	676
63	52	51	30	2493	282	282	7936	7936
15	27	5	5	1030	49	49	1394	1394
0	150	0	0	2340	100	100	2830	2830
37	40	0	0	200	43	43	1209	1209
0	55	0	0	632	43	43	1223	1223
21	60	0	0	0	20	20	555	555
635	0	0	0	460	73	73	2062	2062
0	0	0	0	0	28	0	782	368
88	229	0	0	8590	123	123	3470	3470
0	70	0	0	0	56	56	1579	1579
0	0	0	25	0	1335	1335	37619	37619
0	0	0	188	8415	197	0	5547	0
22	17	0	0	66	32	32	910	910
0	0	0	0	0	22	22	626	626
0	0	0	0	1600	97	97	2745	2745
0	0	0	0	1500	63	63	1778	1778
20	124	67	0	25	65	65	1821	1821
350	350	0	0	4255	312	312	8790	8790
0	114	0	0	1644	109	109	3086	3086
159	102	0	0	282	81	0	2290	2290
75	0	0	100	879	75	75	2119	2119
86	120	531	51	5491	88	88	2475	2475
0	23	0	0	3608	113	113	3172	3172
121	89	0	0	930	72	72	2020	2020
0	55	0	0	0	34	0	953	953
237	150	0	0	293	182	0	5134	1746
0	0	0	0	0	61	0	1707	1549
150	150	50	688	37285	441	441	12431	12431
303	188	0	0	4570	117	117	3300	3300
0	0	0	0	200	28	28	795	795
0	0	0	0	200	18	18	498	498
50	245	0	0	6412	116	116	3257	3257
0	27	90	95	100	41	41	1152	1152
2607	2902	794	2182	123646	5087	4504	143388	133881
3914	2115	4053	1249	224406	5258	3153	146864	95469
(1307)	787	(3259)	933	(100760)	(171)	1351	(3476)	38412

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	1451	1451	0	0	2444	2444	4079
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	277	277	0	0	648	648	2531
First	1856	1856	0	0	3128	3128	4450
BURLESON: First	3518	3518	0	0	5921	5921	5609
Kingswood	521	521	0	0	873	873	2026
Cahill	111	111	0	0	189	189	648
Crowley	1632	1632	0	0	2750	2750	4450
FORT WORTH: Alliance	387	387	0	0	903	903	4329
Arlington Heights	4819	4819	0	25	8118	8118	9204
Asbury	846	846	0	0	1426	1426	2727
Benbrook	1719	0	0	0	2895	2895	5199
Bethel	735	735	0	0	1237	1237	4030
Carter Park	742	742	0	0	1251	1251	2144
Forest Hill	336	336	0	0	567	567	1072
Christ	1252	1252	0	0	2109	2109	4450
Diamond Hill	475	475	0	0	800	153	2072
Edge Park	2107	2107	0	0	3550	3550	2325
Everman	957	957	0	0	1615	1615	4575
First	22841	22841	0	0	38480	38480	80590
Genesis	3368	3368	0	0	5674	5674	5563
Grace	552	552	0	0	931	931	1187
Wichita Avenue	379	379	0	0	640	640	1367
Lake Worth	1666	1666	0	0	2808	2808	4450
Morningside	1079	1079	0	0	1819	1819	4816
Oakhurst	1106	1106	0	0	1862	1862	3963
Overton Park	5337	5337	0	0	8991	8991	4450
Ridglea	1874	1874	0	0	3157	3157	5731
River Oaks	1390	1390	0	0	2342	2342	4271
Riverside	1287	1287	0	0	2168	2168	4421
Saginaw	1502	1502	0	0	2531	2531	4450
St. Luke	1926	1926	0	0	3244	3244	4752
St. Paul	1226	1226	0	0	2066	2066	3441
Thompson Chapel	579	579	0	0	975	975	1326
University	3118	2742	0	0	5252	5252	8026
Wesley	1037	1037	0	0	1746	1746	4081
Westcliff	7548	7548	0	0	12715	12715	15915
Western Hills	2005	2005	0	0	3375	3375	4450
Haslet	484	484	0	0	815	815	2559
Dido	302	302	0	0	509	509	1881
Joshua	1978	1978	0	0	3330	3330	4451
Silver Creek	700	700	0	0	1178	1178	2709
TOTAL	87025	84930	0	25	147032	146385	244770
LAST YEAR	84200	82482	0	0	196347	190034	221024
CHANGE	2825	2448	0	25	(49315)	(43649)	23746

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0
6821	6821	2053	2053	633	633	185	185	218	218
1234	1234	404	404	129	129	29	29	64	64
8730	8730	2627	2627	810	810	237	237	279	279
16525	16525	4973	4973	1534	1534	449	449	527	527
2436	2436	733	733	226	226	66	66	78	78
528	528	159	159	49	49	14	14	17	17
7674	7674	2309	2309	712	712	208	208	245	245
1720	1720	563	563	180	180	40	40	90	90
22657	22657	6818	6818	2103	2103	616	616	723	723
3979	3979	1198	1198	369	369	108	108	127	127
8080	8080	2432	2432	750	750	220	220	258	258
3451	3451	1039	1039	320	351	94	94	110	110
3492	3492	1051	1051	324	324	95	95	111	111
1584	1584	477	477	147	147	43	43	51	51
5887	5887	1772	1772	549	549	160	160	188	188
2233	152	672	672	207	207	61	61	71	71
9907	9907	2982	2982	920	920	269	269	316	316
4507	4507	1356	1356	418	418	122	122	144	144
107395	107395	32320	32320	9968	9968	2918	2918	3427	3427
15835	15835	4766	2405	1470	1470	430	0	505	0
2599	2599	782	782	241	241	71	71	83	83
1787	1787	538	538	166	166	49	49	57	57
7836	7836	2358	2358	727	727	213	213	250	250
5075	5075	1527	1527	471	471	138	138	162	162
5197	5197	1564	1564	482	482	141	141	164	164
25093	25093	7552	7552	2329	2329	682	682	800	800
8811	8811	2652	2652	818	818	239	239	281	281
6537	4856	1967	1967	607	607	178	178	209	209
6050	6050	1821	1821	562	562	164	164	193	193
7065	7065	2126	2126	656	656	192	192	225	225
9054	9054	2725	2725	840	840	246	246	289	289
5766	5766	1735	1735	535	535	157	157	184	184
2720	1119	819	819	252	252	74	74	87	87
14658	14658	4411	4411	1360	1360	398	398	468	468
4872	2445	1466	1466	452	452	132	0	155	0
35488	35488	10680	10680	3294	3294	964	964	1132	1132
9420	9420	2835	2835	874	874	256	256	301	301
2274	2274	684	684	211	211	62	62	73	73
1421	1421	428	428	132	132	38	38	45	45
9298	9298	2798	2798	863	863	253	253	297	297
3289	3289	989	989	305	305	89	89	105	105
408985	401195	123161	122800	37995	38026	11100	10538	13109	12449
373946	360793	122289	118633	39048	38066	8638	8360	19486	18858
35039	40402	872	4167	(1053)	(40)	2462	2178	(6377)	(6409)

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Aledo	42265	0	317	0	0	0	1691
AZLE: Eagle Mountain	20099	0	1304	0	0	0	1688
First	34450	0	4200	0	5000	0	1020
BURLESON: First	50765	7213	4475	2446	6800	1369	3606
Kingswood	13518	0	3500	0	200	0	1282
Cahill	4320	0	0	0	0	0	50
Crowley	23310	0	4200	0	8000	0	6025
FORT WORTH: Alliance	35744	0	3600	0	3000	0	0
Arlington Heights	54290	40149	7966	6083	10653	2083	2626
Asbury	10256	0	3000	0	3600	0	5694
Benbrook	32205	0	3840	0	4345	0	1050
Bethel	23000	0	8000	0	904	0	0
Carter Park	10440	0	6660	0	1300	0	60
Forest Hill	10320	0	0	0	350	0	0
Christ	38295	0	4200	0	1485	0	2973
Diamond Hill	12200	0	4300	0	2700	0	0
Edge Park	40039	0	2500	0	0	0	1661
Everman	24400	0	3387	0	3000	0	2406
First	103456	263060	54246	151573	0	0	0
Genesis	39000	4000	19397	0	13200	1500	0
Grace	7910	0	1700	0	1870	0	0
Wichita Avenue	9110	0	1000	0	890	0	0
Lake Worth	48100	0	3250	0	3650	0	2376
Morningside	17310	0	17200	0	2670	0	3002
Oakhurst	20624	0	3600	0	3600	0	2376
Overton Park	66555	24200	18000	0	1870	1770	7599
Ridglea	34928	0	4365	0	1010	0	2406
River Oaks	28470	0	4554	0	2200	0	2605
Riverside	25964	0	4000	0	1559	0	317
Saginaw	33222	0	3600	0	4245	0	317
St. Luke	47064	0	4400	0	2700	0	3240
St. Paul	23049	0	3753	0	3888	0	2406
Thompson Chapel	22365	0	10800	0	1800	0	0
University	41030	0	16400	0	2400	0	2376
Wesley	24713	0	4476	0	6112	0	2415
Westcliff	53955	54070	24960	15624	0	0	17680
Western Hills	38400	0	6000	0	5047	0	2378
Haslet	15000	0	0	0	2400	0	1430
Dido	14673	0	0	0	150	0	950
Joshua	24353	0	21500	0	3600	0	2376
Silver Creek	17310	0	6600	0	3342	0	0
TOTAL	1236477	392692	299250	175726	119540	6722	88081
LAST YEAR	1221280	337957	291921	115791	102596	5217	96205
CHANGE	15197	54735	7329	59935	16944	1505	(8124)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9153
0	0	50975	10073	37727	11457	6371	1107	199340
0	0	4500	1819	10340	5590	0	524	55892
0	0	46993	6449	44468	0	0	0	187885
907	0	117567	31249	63237	0	150252	3596	543599
0	0	4603	2645	13030	8642	2470	0	62913
0	0	0	1012	2297	0	0	0	11004
0	0	37403	11726	44015	31913	5000	1125	214490
0	0	24065	5799	34895	72700	2205	1055	200338
1240	37870	120253	34778	78776	93363	41858	2669	661054
0	0	12401	1167	15047	0	0	1198	73910
0	675	44018	16455	36274	13416	0	0	194307
0	0	11865	3110	17046	0	1404	789	86267
0	0	13821	1009	18871	0	2214	38	73422
0	0	0	471	14790	0	17210	745	52127
0	0	48591	8766	34399	43200	0	2005	218560
0	0	4900	450	12760	0	0	230	42061
0	0	64624	4526	37577	0	6433	1602	216639
0	0	19006	3598	19809	29917	5142	682	137035
0	0	540316	103962	509522	0	212454	10598	2491469
0	0	95623	12333	81453	178140	27155	2329	521182
0	0	8940	941	20531	0	0	359	55153
0	0	0	172	13353	0	0	1353	34988
0	0	76401	7281	44064	29700	12091	1185	268878
0	0	20715	6080	13225	0	2250	0	110677
0	0	22925	2371	27729	0	3197	847	117057
2152	0	191440	39727	106893	0	6546	6685	603093
0	0	51778	6375	48527	26456	50786	1391	275888
0	0	41911	6071	37230	0	6161	1018	153845
0	0	22039	3754	28823	0	0	2141	123003
0	275	55379	12845	32650	0	16691	1032	205444
0	0	82000	9768	23949	0	26457	2857	260965
0	0	25856	3156	33845	0	19929	1751	149252
0	0	4800	630	6398	0	1000	450	57720
0	0	88666	8757	65327	16620	84094	6161	386656
0	0	11173	3734	19769	9029	13000	460	108913
3870	18969	207083	56319	183608	20640	16012	8253	907577
0	0	51441	13199	44035	78755	0	1044	297880
0	0	4407	3987	12480	0	18800	100	71875
0	0	2155	3027	6112	0	525	0	36589
0	0	49160	9264	29098	0	2311	1301	195656
0	0	10820	3555	13253	6120	0	464	80161
8169	57789	2290613	462410	1937232	675658	760018	69144	10753917
12648	73589	2243352	464203	1855731	746516	880073	68353	10536072
(4479)	(15800)	47261	(1793)	81501	(70858)	(120055)	791	217845

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	179	0	1	0	0	0	0
Granger	59	0	3	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1181	15	36	7	0	0	7
Mt. Zion	109	5	0	0	12	18	1
Bruceville-Eddy	138	6	2	15	0	0	0
Mooreville	76	2	1	5	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	942	16	15	4	131	0	24
Korean	29	0	2	1	0	0	1
Evant Parish: Evant	156	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bee House	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Purmela	39	0	0	0	0	0	2
Florence	188	0	6	15	0	0	1
Jarrell	35	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	681	11	21	10	0	2	1
GEORGETOWN: First	1566	47	128	45	3	23	45
St. John	706	4	28	10	16	7	18
St. Paul	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	18	89	67	0	0	0
Harker Heights	389	6	7	6	84	0	10
Hutto	45	1	2	4	0	0	0
Jonesboro	78	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lanham	29	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	9	0	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1418	26	25	27	0	0	40
St. Andrew	288	8	6	5	12	0	3
St. Luke	341	16	0	38	0	0	2
Little River	224	1	12	2	0	0	4
Holland	58	3	3	1	0	0	0
Moody	226	5	3	1	0	0	1
Moody-Leon	189	2	9	8	0	0	0
Nolanville	113	3	3	1	0	0	0
Pidcoke	87	0	1	0	0	0	2
Rosebud	119	4	1	1	0	0	0
Rogers	46	0	3	1	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2400	70	88	48	0	0	33
St. Philip	718	25	51	25	40	17	12
Salado	373	9	10	1	0	0	2
TAYLOR: First	262	2	0	1	0	2	2
Thrall	34	0	0	0	0	0	1
Tenth St.	230	2	0	1	0	0	0
TEMPLE: First	2156	14	16	12	0	3	29
Oak Park	458	7	18	5	7	0	5
Open Arms	0	38	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	207	0	1	9	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	270	3	3	1	0	0	2
Topsey	20	0	3	1	0	0	1
Troy	288	1	1	0	0	0	4
Northside (closed 06/97)	49	0	0	0	0	0	49
TOTAL	17370	370	601	378	305	72	302
LAST YEAR	16946	419	517	279	198	54	281
CHANGE	424	(49)	84	99	107	18	21

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	176	(3)	0	0	3	0	0	173
0	2	60	1	0	0	0	0	0	60
0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	37
3	13	1216	35	0	1	4	0	0	1211
0	7	76	(33)	0	72	0	0	0	4
0	2	159	21	0	0	0	0	0	159
0	0	84	8	0	0	0	0	0	84
0	5	817	(125)	0	4	8	0	0	805
3	0	28	(1)	28	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	155	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	155
0	0	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	0	37	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	37
0	0	208	20	0	0	0	0	0	208
0	0	38	3	0	1	0	0	0	37
3	8	709	28	0	1	2	0	0	706
4	8	1703	137	3	0	16	1	0	1683
8	8	691	(15)	0	0	5	0	0	686
0	0	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	48
0	1	173	0	4	7	0	0		162
0	0	314	(75)	8	0	0	0	0	306
0	0	52	7	0	0	0	0	0	52
0	1	77	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	77
0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	31
0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	9
0	8	1448	30	8	8	3	0	2	1427
2	2	288	0	0	6	2	0	3	277
17	1	375	34	288	17	0	0	0	70
0	4	231	7	0	0	0	0	0	231
0	1	64	6	0	0	0	0	0	64
4	0	230	4	0	2	3	0	0	225
0	5	203	14	0	0	0	0	0	203
0	0	120	7	0	0	0	0	0	120
1	0	85	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	85
1	4	120	1	0	0	3	0	0	117
0	1	49	3	0	0	0	0	0	49
7	17	2549	149	3	6	14	0	0	2526
14	1	735	17	0	6	0	0	0	729
2	6	383	10	0	0	2	0	0	381
4	3	254	(8)	0	0	0	0	0	254
0	0	33	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	4	229	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	229
9	25	2132	(24)	4	0	8	0	0	2120
3	11	462	4	2	3	0	0	0	457
0	1	37	37	0	9	4	1	0	23
6	2	209	2	0	208	0	0	0	1
0	3	22	(3)	0	22	0	0	0	0
8	4	263	(7)	0	0	0	0	0	263
0	0	23	3	0	0	1	0	0	22
0	4	282	(6)	0	0	5	0	0	277
0	0	0	(49)	0	0	0	0	0	0
99	167	17774	231	348	373	83	2	5	16963
69	189	17370	424	316	440	58	3	4	16549
30	(22)	404	(193)	32	(67)	25	(1)	1	414

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	44	0	19	15	0	4	7
Granger	9	0	8	6	0	2	0
Beaukiss	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	323	12	200	300	11	40	75
Mt. Zion	45	2	27	14	4	11	0
Bruceville-Eddy	69	5	18	22	6	3	24
Mooreville	59	2	18	7	0	3	18
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	260	26	162	125	0	11	72
Korean	27	1	8	6	0	2	14
Evant Parish: Evant	44	0	0	0	0	4	4
Bee House	8	0	0	0	0	1	0
Purmela	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	84	0	0	6	0	10	20
Jarrell	18	0	3	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	216	11	86	67	12	20	38
GEORGETOWN: First	600	43	301	866	31	251	281
St. John	303	11	128	74	14	11	66
St. Paul	20	0	13	2	0	2	4
Wellspring	170	17	33	217	0	14	35
Harker Heights	113	10	62	62	1	9	20
Hutto	17	0	7	7	0	1	8
Jonesboro	20	0	0	0	0	3	1
Bethel	10	0	0	0	0	3	3
Lanham	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Levita	7	0	0	0	0	2	0
KILLEEN: First	444	36	367	400	0	48	174
St. Andrew	155	20	30	91	0	14	30
St. Luke	345	35	140	150	60	64	80
Little River	71	2	27	20	1	7	8
Holland	32	3	2	5	3	5	5
Moody	69	4	34	8	0	9	19
Moody-Leon	82	7	0	0	0	8	54
Nolanville	36	1	6	20	2	5	12
Pidcoke	39	0	4	45	0	3	5
Rosebud	61	6	13	15	0	8	12
Rogers	31	2	4	6	0	3	4
ROUND ROCK: First	802	54	761	582	52	182	921
St. Philip	317	20	150	290	12	25	70
Salado	146	3	47	46	3	14	21
TAYLOR: First	72	4	21	28	0	6	16
Thrall	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
Tenth St.	73	3	16	0	0	10	18
TEMPLE: First	483	13	252	62	11	156	140
Oak Park	154	6	0	0	4	12	22
Open Arms	40	27	16	155	0	0	0
St. James	100	6	62	6	0	7	15
Kell's Branch	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	55	3	37	16	0	7	4
Topsey	14	0	4	2	0	2	2
Troy	87	1	33	42	0	10	33
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6240	396	3119	3786	227	1012	2355
LAST YEAR	5964	304	3072	3702	259	901	2225
CHANGE	276	92	47	84	(32)	111	130

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	18	33	14	0	0	0	0	0
0	4	6	4	8	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
70	180	365	183	150	400	11	40	1173
5	13	29	21	25	25	0	14	1500
10	22	59	38	10	20	2	0	0
3	24	48	26	14	20	0	0	0
39	136	258	108	0	0	0	30	3000
0	0	16	9	0	0	0	0	0
2	15	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	6	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	44	94	44	12	44	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
30	140	228	100	60	120	12	20	900
208	534	1274	370	132	671	39	0	0
39	151	267	149	27	89	4	6	0
2	4	12	3	0	0	0	0	0
16	60	125	96	78	40	14	0	0
5	25	59	36	12	50	5	0	0
0	0	9	4	0	12	1	0	0
5	8	17	15	0	0	0	0	0
2	6	14	10	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5	7	6	0	0	0	0	0
72	237	531	217	264	150	13	29	5928
18	27	89	39	13	30	6	30	1000
60	8	212	158	22	180	35	0	0
1	30	46	30	14	0	0	0	0
6	11	27	24	0	0	3	0	0
10	50	88	58	22	35	5	15	0
11	54	127	59	0	35	2	12	200
3	6	26	13	0	20	2	0	0
7	12	27	19	0	0	0	0	0
16	20	56	37	12	20	4	18	631
2	14	23	21	10	0	0	0	0
418	422	1943	361	121	182	36	42	5464
46	89	230	125	27	49	14	25	100
34	54	123	66	25	112	3	0	0
10	22	54	28	19	13	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	31	70	41	0	7	1	25	1800
144	530	970	445	391	499	14	25	0
5	100	139	75	25	95	2	25	2669
0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0
10	22	54	25	13	0	0	15	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	22	40	34	13	27	2	0	0
0	8	12	12	23	0	0	0	0
15	40	98	45	0	8	0	8	425
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1366	3204	7937	3175	1572	2953	231	379	25290
1146	3410	7682	3082	2037	3556	265	378	23863
220	(206)	255	93	(465)	(603)	(34)	1	1427

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	213560	0
Bartlett	20	0	15	9	239	350000	80000
Granger	0	0	3	2	34	59250	0
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0
BELTON: First	69	206	50	35	3000	2176630	209000
Mt. Zion	15	500	15	15	300	130000	77000
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	10	12	0	179000	48000
Mooreville	16	50	2	2	0	273500	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	63	2710	42	20	200	937144	106000
Korean	19	4208	0	0	0	380000	110000
Evant Parish: Evant	1	0	0	0	0	200000	100000
Bee House	0	0	0	0	0	40000	0
Purmela	0	0	0	0	0	75000	0
Florence	10	0	0	0	0	268000	140000
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	0	82000	0
Gatesville	71	700	48	18	3400	1879600	146000
GEORGETOWN: First	148	700	238	58	5123	5127385	130000
St. John	56	2380	33	18	870	2119500	150000
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0
Wellspring	0	0	10	8	0	59000	0
Harker Heights	0	0	0	0	0	716000	145000
Hutto	2	0	0	0	0	278000	62000
Jonesboro	0	0	0	0	0	111000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	38000	0
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	41000	0
Levita	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
KILLEEN: First	102	6302	50	20	150	3225212	146000
St. Andrew	37	2074	9	8	0	530900	131000
St. Luke	0	0	0	0	0	2750000	67000
Little River	15	137	0	0	0	576000	145000
Holland	9	0	0	0	0	85000	0
Moody	10	25	4	3	0	520000	80000
Moody-Leon	0	0	7	5	225	170000	0
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	0	150000	26000
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	0	260500	0
Rosebud	13	620	0	0	0	850000	110000
Rogers	0	0	0	0	0	165000	0
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	439	162	13425	4781500	1500
St. Philip	26	1320	80	31	92	1050000	140000
Salado	0	0	31	12	0	634000	52000
TAYLOR: First	36	575	0	0	0	624400	86150
Thrall	0	0	0	0	0	63370	0
Tenth St.	41	6301	10	7	250	511600	110000
TEMPLE: First	114	1320	70	55	3125	8598000	739013
Oak Park	54	168	5	4	0	775000	79000
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	1000	0
St. James	0	0	17	12	0	350000	60000
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
St. Paul	12	288	7	5	0	240000	105000
Topsey	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0
Troy	15	536	10	5	1000	670000	95000
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	110500	0
TOTAL	974	31120	1205	526	31433	43653551	3675663
LAST YEAR	969	15973	1217	585	32938	41934889	3150505
CHANGE	5	15147	(12)	(59)	(1505)	1718662	525158

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
0	0	0	0	5131	0	0	0	0
102000	0	0	100	8815	1952	1952	375	375
0	0	0	55	1156	454	0	87	87
0	0	0	0	4	181	0	35	0
23000	0	25000	100	70588	14548	14548	2794	2794
0	27134	0	62	2911	1157	0	222	0
0	0	0	100	5506	953	953	183	183
0	17222	0	100	3725	749	749	144	144
26137	201000	15000	100	40575	8624	8624	1656	1656
180000	0	0	26	193	1861	0	357	0
215032	0	0	100	8617	1929	1931	371	373
5878	0	0	100	967	182	182	35	35
0	0	0	100	1809	431	431	83	83
6500	15000	0	100	11190	2701	2701	519	519
0	0	0	100	1587	340	340	65	65
323181	139698	0	100	54402	9736	9736	1870	1870
117322	924069	0	100	120881	26281	26281	5048	5048
2500	202699	0	100	78498	15569	15569	2990	2990
0	0	0	0	2145	522	522	100	100
315000	300000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	253731	0	100	15216	3132	3132	602	602
0	0	0	100	3085	613	613	118	118
0	0	0	100	1762	340	340	65	65
0	0	0	100	837	136	136	26	26
0	0	0	100	552	113	113	22	22
0	0	0	100	373	91	91	17	17
296685	70894	0	100	83192	16636	16636	3195	3195
3310	34186	0	100	23822	5175	5175	994	994
0	300000	0	100	35217	7807	7807	1499	1499
18000	0	0	100	12896	2996	2996	575	575
0	0	0	101	3020	477	477	92	92
0	0	0	100	8172	1770	1770	340	340
23348	0	0	100	7318	1112	1112	214	214
0	0	0	100	4789	840	840	161	161
0	36912	0	100	3084	499	499	96	96
151800	0	0	100	11186	2746	2746	527	527
20000	0	0	100	3004	704	704	135	135
388400	1364000	0	100	106248	24783	24783	4760	4760
53000	338325	0	100	27732	5628	5628	1081	1081
35000	45000	0	100	28418	6400	6400	1229	1229
177507	0	0	100	20771	4562	4562	876	876
42512	0	0	100	7082	477	477	92	92
0	26195	0	100	14144	2814	2814	541	541
593710	523086	0	100	145168	32568	32568	6255	6255
5100000	0	0	100	30858	6514	6514	1251	1251
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
7500	8000	0	100	9458	2315	2315	445	445
0	0	0	100	281	68	68	13	13
6216	0	0	100	16634	3450	3450	663	663
0	0	0	100	1005	182	182	35	35
40000	0	0	100	18702	3836	3836	737	737
0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
8273538	4827151	40000	99	1062734	226954	223303	43590	42978
2818812	4155467	0	100	1006057	222359	218557	44454	43667
5454726	671684	40000	(1)	56677	4595	4746	(864)	(689)

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	159	159	37	37	18	18	0
Granger	37	37	9	9	4	4	0
Beaukiss	15	0	3	0	2	0	0
BELTON: First	1185	1185	275	275	131	131	2182
Mt. Zion	94	0	22	0	10	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	78	78	18	18	9	9	0
Mooreville	61	61	14	14	7	7	300
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	702	702	163	163	78	78	2000
Korean	152	0	35	0	17	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	157	159	36	36	17	19	50
Bee House	15	15	3	3	2	2	0
Purmela	35	35	8	8	4	4	0
Florence	220	220	51	51	24	24	0
Jarrell	28	28	6	6	3	3	0
Gatesville	793	793	184	184	88	88	2000
GEORGETOWN: First	2140	2140	496	496	236	236	424
St. John	1268	1268	294	294	140	140	2549
St. Paul	43	43	10	10	5	5	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	255	255	59	59	28	28	0
Hutto	49	49	12	12	6	6	0
Jonesboro	28	28	6	6	3	3	0
Bethel	11	11	3	3	1	1	0
Lanham	9	9	2	2	1	1	10
Levita	7	7	2	2	1	1	0
KILLEEN: First	1355	1355	314	314	150	150	1100
St. Andrew	421	421	98	98	47	47	548
St. Luke	636	636	147	147	70	70	800
Little River	244	244	57	57	27	27	0
Holland	39	39	9	9	4	4	45
Moody	144	144	35	35	16	16	20
Moody-Leon	91	91	21	21	10	10	1010
Nolanville	68	68	16	16	8	8	0
Pidcoke	41	41	10	10	4	4	535
Rosebud	224	224	52	52	25	25	0
Rogers	57	57	13	13	6	6	0
ROUND ROCK: First	2018	2018	468	468	223	223	0
St. Philip	458	458	106	106	51	51	200
Salado	521	521	121	121	58	58	0
TAYLOR: First	371	371	86	86	41	41	0
Thrall	39	39	9	9	2	2	0
Tenth St.	229	229	53	53	25	25	781
TEMPLE: First	2652	2652	615	615	293	293	3000
Oak Park	530	530	123	123	59	59	1000
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	189	189	44	44	20	20	0
Kell's Branch	6	6	1	1	1	1	0
St. Paul	281	281	65	65	29	29	810
Topsey	15	15	3	3	2	2	101
Troy	312	312	72	72	34	34	300
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18482	18223	4286	4226	2040	2013	19765
LAST YEAR	18129	17916	4204	4130	1429	1403	24408
CHANGE	353	307	82	96	611	610	(4643)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	5018	4	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	430	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	145	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2544	0	0	0	47	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	20	0	10	10	0	0	20	10
0	1039	100	0	100	150	50	50	151	173
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	200	0	0	0	213	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	53	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2100	0	0	0	0	0	80	0
0	4667	1462	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	4797	0	0	254	966	27	167	143	45
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	501	252	0	15	15	15	76	69	15
0	130	75	0	9	12	0	10	12	0
0	0	4	0	50	50	0	0	50	0
0	0	4	0	0	20	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	890	0	150	0	50	0	0	18	0
0	326	0	0	0	71	0	0	80	68
0	200	100	0	100	100	100	100	400	100
0	334	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	20	0	10	0	0	5	15
0	240	0	0	20	20	0	0	20	20
0	453	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	950	4	0	0	40	0	0	0	0
0	0	50	0	0	50	0	0	50	0
0	0	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	5425	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2200	1364	0	0	163	95	0	52	0	105
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	450	100	0	30	105	30	45	56	38
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	231	357	0	30	93	0	53	19	50
0	2800	0	0	0	500	0	0	202	0
0	1385	4	0	32	36	0	65	69	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	10	13	18	40	25	91
0	0	8	0	8	8	8	8	8	8
0	505	0	200	100	100	50	100	50	100
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4400	35077	4780	479	941	2784	298	766	1557	898
0	0	2361	169	514	2013	327	455	1674	698
4400	35077	2419	310	427	771	(29)	311	(117)	200

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	0	0	0	0	120	5	5
Granger	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Beaukiss	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
BELTON: First	0	21	0	25	1675	44	44
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	0	60	4	0
Bruceville-Eddy	0	0	0	0	60	3	3
Mooreville	10	10	0	0	380	2	2
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	100	100	50	0	520	27	27
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
Evant Parish: Evant	0	0	0	0	305	6	6
Bee House	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
Purmela	0	0	0	0	45	1	1
Florence	0	0	0	0	210	7	7
Jarrell	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Gatesville	0	0	0	0	2750	30	30
GEORGETOWN: First	0	0	0	0	4640	81	81
St. John	0	101	0	0	1580	48	48
St. Paul	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	2125	0	0
Harker Heights	15	15	15	0	60	10	10
Hutto	11	10	11	0	60	2	2
Jonesboro	50	0	0	0	90	1	1
Bethel	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Lanham	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Levita	0	0	0	0	90	1	1
KILLEEN: First	50	50	0	0	2371	52	52
St. Andrew	115	88	46	0	1826	16	16
St. Luke	100	100	100	0	1800	24	24
Little River	0	0	0	0	290	9	9
Holland	0	10	20	0	0	1	1
Moody	20	20	0	0	420	5	5
Moody-Leon	10	10	10	0	90	3	3
Nolanville	0	0	0	0	360	3	3
Pidcoke	0	0	0	0	400	2	2
Rosebud	0	0	0	0	60	9	9
Rogers	0	0	0	0	60	2	2
ROUND ROCK: First	0	0	0	0	1930	77	77
St. Philip	0	83	0	0	4775	17	17
Salado	0	0	0	0	285	20	20
TAYLOR: First	38	45	0	0	360	14	14
Thrall	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
Tenth St.	0	41	0	0	1310	9	9
TEMPLE: First	0	0	0	0	4495	101	101
Oak Park	22	55	0	0	240	20	20
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	0	0	0	0	1077	7	7
Kell's Branch	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
St. Paul	10	29	0	0	380	11	11
Topsey	8	8	8	0	120	1	1
Troy	100	50	50	0	195	12	12
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	659	846	310	25	37899	703	693
LAST YEAR	561	540	459	793	28029	654	673
CHANGE	98	306	(149)	(768)	9870	49	20

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
212	212	202	202	0	0	4	4	40	40
49	49	47	47	0	0	1	1	9	9
20	0	19	0	0	0	1	0	4	0
1584	1584	1508	1508	0	0	33	33	299	299
125	0	120	0	0	0	3	0	24	0
103	103	99	99	0	0	2	2	20	20
82	82	78	78	0	0	2	2	15	15
939	939	894	894	0	0	19	19	177	177
203	0	193	0	0	0	4	0	38	0
210	210	200	200	0	0	4	4	40	40
19	19	19	19	0	0	1	1	4	4
47	47	45	45	0	0	1	1	9	9
294	294	280	280	0	0	6	6	55	55
37	37	35	35	0	0	1	1	7	7
1060	1060	1009	1009	0	0	22	22	200	200
2861	2861	2724	2724	0	0	59	59	540	540
1695	1695	1614	1614	0	0	34	34	320	320
56	56	54	54	0	0	1	1	11	11
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
341	341	325	325	0	0	7	7	64	64
67	67	64	64	0	0	1	1	13	13
37	37	35	35	0	0	1	1	7	7
15	15	14	14	0	0	1	1	3	3
12	12	12	12	0	0	1	1	2	2
10	10	9	9	0	0	1	1	2	2
1811	1811	1725	1725	0	0	37	37	342	342
563	563	536	536	0	0	12	12	106	106
850	850	809	809	0	0	17	17	160	160
326	326	311	311	0	0	7	7	62	62
52	52	49	49	0	0	1	1	9	9
193	193	184	184	0	0	4	4	36	36
121	121	115	115	0	0	2	2	23	23
91	91	87	87	0	0	1	1	17	17
54	54	52	52	0	0	1	1	10	10
299	299	285	285	0	0	5	5	56	56
77	77	73	73	0	0	2	2	14	14
2698	2698	2569	2569	0	0	55	55	509	509
613	613	583	583	0	0	13	13	116	116
697	697	663	663	0	0	14	14	131	131
497	497	473	473	0	0	10	10	94	94
52	52	49	49	0	0	1	1	10	10
306	306	292	292	0	0	5	5	58	58
3545	3545	3376	3376	0	0	73	73	669	669
709	709	675	675	0	0	15	15	134	134
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
252	252	240	240	0	0	4	4	48	48
7	7	7	7	0	0	1	1	1	1
376	376	358	358	0	0	8	8	71	71
20	20	19	19	0	0	1	1	3	6
417	417	398	398	0	0	9	9	79	79
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24704	24356	23527	23195	0	0	508	500	4661	4598
24473	24039	20558	20294	0	0	1104	1084	4497	4438
231	317	2969	2901	0	0	(596)	(584)	164	160

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	156	156	0	380	0	0	0
Granger	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	1161	1161	0	3779	1583	95	0
Mt. Zion	92	92	0	0	0	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	76	76	0	1630	0	0	0
Mooreville	60	60	10	202	50	10	10
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	689	689	140	873	100	100	163
Korean	149	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	154	155	0	205	0	0	0
Bee House	14	14	0	225	0	0	0
Purmela	34	34	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	216	216	0	176	38	0	0
Jarrell	27	27	0	160	40	0	0
Gatesville	777	777	1025	5403	4240	0	0
GEORGETOWN: First	2098	2098	1465	2221	2312	1561	0
St. John	1243	1243	1360	1857	1242	1257	183
St. Paul	42	42	0	20	0	0	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Harker Heights	250	250	47	1182	47	93	47
Hutto	49	49	14	240	8	12	14
Jonesboro	27	27	75	50	0	0	0
Bethel	11	11	25	95	25	25	20
Lanham	9	9	0	80	0	0	0
Levita	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	1328	1328	1030	3877	4619	220	50
St. Andrew	413	413	57	219	777	37	103
St. Luke	623	623	100	300	100	300	100
Little River	239	239	0	205	0	30	0
Holland	38	38	225	360	194	75	50
Moody	141	141	20	440	70	20	20
Moody-Leon	89	89	10	1005	223	10	10
Nolanville	67	67	0	375	0	0	0
Pidcoke	40	40	0	75	50	50	50
Rosebud	219	219	0	0	0	0	0
Rogers	57	57	0	105	0	15	0
ROUND ROCK: First	1979	1979	0	136	0	0	0
St. Philip	450	450	163	0	351	60	0
Salado	512	512	0	2413	0	0	0
TAYLOR: First	365	365	100	840	47	120	0
Thrall	38	38	0	5143	0	0	0
Tenth St.	225	225	74	601	0	80	0
TEMPLE: First	2600	2600	1000	3848	500	10	250
Oak Park	520	520	98	415	82	0	96
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	185	185	0	0	0	0	0
Kell's Branch	5	5	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	275	275	69	1143	38	168	70
Topsey	14	14	13	8	8	8	8
Troy	306	306	100	515	200	100	200
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18119	17957	7220	40801	16944	4456	1444
LAST YEAR	17950	17740	5624	36279	13677	4338	1218
CHANGE	169	217	1596	4522	3267	118	226

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	0	52	0	0	23	23	654	654
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	152	152
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	61	0
46	0	0	1165	7110	173	173	4873	4873
0	0	0	0	0	14	0	388	388
0	0	0	0	0	11	11	319	319
10	0	0	0	0	9	9	251	251
100	0	0	0	575	102	102	2889	2889
0	0	0	0	0	22	0	623	189
0	50	40	0	405	23	25	646	646
0	0	0	0	50	2	2	61	61
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	144	144
0	0	0	0	0	32	32	905	905
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	114	114
0	0	0	0	7668	116	116	3261	3261
0	0	0	0	10359	312	312	8803	8803
106	75	0	120	4774	185	185	5215	5215
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	175	175
0	0	0	0	5295	0	0	0	0
48	25	0	0	228	37	37	1049	1049
14	15	0	0	0	7	7	205	205
50	0	0	0	0	4	4	114	114
30	0	20	0	0	2	2	46	46
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	38	38
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	30
105	0	0	1200	4500	198	198	5572	5572
98	55	112	0	490	61	61	1733	1733
100	200	0	0	3300	93	93	2615	2615
0	152	0	0	0	36	36	1003	1003
35	0	0	0	253	6	6	160	160
20	10	0	0	1496	21	21	593	593
10	0	0	0	945	13	13	373	373
0	0	10	0	0	10	10	281	281
50	85	11	0	0	6	6	167	167
0	0	0	0	0	33	33	920	920
0	0	0	0	630	8	8	236	236
0	0	0	0	31420	295	295	8301	8301
30	0	0	0	1064	67	67	1885	1885
0	0	0	0	3553	76	76	2144	2144
95	100	0	0	370	54	54	1528	1528
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	160	160
230	45	26	0	4568	33	33	943	943
0	250	0	500	40286	387	387	10909	10909
22	100	0	944	500	78	78	2182	2182
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	28	28	775	775
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	23	23
40	45	0	0	396	41	41	1156	1156
8	30	0	0	150	2	2	61	61
100	200	0	0	0	46	46	1285	1285
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1367	1437	271	3929	130385	2697	2661	76021	75526
1818	8741	5278	1055	219311	2692	2660	75206	74536
(451)	(7304)	(5007)	2874	(88926)	5	1	815	990

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	711	711	0	0	670	670	1570
Granger	165	0	0	132	156	156	564
Beaukiss	66	0	0	0	62	0	0
BELTON: First	5298	5298	0	0	4997	4997	8778
Mt. Zion	422	422	0	0	398	398	0
Bruceville-Eddy	347	347	0	0	327	327	0
Mooreville	273	273	0	0	257	257	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	3141	3141	0	0	2962	2962	4450
Korean	678	0	0	0	639	0	1162
Evant Parish: Evant	703	704	0	0	663	665	3579
Bee House	66	66	0	0	62	62	0
Purmela	157	157	0	0	148	148	0
Florence	984	984	0	0	928	928	2904
Jarrell	124	124	0	0	117	117	396
Gatesville	3546	3546	0	0	3344	3344	4450
GEORGETOWN: First	9571	9571	0	0	9027	9027	10575
St. John	5670	5670	0	0	5348	5348	4450
St. Paul	190	190	0	0	179	179	0
Wellspring	0	0	0	0	0	0	3045
Harker Heights	1141	1141	0	0	1076	1076	3314
Hutto	223	223	0	0	210	210	2362
Jonesboro	124	124	0	0	118	118	0
Bethel	47	47	0	0	47	47	0
Lanham	41	41	0	0	40	40	0
Levita	33	33	0	0	31	31	0
KILLEEN: First	6057	6057	0	0	5714	5714	6586
St. Andrew	1884	1884	0	0	1778	1778	4357
St. Luke	2845	2845	0	0	2682	2682	8290
Little River	1090	1090	0	0	1029	1029	1527
Holland	174	174	0	20	164	164	810
Moody	645	645	0	0	608	608	2672
Moody-Leon	405	405	0	0	382	382	1593
Nolanville	306	306	0	0	288	288	528
Pidcoke	182	182	0	0	171	171	864
Rosebud	1000	1000	0	0	943	943	2448
Rogers	256	256	0	0	242	242	0
ROUND ROCK: First	9025	9025	0	0	8513	8513	13369
St. Philip	2050	2050	0	0	1933	1933	5213
Salado	2331	2331	0	0	2198	2198	4335
TAYLOR: First	1661	1661	0	0	1567	1567	4049
Thrall	174	174	0	0	164	164	401
Tenth St.	1025	1025	0	0	967	967	3462
TEMPLE: First	11861	11861	0	0	11186	11186	21458
Oak Park	2372	2372	0	0	2237	2237	4464
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	843	843	0	0	795	796	2316
Kell's Branch	24	24	0	0	23	23	0
St. Paul	1256	1256	0	0	1185	1185	3840
Topsey	66	66	0	0	62	62	127
Troy	1397	1397	0	0	1317	1317	3940
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	82650	81742	0	152	77954	77256	148248
LAST YEAR	75980	76480	0	0	100545	99651	139280
CHANGE	6670	5262	0	152	(22591)	(22395)	8968

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1865	1865	562	562	173	173	51	51	60	60
434	51	132	165	40	40	12	12	14	14
173	0	52	0	16	0	5	0	6	0
13899	13899	4186	4186	1291	1291	377	377	445	445
1106	1106	333	333	103	103	30	30	35	35
911	911	274	274	85	85	25	25	29	29
716	716	215	215	66	66	19	19	23	23
8240	8240	2481	2481	765	765	224	224	264	264
1778	0	535	0	165	0	48	0	57	0
1843	1845	555	557	171	173	50	50	59	61
173	173	52	52	16	16	5	5	6	6
412	412	124	124	40	40	11	11	13	13
2580	2580	777	777	240	240	70	70	83	83
325	325	100	100	30	30	9	9	10	10
9302	9302	2801	2801	865	865	252	252	298	298
25112	25112	7561	7561	2333	2333	681	681	805	805
14875	14875	4479	4479	1382	1382	404	404	477	477
499	499	150	150	46	46	14	14	16	16
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2992	2992	901	901	278	278	81	81	96	96
585	585	176	176	54	54	16	16	19	19
326	326	98	98	30	30	9	9	10	10
130	130	39	39	12	12	4	4	4	4
108	108	33	33	10	10	3	3	3	3
87	87	26	26	8	8	2	2	3	3
15894	15894	4786	4786	1477	1477	431	431	509	509
4944	4944	1489	1489	459	459	135	135	158	158
7459	7459	2246	2246	693	693	202	202	240	240
2862	2862	862	862	266	266	78	78	92	92
455	455	137	137	42	42	12	12	15	15
1691	1691	509	509	157	157	46	46	54	54
1062	1062	320	320	99	99	29	29	34	34
802	802	242	242	75	75	22	22	26	26
477	477	144	144	44	44	13	13	15	15
2624	2624	790	790	244	244	71	71	84	84
672	672	202	202	62	62	18	18	22	22
23678	23678	7130	7130	2200	2200	643	643	759	759
5378	5378	1619	1619	500	500	146	146	172	172
6115	6115	1841	1841	568	568	166	166	196	196
4358	4358	1312	1312	405	405	118	118	140	140
455	455	137	137	42	42	12	12	15	15
2689	2689	810	810	250	250	73	73	86	86
31116	31116	9370	9370	2891	2891	844	844	997	997
6223	6223	1874	1874	578	578	169	169	199	199
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2212	2212	666	666	205	205	60	60	71	71
65	65	20	20	6	6	2	2	2	2
3296	3296	993	993	306	306	89	89	106	106
173	173	52	52	16	16	5	5	6	6
3665	3665	1104	1104	340	340	99	99	117	117
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
216836	214504	65297	64745	20144	19965	5885	5832	6950	6889
191489	189634	62621	62064	19996	19818	4423	4384	9978	9889
25347	24870	2676	2681	148	147	1462	1448	(3028)	(3000)

TEMPLE DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bartlett	13528	0	5152	0	0	0	1132
Granger	4643	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beaukiss	1272	0	0	0	0	0	0
BELTON: First	43265	16025	8320	11062	7140	4400	0
Mt. Zion	14214	0	2500	0	2168	0	0
Bruceville-Eddy	9000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mooreville	9000	0	3600	0	0	0	0
COPPERAS COVE: Grace	39493	0	7950	0	7750	0	2376
Korean	16700	0	900	0	0	0	0
Evant Parish: Evant	15670	0	1828	0	0	0	755
Bee House	2260	0	120	0	0	0	0
Purmela	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Florence	14011	0	2400	0	4400	0	400
Jarrell	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	43299	0	4239	0	5478	0	2406
GEORGETOWN: First	59000	26267	5767	13000	2395	578	3825
St. John	43673	0	4440	0	5303	0	7197
St. Paul	4079	0	461	0	0	0	236
Wellspring	24515	0	6600	0	6980	0	870
Harker Heights	19583	0	3900	0	6663	0	2733
Hutto	5117	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jonesboro	2600	0	875	0	0	0	0
Bethel	796	0	320	0	0	0	0
Lanham	925	0	299	0	0	0	0
Levita	820	0	220	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN: First	48459	4916	1572	3500	6500	0	2376
St. Andrew	37300	0	3400	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	28800	21600	0	0	3600	0	0
Little River	16440	0	3200	0	0	0	2300
Holland	5400	0	0	0	0	0	600
Moody	15370	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moody-Leon	10620	0	1500	0	0	0	3264
Nolanville	6576	0	2472	0	0	0	0
Pidcoke	7200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rosebud	16320	0	3000	0	0	1404	2376
Rogers	4826	0	0	0	1200	0	321
ROUND ROCK: First	51549	43145	24000	6000	221	221	0
St. Philip	27804	0	4800	0	6900	0	1092
Salado	28900	0	3600	0	7500	0	0
TAYLOR: First	26993	0	4600	0	3310	0	1020
Thrall	3943	0	200	0	584	0	500
Tenth St.	17471	0	3600	0	2908	0	2582
TEMPLE: First	55629	17439	6000	2198	5155	2400	935
Oak Park	25000	0	4000	0	4000	0	0
Open Arms	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. James	18608	0	3000	0	1300	0	0
Kell's Branch	1170	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Paul	25281	0	1877	0	3600	0	1023
Topsey	1200	0	1320	0	0	0	0
Troy	30091	0	0	0	1800	0	2616
Northside (closed 06/97)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	905613	129392	132032	35760	96855	9003	42935
LAST YEAR	847308	120126	125044	37244	86309	9010	55533
CHANGE	58305	9266	6988	(1484)	10546	(7)	(12598)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5131
0	0	3810	2802	8225	0	34595	605	80354
0	0	0	90	1831	0	235	0	8519
0	0	0	0	900	0	0	0	2176
0	0	94716	15754	59509	0	90001	2413	440756
0	0	2150	380	3888	3600	740	0	32611
0	0	1150	1980	7973	0	3545	0	29214
0	0	1100	3638	4414	27723	0	640	54220
0	0	47268	14637	53882	22401	18901	1161	261939
0	0	0	12223	6758	18350	2569	0	58855
0	0	0	2972	12210	0	16308	0	62649
0	0	0	0	561	0	0	0	4003
0	0	1450	60	1747	0	0	0	8711
0	0	8620	2693	12579	0	54075	0	113482
0	0	0	43	1447	0	0	0	7133
0	0	58502	15850	32546	0	333392	1623	566605
1622	0	163330	46768	197478	133993	90160	3193	893831
0	0	113378	15189	51078	97497	14582	888	442528
0	0	820	0	2221	0	0	0	9962
0	0	13952	34447	21645	0	40083	0	159557
0	0	10805	2378	18621	29630	4782	0	117913
0	0	650	102	5947	0	10182	120	27626
0	0	0	307	2573	0	0	0	8207
0	0	0	273	997	0	0	0	3283
0	0	0	0	512	0	0	0	2288
0	0	0	197	408	0	0	0	2108
1021	0	182416	27289	86176	19140	21740	1344	503098
0	0	21480	6525	17131	8444	1590	1344	127709
0	0	29900	19000	46572	52311	0	0	250390
0	0	6708	4240	12719	1940	1875	331	64466
0	0	820	505	1278	0	260	408	13354
0	0	4078	2408	7171	0	0	118	41905
0	0	950	751	933	0	836	0	28801
0	0	0	549	3136	0	0	0	18411
0	0	0	242	1495	25472	0	0	38757
0	0	2464	4739	13233	0	11543	620	69393
0	0	0	1100	4280	0	0	0	15421
0	35450	148927	44751	75580	174200	621345	0	1378356
0	0	44005	16257	35267	40035	1572	1320	217836
0	0	37604	6823	21026	15508	10716	0	168268
0	0	16886	2271	12912	0	0	105	93647
0	0	960	58	1976	0	6809	0	22633
0	0	3555	1989	13320	5719	17845	901	93374
2178	0	303041	39863	128642	48627	0	1320	824834
0	0	39729	2232	29315	0	100000	1670	242037
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
0	0	3900	450	5200	7600	2000	0	54910
0	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	1751
0	0	7807	2031	14274	0	250	735	78128
0	0	0	310	420	0	527	0	5179
0	0	11000	3138	11766	0	4464	350	88062
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
4821	35450	1387931	360304	1054072	732190	1517522	21209	7844389
9233	34992	1251247	280611	955256	828888	747929	29168	6810575
(4412)	458	136684	79693	98816	(96698)	769593	(7959)	1033814

WACO DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	98	12	5	0	0	0	2
China Spring	288	2	4	6	8	0	2
Waco: Herring Avenue	237	1	2	1	0	0	1
Clifton	469	6	6	1	0	1	7
Coolidge	147	3	4	0	0	0	1
Crawford: First	249	4	0	0	0	0	0
Oglesby	84	0	1	0	0	0	0
Groesbeck: First	516	10	15	0	0	1	3
Thornton	29	4	0	1	0	0	0
Hewitt	463	3	5	4	88	0	5
Hubbard	243	6	0	2	0	0	2
Mt. Calm	57	1	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	69	3	1	0	0	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)	6	0	0	0	0	2	2
Leroy	24	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lorena	461	8	11	5	0	0	10
MART: First	275	4	8	0	0	3	1
St. James	14	0	0	0	0	0	0
VM: West Point	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	363	2	11	5	0	0	1
Meridian	305	7	4	9	0	0	5
MEXIA: First	521	13	15	0	0	0	3
St. Luke	50	0	0	4	0	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	136	6	0	4	0	0	0
Rocky	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	124	1	3	1	0	0	0
Reisel	181	7	0	0	0	0	2
Meier Settlement	71	2	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	109	0	10	1	0	0	0
Elm Mott	68	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	193	2	5	2	2	0	6
Cayote	82	3	0	1	0	1	3
WACO: Austin Avenue	2009	10	6	1	6	2	20
Brack's Chapel	168	1	0	2	0	0	0
Springhill	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Central	941	4	8	0	0	1	16
Cogdell Memorial	684	8	15	1	37	2	16
First	3382	33	68	28	0	18	46
Korean	38	1	0	14	0	0	0
Lake Shore	192	2	1	1	0	0	5
Lakeview	277	15	2	1	0	0	1
Mt. Zion	111	0	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	350	13	2	4	0	0	9
St. James	186	1	1	2	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	293	1	1	0	0	0	0
Service Memorial	226	0	2	1	116	0	3
Wesley	199	2	3	7	0	0	1
West	202	1	3	0	0	1	1
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	153	5	2	0	0	0	1
Whitney: King Memorial	359	14	11	7	0	16	3
Woodway	738	10	15	10	0	1	20
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	116	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	16825	231	250	127	257	49	198
LAST YEAR	16897	244	259	159	103	120	166
CHANGE	(72)	(13)	(9)	(32)	154	(71)	32

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	3	110	12	0	0	0	0	0	110
0	1	289	1	0	1	0	0	0	288
0	7	233	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	233
4	8	462	(7)	0	0	0	0	0	462
0	1	152	5	0	0	1	0	0	151
0	5	248	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	248
0	2	83	(1)	0	0	0	0	83	0
0	9	528	12	0	0	0	0	0	528
0	5	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	4	378	(85)	0	0	2	0	0	376
0	2	247	4	0	0	0	0	0	247
0	1	57	0	0	0	0	1	0	56
0	2	71	2	0	0	0	0	0	71
0	2	0	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	24
2	6	467	6	1	4	4	0	0	458
0	4	279	4	0	0	0	1	0	278
0	0	14	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
6	5	12	(11)	0	12	0	0	0	0
4	8	368	5	0	0	0	0	0	368
4	6	310	5	0	0	0	0	0	310
1	5	540	19	0	0	0	0	0	540
0	0	54	4	0	54	0	0	0	0
0	0	24	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
0	1	145	0	0	144	0	0	0	1
0	0	15	0	0	15	0	0	0	0
0	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
0	5	124	0	0	0	0	0	0	124
0	0	186	5	2	0	2	0	0	182
0	3	70	(1)	0	0	0	1	0	69
0	0	120	11	0	0	1	0	0	119
0	2	66	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	66
5	2	187	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	187
5	1	76	(6)	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	19	1979	(30)	1	2	6	0	0	1970
8	2	161	(7)	0	161	0	0	0	0
0	0	90	0	0	90	0	0	0	0
0	20	916	(25)	0	2	5	0	0	909
3	9	641	(43)	0	0	1	0	0	640
30	13	3404	22	3	3	3	3	1	3391
1	1	51	13	47	0	0	0	0	4
2	7	182	(10)	0	0	2	2	1	177
0	2	292	15	0	0	0	0	0	292
0	0	111	0	0	111	0	0	0	0
0	1	35	(1)	0	32	1	0	0	2
0	2	358	8	0	0	5	0	0	353
0	2	188	2	0	187	0	0	0	1
1	7	287	(6)	0	0	7	1	0	279
0	6	104	(122)	0	0	1	0	0	103
3	4	203	4	0	199	1	0	0	3
2	1	201	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	201
2	3	154	1	0	0	0	0	0	154
5	15	352	(7)	0	0	1	0	0	351
6	2	744	6	4	0	4	0	1	735
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
94	217	16447	(216)	58	1055	47	9	86	15192
88	257	16825	(72)	46	1056	45	9	2	15667
6	(40)	(378)	(144)	12	(1)	2	0	84	(475)

WACO DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	75	2	10	33	0	8	14
China Spring	63	1	28	75	8	6	22
Waco: Herring Avenue	46	1	0	15	1	7	3
Clifton	151	5	43	0	6	9	36
Coolidge	46	4	8	15	0	7	10
Crawford: First	81	4	47	50	4	17	23
Oglesby	36	3	7	20	1	8	7
Groesbeck: First	125	7	66	88	5	20	33
Thornton	22	3	1	8	0	0	0
Hewitt	148	8	59	25	6	13	49
Hubbard	87	8	26	20	0	17	26
Mt. Calm	20	1	0	0	0	5	2
Lebanon	46	3	8	10	0	6	10
Coon Creek (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	40	0	0	0	0	16	11
Lorena	81	5	45	45	8	25	36
MART: First	85	3	18	60	0	12	12
St. James	12	0	0	3	0	5	8
VM: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	124	2	63	62	8	14	26
Meridian	137	8	41	60	3	16	18
MEXIA: First	153	8	40	89	12	22	30
St. Luke	53	0	14	10	0	3	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	30	0	0	0	0	3	3
Union Memorial	57	0	20	15	0	6	8
Rocky	10	0	1	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	13	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	40	2	20	4	0	4	6
Reisel	52	2	20	30	2	15	24
Meier Settlement	35	1	7	8	1	7	14
Speegleville	59	4	3	0	0	8	6
Elm Mott	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	70	3	18	39	2	10	20
Cayote	36	1	7	15	2	11	16
WACO: Austin Avenue	229	9	263	10	6	51	66
Brack's Chapel	91	1	47	21	0	5	16
Springhill	45	2	17	0	0	5	8
Central	248	1	70	120	12	25	60
Cogdell Memorial	163	2	15	34	8	20	15
First	829	40	288	438	18	104	322
Korean	31	2	11	77	0	3	12
Lake Shore	53	2	20	17	0	7	8
Lakeview	88	1	15	51	1	12	15
Mt. Zion	56	0	19	5	0	7	11
Crawford: Perry Chapel	21	0	11	4	0	2	2
Robinson Drive	94	7	62	11	0	10	20
St. James	91	0	25	48	0	7	15
Sparks Memorial	83	0	27	0	0	9	6
Service Memorial	28	0	0	0	0	1	0
Wesley	92	10	24	31	0	9	23
West	65	1	27	59	0	6	15
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	34	0	8	15	0	10	14
Whitney: King Memorial	162	9	38	120	15	16	56
Woodway	233	3	56	137	8	22	57
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	4797	179	1663	1997	137	631	1216
LAST YEAR	4700	164	1654	1898	146	742	1255
CHANGE	97	15	9	99	(9)	(111)	(39)

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	26	58	32	15	0	0	0	0
19	21	68	31	0	5	0	0	0
3	42	55	37	10	8	1	0	0
24	107	176	79	38	56	4	0	0
9	22	48	28	0	0	0	0	0
30	52	122	38	0	8	4	0	0
2	26	43	13	12	10	0	0	0
18	129	200	73	197	45	5	17	500
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
25	74	161	97	21	63	2	23	800
21	30	94	43	46	29	0	0	0
2	0	9	2	9	0	0	0	0
7	25	48	36	7	0	3	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	12	46	30	7	40	0	0	0
27	45	133	57	47	113	8	0	0
16	47	87	54	19	73	1	14	3554
2	5	20	5	9	10	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	85	144	74	30	45	2	12	350
25	93	152	75	38	40	7	20	0
35	150	237	131	30	125	13	0	0
6	17	28	16	12	10	0	7	0
12	7	25	22	22	12	0	7	0
6	5	25	17	9	0	6	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	7	26	17	7	12	1	0	0
35	33	107	40	20	35	4	0	0
9	20	50	15	8	0	1	0	0
7	12	33	16	0	18	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	41	85	37	20	30	2	0	0
4	12	43	36	0	40	2	0	0
40	267	424	150	99	101	8	25	1010
10	17	48	27	17	19	0	15	300
10	20	43	25	9	15	0	12	300
30	306	421	151	27	41	3	35	600
20	127	182	102	22	16	8	21	175
124	904	1454	655	350	375	28	27	1000
10	25	50	45	29	30	0	0	0
1	24	40	19	7	8	0	0	0
15	55	97	36	29	80	1	14	0
8	12	38	22	11	82	0	4	0
5	7	16	8	5	0	0	0	0
10	26	66	31	15	45	5	0	0
8	13	43	40	18	50	0	11	862
4	38	57	31	24	51	0	0	0
0	12	13	8	0	0	0	0	0
7	28	67	41	11	14	0	43	987
5	25	51	22	6	0	0	0	0
3	10	37	16	0	33	0	0	0
42	78	192	83	22	149	14	25	600
30	144	253	138	70	108	8	0	0
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
785	3283	5915	2801	1404	2044	141	332	11038
775	3349	6121	2823	1426	1881	179	359	10229
10	(66)	(206)	(22)	(22)	163	(38)	(27)	809

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
WACO DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000
Bosqueville	0	0	10	7	3732	372000	0
China Spring	14	450	40	12	3000	395000	91000
Waco: Herring Avenue	18	0	3	0	0	818000	85000
Clifton	44	368	22	14	200	1300000	105000
Coolidge	14	95	25	15	1550	193000	74000
Crawford: First	28	0	30	7	482	440000	78200
Oglesby	12	54	0	0	0	80000	0
Groesbeck: First	19	0	21	14	1000	125000	70000
Thornton	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0
Hewitt	11	332	16	10	0	1160000	90000
Hubbard	0	0	11	6	3000	260000	90000
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	0	0	90000	0
Lebanon	0	0	0	0	0	60900	16000
Coon Creek (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	43000	0
Leroy	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	15	0	25	13	300	567000	82000
MART: First	42	94	15	12	22150	1301300	114778
St. James	0	0	0	0	0	90000	2000
VM: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
McGregor	71	358	35	20	0	1038000	80000
Meridian	24	313	25	15	0	636706	91900
MEXIA: First	35	298	27	23	0	2325000	150000
St. Luke	7	0	12	8	0	150000	4500
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	8	0	11	8	0	100000	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	108500	0
Rocky	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
Mosheim	0	0	0	0	0	3500	0
Perry	27	0	8	4	0	138000	0
Reisel	24	206	14	11	0	325000	57500
Meier Settlement	13	103	8	11	0	152000	0
Speegleville	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0
Elm Mott	0	0	0	0	0	121000	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	33	306	10	6	0	888332	65100
Cayote	5	540	3	3	0	100000	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	0	0	38	10	226	6750000	200000
Brack's Chapel	26	0	15	10	50	494860	0
Springhill	20	0	10	7	0	98000	0
Central	63	618	40	25	3750	3768863	200000
Cogdell Memorial	31	304	14	10	0	1510000	207000
First	70	760	65	35	1200	7843900	207100
Korean	21	0	0	0	0	0	52500
Lake Shore	8	291	0	0	0	137200	95000
Lakeview	20	123	15	10	0	572000	111000
Mt. Zion	31	420	0	0	0	195500	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	88000	0
Robinson Drive	0	0	12	10	200	685000	109000
St. James	35	383	4	3	0	1022500	70434
Sparks Memorial	21	273	0	0	0	950000	90000
Service Memorial	23	1252	0	0	0	586000	0
Wesley	43	1150	15	8	0	675000	89000
West	0	0	10	8	0	790000	50000
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	0	0	10	8	0	176000	35000
Whitney: King Memorial	26	1325	30	23	280	511500	103500
Woodway	55	1534	25	18	3598	1495000	138700
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	957	11950	674	404	44718	42185561	3335212
LAST YEAR	995	14017	804	396	21671	37265379	3385414
CHANGE	(38)	(2067)	(130)	8	23047	4920182	(50202)

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
117923	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	100	12257	2879	2879	553	553
48600	38545	0	100	11541	2554	2554	490	490
118000	0	0	100	15585	3273	3273	629	629
100000	0	0	100	30041	6361	6361	1222	1222
34158	0	0	100	7868	1718	1718	330	330
11249	0	0	100	14915	2484	2484	477	477
82477	0	0	100	5827	905	905	174	174
71937	0	0	100	28255	6431	6431	1235	1235
6203	0	0	100	1592	348	348	67	67
0	50000	0	62	19418	6361	887	1222	0
32000	0	0	22	3448	3273	0	629	0
5242	0	0	100	1960	464	464	89	89
0	0	0	100	2233	534	531	103	103
0	0	0	75	869	116	87	22	17
0	0	0	100	1375	302	302	58	58
102345	0	0	100	19023	4179	4179	803	803
45836	0	0	100	20763	4620	4620	887	887
0	0	0	100	898	209	209	40	40
0	0	0	0	4	255	0	49	0
95000	10000	0	100	29892	6245	6245	1199	1199
90897	5700	0	100	20030	4040	4040	776	776
512317	35675	0	82	36081	10447	6297	2007	2007
0	700	0	111	3052	650	650	125	125
0	0	0	100	2253	534	502	103	103
0	0	0	100	4137	975	975	187	187
0	0	0	101	698	163	163	31	31
0	0	0	100	494	116	116	22	22
37500	0	0	100	9188	2089	2089	401	401
13885	28865	0	54	4259	1834	300	352	200
25789	0	0	100	6405	1486	1486	285	285
0	21208	0	109	5424	1161	1161	223	223
0	0	0	100	3259	743	743	143	143
128000	0	0	69	8880	2902	290	557	85
12000	0	0	100	3600	743	743	143	143
1136556	358772	0	100	136051	29229	29229	5614	5614
0	29329	316	100	11948	2832	2832	544	544
0	0	0	100	4330	1022	1022	196	196
349354	273557	0	12	16220	19084	0	3665	0
50778	376134	0	100	35433	7034	7034	1351	1351
377789	1455208	0	72	163317	44343	1850	8517	5922
0	0	0	88	9988	2414	2414	464	464
76302	0	0	100	16148	3622	3622	696	696
35000	0	0	100	14565	3390	3390	651	651
0	12000	0	59	5875	2345	0	450	0
0	3000	0	100	1667	395	395	76	76
42341	25096	0	100	19257	4526	4526	870	870
0	0	0	100	13225	3111	3111	598	598
13735	0	0	100	18103	4156	4156	798	798
39272	0	0	100	10566	2229	2229	428	428
2400	24889	0	100	11603	2693	2693	518	518
19000	0	0	100	14179	2856	2856	548	548
57620	0	0	100	5237	1138	1138	218	218
34274	0	0	100	20238	4109	4109	789	789
83585	339863	0	100	48507	9960	9960	1913	1913
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
4009364	3088541	316	83	912000	231882	150598	44537	35298
6583271	2249259	416037	96	978334	235517	212815	47084	36712
(2573907)	839282	(415721)	(13)	(66334)	(3635)	(62217)	(2547)	(1414)

WACO DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	234	234	54	54	26	26	0
China Spring	208	208	48	48	23	23	0
Waco: Herring Avenue	267	267	62	62	29	29	190
Clifton	518	518	120	120	57	57	1315
Coolidge	140	140	32	32	15	15	57
Crawford: First	202	202	47	47	22	22	1945
Oglesby	74	74	17	17	8	8	414
Groesbeck: First	524	524	121	121	58	58	1000
Thornton	28	28	7	7	3	3	0
Hewitt	518	0	120	0	57	0	0
Hubbard	267	0	62	0	29	0	0
Mt. Calm	38	38	9	9	4	4	0
Lebanon	43	43	10	10	5	5	0
Coon Creek (closed)	9	7	2	2	1	1	0
Leroy	25	25	6	6	3	3	0
Lorena	340	340	79	79	38	38	0
MART: First	376	376	87	87	42	42	1000
St. James	17	17	4	4	2	2	0
VM: West Point	21	0	5	0	2	0	0
McGregor	509	509	118	118	56	56	1802
Meridian	329	329	76	76	36	36	1254
MEXIA: First	851	851	197	197	94	94	316
St. Luke	53	53	12	12	6	6	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	43	43	10	10	5	5	0
Union Memorial	79	79	18	18	9	9	0
Rocky	13	13	3	3	1	1	0
Mosheim	9	9	2	2	1	1	0
Perry	170	170	39	39	19	19	0
Reisel	149	0	35	35	16	16	0
Meier Settlement	121	121	28	28	13	13	0
Speegleville	95	95	22	22	10	10	0
Elm Mott	60	60	14	14	7	7	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	236	62	55	55	26	26	0
Cayote	60	60	14	14	7	7	13
WACO: Austin Avenue	2380	2380	552	552	263	263	1230
Brack's Chapel	231	231	54	54	25	25	0
Springhill	83	83	20	20	9	9	0
Central	1554	0	360	0	172	0	90
Cogdell Memorial	573	573	133	133	64	64	1266
First	3611	2484	838	573	399	382	560
Korean	197	166	46	0	22	0	988
Lake Shore	296	296	68	68	33	33	163
Lakeview	276	276	64	64	30	30	0
Mt. Zion	191	6	46	46	21	21	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	32	32	7	7	4	4	0
Robinson Drive	369	369	86	86	41	41	0
St. James	253	253	59	59	28	28	0
Sparks Memorial	340	340	78	78	37	37	0
Service Memorial	181	181	42	42	20	20	0
Wesley	219	219	51	51	24	24	0
West	233	233	54	54	26	26	493
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	93	93	21	21	10	10	0
Whitney: King Memorial	335	335	78	78	37	37	1501
Woodway	811	811	188	188	90	90	1000
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	18884	14856	4380	3522	2085	1786	16597
LAST YEAR	19202	14312	4453	3644	1514	1263	22785
CHANGE	(318)	544	(73)	(122)	571	523	(6188)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75	11	0	11	8	0	10	28	7
0	251	0	0	29	14	40	12	54	30
0	0	1	0	10	106	1	50	13	2
0	0	0	0	62	0	27	76	0	0
0	125	0	0	7	10	2	4	17	9
0	70	0	0	32	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	0	0	0	46	0	10	25	0
0	0	4	0	0	20	0	20	0	20
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	157	0	23	93	40	43	96	8
0	0	10	0	0	0	0	98	10	10
0	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
0	65	78	0	30	224	30	30	78	78
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	19	0	30	32	13	0	25	12
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	50	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	12	47	0	20	0	16
0	0	0	0	2	15	0	14	10	18
0	878	10	0	207	347	10	10	10	10
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	7	0
0	0	5	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	10	0
0	895	407	0	45	143	45	45	72	45
0	100	222	0	50	200	50	50	400	200
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	18	0	10	44	16	10	20	5
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	21	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	167	15	64	44	10
0	0	4	0	0	25	5	15	0	0
0	241	4	0	30	94	0	12	0	0
0	179	4	0	11	26	0	15	20	0
0	0	25	0	46	39	30	28	10	10
0	0	0	0	65	85	38	20	45	60
0	0	4	0	18	20	19	32	18	16
0	0	0	0	57	57	57	57	57	57
0	0	0	0	50	50	25	25	50	50
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
0	2929	1079	28	873	1917	463	775	1154	678
0	0	2798	136	887	2219	485	660	865	908
0	2929	(1719)	(108)	(14)	(302)	(22)	115	289	(230)

WACO DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	145	0	0
Bosqueville	0	0	0	211	1000	9	9
China Spring	25	10	14	187	80	8	8
Waco: Herring Avenue	35	62	35	240	525	10	10
Clifton	12	33	10	466	810	20	20
Coolidge	20	56	0	126	525	5	5
Crawford: First	17	3	5	182	270	8	8
Oglesby	0	0	0	266	670	3	3
Groesbeck: First	0	0	0	0	300	20	20
Thornton	10	20	20	26	30	1	1
Hewitt	0	0	0	0	90	20	0
Hubbard	0	0	0	0	120	10	0
Mt. Calm	0	0	0	34	0	1	1
Lebanon	0	0	0	39	0	2	2
Coon Creek (closed)	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
Leroy	0	0	0	22	0	1	1
Lorena	62	38	26	306	210	13	13
MART: First	10	10	0	189	310	14	14
St. James	0	0	0	15	0	1	1
VM: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
McGregor	0	0	0	457	780	19	19
Meridian	30	78	30	296	1045	11	11
MEXIA: First	0	0	0	0	870	32	32
St. Luke	0	0	0	47	60	2	2
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	0	0	0	100	0	2	0
Union Memorial	0	0	0	71	0	3	3
Rocky	0	0	0	12	0	1	1
Mosheim	0	0	0	9	0	1	1
Perry	16	34	25	153	120	6	6
Reisel	0	0	0	134	0	6	6
Meier Settlement	0	0	0	105	60	4	4
Speegleville	0	0	0	85	0	3	3
Elm Mott	0	18	0	54	0	2	2
VALLEY MILLS: First	42	7	0	100	60	9	9
Cayote	8	5	0	54	60	2	2
WACO: Austin Avenue	10	10	10	2140	3910	91	91
Brack's Chapel	0	0	0	207	60	9	9
Springhill	5	5	0	36	60	3	3
Central	0	0	0	2010	1715	59	0
Cogdell Memorial	45	72	72	1020	750	22	22
First	100	100	100	425	3155	138	138
Korean	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Lake Shore	20	50	18	265	465	11	11
Lakeview	0	0	0	248	35	11	11
Mt. Zion	0	0	0	172	0	7	7
Crawford: Perry Chapel	0	0	0	29	0	1	1
Robinson Drive	0	0	0	0	255	14	14
St. James	0	0	0	203	232	10	10
Sparks Memorial	0	60	0	304	345	13	13
Service Memorial	0	0	0	405	315	7	7
Wesley	0	0	0	196	120	8	8
West	25	54	0	209	270	9	9
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	7	38	0	83	60	4	4
Whitney: King Memorial	57	67	57	301	510	13	13
Woodway	25	25	25	886	420	31	31
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	581	855	447	13131	20817	719	620
LAST YEAR	648	534	321	12046	22941	693	543
CHANGE	(67)	321	126	1085	(2124)	26	77

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
313	313	298	298	192	192	6	6	59	59
278	278	265	265	171	171	6	6	52	52
356	356	339	339	219	219	7	7	67	67
692	692	659	659	425	425	14	14	131	131
187	187	178	178	115	115	4	4	35	35
270	270	258	258	166	166	6	6	51	51
99	99	94	94	60	60	2	2	19	19
700	700	667	667	429	429	14	14	132	132
38	38	36	36	23	23	1	1	7	7
692	0	659	0	425	0	14	0	131	0
356	0	339	0	219	0	7	0	67	0
51	51	48	48	31	31	1	1	10	10
58	48	55	55	36	36	1	0	11	3
13	9	12	9	8	6	1	1	2	2
33	33	31	31	20	20	1	1	6	6
455	455	433	433	279	279	9	9	86	86
503	503	479	479	308	308	10	10	95	95
23	23	22	22	14	14	1	1	4	4
28	0	26	0	17	0	1	0	5	0
680	680	647	647	417	417	14	14	128	128
440	440	419	419	270	270	9	9	83	83
1137	1137	1085	995	698	698	23	23	215	215
71	71	67	67	43	43	1	1	13	13
58	58	55	55	36	36	1	1	11	11
106	106	101	101	65	65	2	2	20	20
18	18	17	17	11	11	1	1	3	3
13	13	12	12	8	8	1	1	2	2
227	227	217	217	140	140	6	6	44	44
200	200	190	190	122	122	4	4	38	38
162	162	154	154	99	99	3	3	31	31
126	126	120	120	78	78	3	3	24	24
81	81	77	77	50	50	2	2	15	15
316	316	301	56	194	58	7	7	60	60
81	81	77	77	50	50	2	2	15	15
3182	3182	3030	3030	1951	1951	65	65	600	600
308	308	294	294	189	189	6	6	58	58
111	111	106	106	68	68	2	2	21	21
2077	0	1978	1143	1274	0	43	0	392	0
766	766	729	729	470	470	16	16	144	144
4827	3439	4597	3248	2961	2961	99	0	910	573
262	0	250	0	161	0	5	0	50	0
394	394	375	375	242	242	8	8	74	74
369	369	351	351	226	226	8	8	70	70
255	0	243	0	157	0	5	5	48	0
43	43	41	41	26	26	1	1	8	8
493	493	469	469	302	302	10	10	93	93
339	339	322	322	207	207	7	7	64	64
452	452	431	431	277	277	9	9	85	85
243	243	231	231	148	148	5	5	46	46
293	293	279	279	180	180	6	6	55	55
311	311	296	296	190	190	6	6	59	59
124	124	118	118	76	76	3	3	23	23
447	447	426	426	274	274	9	9	84	84
1084	1084	1032	1032	664	664	22	22	205	205
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
25241	20169	24035	19996	15481	13090	520	350	4761	3723
25921	21155	21774	19092	15500	15573	1169	1028	4763	3902
(680)	(986)	2261	904	(19)	(2483)	(649)	(678)	(2)	(179)

WACO DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	232	232	0	125	0	0	0
China Spring	205	205	22	420	28	5	8
Waco: Herring Avenue	262	262	10	909	33	13	14
Clifton	507	507	1	1580	1	22	1
Coolidge	139	139	20	230	36	16	0
Crawford: First	199	199	9	2134	0	152	5
Oglesby	72	72	0	635	452	0	0
Groesbeck: First	514	514	0	452	0	25	25
Thornton	27	27	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	507	507	0	2689	0	0	0
Hubbard	262	0	0	462	0	0	0
Mt. Calm	36	36	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	43	43	0	10	0	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)	9	7	0	500	0	0	0
Leroy	24	24	0	98	0	0	0
Lorena	333	333	50	650	0	24	0
MART: First	369	369	0	251	10	10	10
St. James	16	16	0	10	0	0	0
VM: West Point	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	500	500	0	1740	30	0	0
Meridian	323	323	178	343	278	30	70
MEXIA: First	834	834	25	435	0	0	0
St. Luke	52	52	0	0	0	10	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Union Memorial	77	77	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	167	167	0	125	10	10	20
Reisel	146	146	0	30	0	0	0
Meier Settlement	118	118	0	140	0	0	0
Speegleville	92	92	0	62	0	0	17
Elm Mott	59	59	0	0	0	0	19
VALLEY MILLS: First	231	231	75	255	15	28	0
Cayote	59	59	56	253	47	14	13
WACO: Austin Avenue	2334	2334	10	10074	20	35	10
Brack's Chapel	226	226	0	0	0	0	0
Springhill	82	82	5	5	0	5	5
Central	1523	0	10	3563	600	55	0
Cogdell Memorial	562	562	218	1115	145	125	196
First	3539	3539	200	24118	1700	200	100
Korean	193	193	0	0	0	0	0
Lake Shore	289	289	40	403	23	14	0
Lakeview	271	271	0	281	0	0	0
Mt. Zion	187	100	0	0	0	0	0
Crawford: Perry Chapel	32	32	0	0	0	0	0
Robinson Drive	361	361	0	120	5	67	0
St. James	248	248	0	20	0	0	0
Sparks Memorial	332	332	0	50	0	81	0
Service Memorial	178	178	0	625	0	10	0
Wesley	215	215	0	20	22	0	28
West	228	228	0	1083	60	15	90
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	91	91	19	78	14	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	328	328	57	510	107	57	57
Woodway	795	795	25	4926	25	25	15
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	18513	16620	1030	61529	3661	1048	703
LAST YEAR	19012	16155	3547	40322	3578	1544	922
CHANGE	(499)	465	(2517)	21207	83	(496)	(219)

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	2000	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	34	34	964	964
14	74	12	0	250	30	30	855	855
20	43	0	0	0	39	39	1096	1096
1	83	0	0	559	76	76	2131	2131
30	0	0	0	175	20	20	575	575
3	2	0	0	3600	30	30	832	832
43	147	0	0	810	11	11	303	303
25	25	0	0	1500	76	76	2154	2154
0	10	0	0	150	4	4	117	117
0	224	0	0	1300	76	0	2131	2131
0	0	0	0	0	39	0	1096	0
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	156	156
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	179	179
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	29
0	0	0	0	500	4	4	101	101
35	61	14	0	4207	50	50	1400	1400
10	10	0	0	290	55	55	1548	1548
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	70	70
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	86	0
0	0	0	0	0	74	74	2092	2092
30	78	0	0	200	48	48	1353	1353
0	0	0	0	2568	124	124	3499	3499
0	0	0	0	0	8	8	218	218
0	0	0	0	0	6	0	179	179
0	25	0	0	0	12	12	327	327
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	54	54
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	39	39
14	0	0	0	0	25	25	700	700
0	0	0	0	0	22	22	614	200
0	0	0	0	0	18	18	498	498
0	0	0	0	0	14	14	389	389
39	0	0	0	0	9	9	249	249
20	0	0	0	0	34	34	972	972
3	0	0	0	49	9	9	249	249
10	10	0	0	19186	347	347	9791	9791
0	0	0	0	545	34	34	949	949
5	0	0	5	322	12	12	342	342
50	0	0	0	178	227	0	6392	0
36	260	0	45	1924	84	84	2356	2356
1500	50	0	0	65008	527	382	14853	14853
0	0	0	0	5631	29	29	809	809
13	23	0	0	104	43	43	1213	1213
0	0	0	0	0	40	40	1135	1135
0	0	0	0	0	28	28	785	682
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	132	132
0	20	0	0	0	54	54	1516	1516
0	50	25	0	0	37	37	1042	1042
0	25	0	0	1230	49	49	1392	1392
15	30	0	0	0	26	26	747	747
0	0	0	0	235	32	32	903	903
16	0	0	0	0	34	34	957	957
162	0	0	0	0	14	14	381	381
57	57	0	0	635	49	49	1376	1376
25	25	0	0	0	118	118	3336	3336
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
2176	1332	51	50	113156	2756	2260	77672	69571
960	818	3484	56	86154	2852	2216	79656	69971
1216	514	(3433)	(6)	27002	(96)	44	(1984)	(400)

WACO DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	886	886	192	192	989	989	3660
China Spring	786	786	170	170	877	877	1878
Waco: Herring Avenue	1008	1008	218	218	1124	1124	1234
Clifton	1958	1958	425	425	2185	2185	3694
Coolidge	529	529	115	115	590	590	0
Crawford: First	765	765	166	166	853	853	2340
Oglesby	279	279	60	60	311	311	1313
Groesbeck: First	1980	1980	429	429	2209	2209	4087
Thornton	107	107	24	24	120	120	0
Hewitt	1958	1958	425	0	2185	2185	3761
Hubbard	1008	0	218	0	1124	0	0
Mt. Calm	143	143	31	31	159	159	0
Lebanon	164	164	36	36	183	183	0
Coon Creek (closed)	36	27	8	8	40	30	0
Leroy	93	93	20	20	104	104	0
Lorena	1286	1286	279	279	1435	1435	3359
MART: First	1422	1422	309	309	1587	1587	3800
St. James	64	64	14	14	72	72	0
VM: West Point	79	0	17	0	88	0	0
McGregor	1922	1922	417	417	2145	2145	3382
Meridian	1243	1243	270	270	1388	1388	4145
MEXIA: First	3216	3166	697	697	3588	3588	3742
St. Luke	200	200	44	44	223	223	600
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	164	164	35	14	183	183	0
Union Memorial	300	300	66	66	335	335	0
Rocky	50	50	11	11	56	56	0
Mosheim	36	36	8	8	40	40	216
Perry	643	643	139	139	718	718	3004
Reisel	565	415	123	123	630	630	1342
Meier Settlement	457	457	100	100	510	510	2849
Speegleville	357	357	77	77	399	399	1260
Elm Mott	229	229	48	48	255	255	720
VALLEY MILLS: First	893	893	193	58	997	997	1969
Cayote	229	229	48	48	255	255	1092
WACO: Austin Avenue	8997	8997	1952	1952	10040	10040	11234
Brack's Chapel	872	872	189	189	973	973	2101
Springhill	314	314	69	69	351	351	1312
Central	5874	3000	1275	500	6555	0	10535
Cogdell Memorial	2165	2165	470	470	2416	2416	4450
First	13650	13650	2960	2101	15231	15231	10743
Korean	743	743	161	0	829	829	0
Lake Shore	1115	1115	242	242	1244	1244	2880
Lakeview	1043	1043	227	227	1164	1164	4097
Mt. Zion	722	722	156	0	805	805	1755
Crawford: Perry Chapel	121	121	27	27	136	136	960
Robinson Drive	1394	1394	302	302	1555	1555	1588
St. James	958	958	208	208	1069	1069	1577
Sparks Memorial	1279	1279	277	277	1427	1427	2725
Service Memorial	686	686	149	149	766	766	2118
Wesley	829	829	180	180	925	925	2584
West	879	879	191	191	981	981	2143
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	350	350	76	76	391	391	1247
Whitney: King Memorial	1266	1266	274	274	1411	1411	991
Woodway	3066	3066	665	665	3421	3421	3495
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	71378	67208	15482	12713	79647	71870	121982
LAST YEAR	62342	58781	15500	13908	106495	94563	135389
CHANGE	9036	8427	(18)	(1195)	(26848)	(22693)	(13407)

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2750	2750	828	828	256	256	75	75	88	88
2440	2440	735	735	227	227	66	66	78	78
3128	3128	942	942	291	291	85	85	100	100
6078	6078	1830	1830	565	565	165	165	195	195
1641	1641	494	494	152	152	45	45	53	53
2373	2373	715	715	220	220	64	64	76	76
865	865	261	261	80	80	23	23	28	28
6144	6144	1850	1850	571	571	167	167	197	197
333	333	100	100	31	31	9	9	11	11
6078	6078	1830	1830	565	565	165	165	195	195
3128	1564	942	942	291	291	85	85	100	100
444	444	134	134	41	41	12	12	14	14
510	510	154	154	47	47	14	14	16	8
111	83	33	24	10	8	3	2	4	3
288	288	87	87	27	27	8	8	9	9
3993	3993	1202	1202	371	371	108	108	128	128
4414	4414	1329	1329	410	410	120	120	141	141
200	200	60	60	19	19	5	5	6	6
244	0	73	0	23	0	7	0	8	0
5967	5967	1797	1797	554	554	162	162	191	191
3859	3859	1162	1162	359	359	105	105	124	124
9981	6327	3006	3006	927	927	271	271	320	320
621	921	187	187	58	58	17	17	20	20
510	510	154	154	47	47	14	14	16	16
932	932	281	281	87	87	25	25	30	30
155	155	47	47	14	14	4	4	5	14
111	111	33	33	10	10	3	3	4	4
1996	1996	601	601	185	185	54	54	64	64
1752	877	528	300	163	163	48	48	56	56
1420	1420	427	427	132	132	39	39	46	46
1109	1109	334	785	103	103	30	30	36	36
710	710	214	214	66	66	19	19	23	23
2773	2773	835	835	258	258	75	75	89	89
710	710	214	214	66	66	19	19	23	23
27926	27926	8409	8409	2594	2594	758	758	895	895
2706	2706	815	815	251	251	73	73	87	87
976	976	294	294	91	91	26	26	31	31
18233	1679	5491	3500	1694	0	495	0	584	0
6721	6721	2024	2024	624	624	182	182	215	215
42366	42366	12756	12756	3936	3936	1150	1150	1358	1358
2307	2307	695	695	214	214	63	63	74	74
3460	3460	1042	1042	321	321	94	94	111	111
3238	3238	975	975	301	301	88	88	104	104
2240	2240	675	675	208	208	61	61	72	72
377	377	114	114	35	35	10	10	12	12
4325	4325	1303	1303	402	402	117	117	139	139
2971	2971	895	895	276	276	81	81	95	95
3970	3970	1196	1196	369	369	108	108	127	127
2129	2129	641	641	198	198	58	58	68	68
2573	2573	775	775	239	239	70	70	82	82
2728	2728	821	821	253	253	74	74	87	87
1087	1087	327	327	100	100	29	29	35	35
3926	3926	1182	1182	365	365	107	107	126	126
9516	9516	2866	2866	884	884	258	258	305	305
-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
221543	198924	66715	64865	20581	18862	6013	5510	7101	6509
202821	194686	66327	62629	21179	20438	4685	4454	10569	9971
18722	4238	388	2236	(598)	(1576)	1328	1056	(3468)	(3462)

	CLERGY SUPPORT						
WACO DISTRICT 1997	Pastor's Base Comp. 64	Assoc. Base Comp. 65	Pastor's Utilities and Housing 66a	Assoc. Utilities and Housing 66b	Pastor's Reimb. 67a	Assoc. Reimb. 67b	Pastor's Cash Allow 68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Bosqueville	18200	0	15900	0	4000	0	0
China Spring	11460	0	1800	0	3268	0	760
Waco: Herring Avenue	9240	0	2100	0	0	660	0
Clifton	23482	0	19922	0	0	0	0
Coolidge	11795	0	1601	0	294	0	1163
Crawford: First	15600	0	4200	0	4187	0	1646
Oglesby	7500	0	0	0	3170	0	500
Groesbeck: First	30410	0	3900	0	8730	0	1188
Thornton	2600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hewitt	28550	0	4210	0	2742	0	0
Hubbard	16529	0	4195	0	2725	0	0
Mt. Calm	6038	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lebanon	2000	0	0	0	4000	0	0
Coon Creek (closed)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Leroy	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lorena	18957	0	3726	0	7500	0	0
MART: First	22424	0	3600	0	6600	0	2376
St. James	2028	0	0	0	0	0	0
VM: West Point	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McGregor	22247	0	4724	0	3395	0	5871
Meridian	22939	0	1817	0	5030	0	2376
MEXIA: First	21820	0	14043	0	7817	0	2712
St. Luke	7800	0	0	0	600	0	0
Groesbeck: Dennis Chapel	3600	0	0	0	720	0	0
Union Memorial	8387	0	3039	0	0	0	750
Rocky	2040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mosheim	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Perry	17162	0	0	0	3440	0	795
Reisel	8950	0	4200	0	1281	0	0
Meier Settlement	11694	0	0	0	0	0	0
Speegleville	8202	0	3200	0	3424	0	0
Elm Mott	3000	0	2400	0	600	0	0
VALLEY MILLS: First	14580	0	3000	0	2678	0	2642
Cayote	7280	0	0	0	0	0	0
WACO: Austin Avenue	49645	26980	10000	12000	9990	3600	5442
Brack's Chapel	15846	0	4000	0	1211	0	0
Springhill	5280	0	2280	0	1320	0	0
Central	48124	21814	6000	3400	8500	915	2379
Cogdell Memorial	35003	2500	2359	0	5200	254	722
First	68624	35949	4000	24430	0	2705	2376
Korean	22800	0	2160	0	0	0	2160
Lake Shore	21535	0	1997	0	105	0	2894
Lakeview	23500	0	0	0	3900	0	0
Mt. Zion	13940	0	9480	0	0	0	150
Crawford: Perry Chapel	2400	0	1200	0	0	0	50
Robinson Drive	26104	0	3594	0	1438	0	0
St. James	19407	0	2173	0	1080	0	0
Sparks Memorial	16349	0	2340	0	4076	0	2037
Service Memorial	12000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley	17325	0	4800	0	0	0	370
West	23060	0	0	0	1357	0	2616
Gholson: Wesley Chapel	11000	0	0	0	650	0	0
Whitney: King Memorial	20784	0	2678	0	2430	0	12512
Woodway	29206	14488	7900	5396	4590	4938	2714
Morgan (to WFD Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tehuacana (to WAX Dist.)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL	876246	101731	168538	45226	122048	13072	59201
LAST YEAR	887922	84652	153946	43648	113396	6714	79461
CHANGE	(11676)	17079	14592	1578	8652	6358	(20260)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2164
0	0	3334	7254	11256	0	3600	0	80461
0	0	11424	2781	10506	9116	2141	450	67455
0	0	9568	2589	20101	0	1885	0	63487
0	0	30573	8168	24743	0	7740	2463	152196
0	0	2808	1790	6529	0	981	235	35764
0	0	4592	2451	10096	0	842	730	65469
0	0	0	1856	7759	0	0	560	29965
0	0	23342	6171	22819	2032	8500	676	141910
0	0	50	276	2835	0	1734	0	9267
0	0	29774	4267	22623	35000	3893	181	155809
0	0	13955	2927	15814	0	0	0	59713
0	0	0	30	1972	0	0	0	10000
0	0	0	2184	1039	0	0	0	11456
0	0	0	0	542	0	0	0	1414
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7875
0	0	11721	2661	11144	0	0	0	82510
0	0	20159	5597	16517	0	14098	790	117324
0	0	0	0	1990	0	0	0	4916
0	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	364
0	0	29611	3520	29790	5000	1134	2344	141690
0	0	16529	5269	17289	6127	20075	771	123643
0	0	55333	13494	39810	4786	38227	1600	242903
0	0	0	440	2678	0	1200	0	16430
0	0	0	492	3540	0	0	0	10605
0	0	4200	1618	5082	0	2096	0	29309
0	0	0	0	421	0	2040	0	5199
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2510
0	0	635	2163	6643	0	40357	0	83507
0	0	0	900	8443	4608	0	236	34219
0	0	0	5167	5794	0	0	350	32319
0	0	500	558	5302	3802	540	0	32212
0	0	1200	761	3901	0	0	0	15841
0	0	5490	2380	9275	0	5463	306	56723
0	0	0	1310	2143	0	3552	540	19626
2020	0	203989	16247	104498	59992	36775	0	711559
0	0	9405	682	6976	5712	0	0	58486
0	0	420	1191	1896	0	2842	0	21253
2198	0	123856	18291	62230	0	2032101	2062	2360518
0	0	41968	8818	31096	0	1033556	304	1204337
2376	0	303122	55216	217659	255000	31882	2000	1247562
0	0	0	4611	6880	0	0	0	54230
0	0	10073	1866	13021	0	2132	888	74108
0	0	2428	3231	19262	0	0	225	71243
0	0	7640	1100	7068	0	6540	795	54343
0	0	990	110	1354	0	552	0	9283
0	0	9562	1600	23562	2658	0	0	89618
0	0	12928	2275	9689	0	0	783	63369
0	0	21041	4055	18586	0	6915	585	98387
0	0	7938	689	7808	0	5442	789	47665
0	0	0	2400	11517	4390	582	623	56549
0	0	5754	1222	10854	0	3588	0	65043
0	0	480	653	3811	255	3940	0	27333
0	0	11831	3350	22625	0	24750	206	123540
0	0	46889	8837	50822	48464	0	1607	278273
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
6594	0	1095112	225518	959970	446942	3351695	23099	8662954
9697	0	1027165	227808	989938	373019	1185454	22277	6427915
(3103)	0	67947	(2290)	(29968)	73923	2166241	822	2235039

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	Total Full Members Last Year 1	Received Prof of Faith 2	Received Other UMC 3	Received Other Denom 4	Removed Charge Conf Action 5a	Removed by With-drawal 5b	Removed Transf to Other UMC 6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	54	0	3	0	0	0	3
Alvarado	433	20	1	4	0	0	6
Bardwell	44	0	3	0	0	0	0
Avalon	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	182	11	2	0	0	0	0
Dresden	37	0	0	0	7	0	0
Britton	69	4	0	2	0	0	2
Chatfield	127	15	2	5	20	4	0
Barry	75	0	0	0	1	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	109	0	3	0	0	0	1
Streetman	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Richland	16	0	0	0	1	0	0
First	1518	11	16	14	29	0	11
St. Andrew	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	299	0	4	2	13	0	0
Wesley	184	2	1	2	0	0	2
Emhouse	53	4	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson	188	1	2	0	0	0	0
Penelope	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENNIS: First	899	8	8	2	0	0	7
Northside	63	2	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	67	11	0	0	0	0	2
Rice: Haynie Memorial	56	0	0	2	0	0	2
Eureka	109	0	5	3	0	0	0
Lakeside	0	5	13	1	0	0	2
Ferris	174	8	3	12	0	1	2
Frost	166	9	3	2	0	0	0
Grandview	367	2	11	2	0	0	1
HILLSBORO: First	601	10	14	1	0	0	0
Line Street	253	1	5	3	0	0	0
Italy: First	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: First	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	158	1	1	0	0	0	5
Kerens	242	0	3	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	74	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	78	1	0	0	0	0	1
Covington	118	0	2	2	0	0	3
Midlothian	901	28	29	12	0	0	6
Osceola	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	342	22	23	17	13	5	2
Palmer	249	4	1	6	0	0	1
Bristol	19	2	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	13	3	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	629	10	6	0	0	8	9
Sardis	131	3	2	2	0	0	0
Bethel	39	5	0	6	0	0	0
Venus	74	0	0	5	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	68	2	7	5	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	505	16	4	1	0	0	8
First	1296	19	26	7	38	34	8
Wortham	215	4	1	6	0	0	2
Kirvin	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	----	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	11665	247	204	126	122	52	86
LAST YEAR	11654	186	179	150	65	21	134
CHANGE	11	61	25	(24)	57	31	(48)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	2	52	(2)	0	0	0	1	0	51
1	7	444	11	0	0	0	0	0	444
0	1	46	2	0	0	0	0	0	46
0	1	16	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	16
1	2	192	10	0	0	0	0	0	192
0	1	29	(8)	0	0	0	0	0	29
0	3	70	1	0	0	2	0	0	68
5	10	110	(17)	0	0	0	0	0	110
0	4	70	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	70
1	5	105	(4)	0	0	0	0	0	105
0	1	10	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	10
0	2	13	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	13
0	25	1494	(24)	0	0	0	0	0	1494
0	0	21	0	0	17	0	0	0	4
3	4	285	(14)	0	0	0	0	0	285
0	2	185	1	0	0	0	0	0	185
0	2	55	2	0	0	0	0	0	55
1	4	186	(2)	0	0	3	0	0	183
0	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	19
0	16	894	(5)	0	0	2	0	0	892
0	0	65	2	0	65	0	0	0	0
0	0	76	9	0	0	8	0	0	68
0	0	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	56
1	2	114	5	0	0	0	0	0	114
0	0	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	5	189	15	0	0	0	1	0	188
0	5	175	9	0	0	2	0	0	173
1	2	378	11	0	0	2	0	0	376
0	14	612	11	0	0	0	0	0	612
0	4	258	5	0	0	0	0	0	258
0	5	126	(5)	0	0	0	0	0	126
0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0	77
3	1	151	(7)	0	3	0	0	0	148
0	4	241	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	241
0	1	73	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	73
0	2	76	(2)	0	0	0	0	0	76
2	2	115	(3)	0	0	5	0	0	110
2	7	955	54	0	1	3	0	0	951
0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
1	4	379	22	0	0	0	0	0	379
13	2	244	(5)	0	0	3	4	0	237
0	0	21	2	0	0	0	0	0	21
0	1	11	(1)	0	9	2	0	0	0
0	0	16	3	0	13	1	0	0	2
0	1	11	(1)	0	11	0	0	0	0
0	0	28	0	0	28	0	0	0	0
0	3	625	(4)	0	0	2	0	0	623
0	0	138	7	0	0	0	0	0	138
0	0	50	11	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	4	75	1	0	0	0	0	0	75
0	1	81	13	0	0	0	0	0	81
1	10	507	2	0	0	0	0	0	507
9	25	1234	(62)	0	1	0	0	0	1233
0	3	221	6	0	0	2	0	0	219
0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
0	3	116	0	0	0	0	0	0	116
45	203	11850	54	0	148	37	6	0	11659
67	217	11665	11	0	144	35	7	0	11479
(22)	(14)	185	43	0	4	2	(1)	0	180

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	20	1	2	0	0	5	1
Alvarado	174	22	65	98	0	17	45
Bardwell	26	0	0	0	0	1	6
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	80	5	29	16	9	13	33
Dresden	9	0	0	2	0	0	0
Britton	43	6	11	36	3	6	17
Chatfield	51	12	10	25	10	16	16
Barry	26	0	0	4	0	3	0
CORSICANA: Central	33	0	2	2	0	1	0
Streetman	7	0	2	9	0	0	0
Richland	8	0	0	3	0	0	0
First	347	11	204	122	15	58	77
St. Andrew	15	0	5	6	0	3	3
St. Luke	0	0	10	150	5	10	10
Wesley	52	0	13	8	2	5	4
Emhouse	19	2	7	3	2	3	2
Dawson	59	0	16	46	1	14	40
Penelope	8	0	0	8	0	2	4
ENNIS: First	230	5	90	70	10	40	68
Northside	20	0	3	8	0	3	12
Trinity	25	11	0	0	0	7	17
Rice: Haynie Memorial	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	42	0	12	21	0	5	8
Lakeside	20	1	0	10	0	1	0
Ferris	82	8	20	68	7	20	23
Frost	54	9	10	5	8	7	8
Grandview	108	2	35	26	16	10	25
HILLSBORO: First	151	5	35	0	7	10	17
Line Street	58	1	9	0	0	7	10
Italy: First	35	1	16	18	0	9	15
Milford: First	10	0	1	0	0	2	0
Itasca	26	1	19	3	0	5	7
Kerens	67	2	52	20	0	7	23
Pleasant Grove	28	0	0	18	0	2	6
Maypearl	10	0	0	2	0	0	0
Covington	38	3	8	5	0	6	6
Midlothian	352	18	213	116	16	33	95
Osceola	9	0	3	6	0	0	0
Ovilla	229	17	94	10	13	13	61
Palmer	85	13	27	48	5	15	51
Bristol	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	26	0	0	11	0	1	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	36	0	1	16	0	2	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	35	0	0	11	0	1	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	143	4	137	32	2	28	63
Sardis	42	3	8	15	0	4	12
Bethel	41	6	4	11	0	0	0
Venus	30	0	0	8	0	2	0
Watt's Chapel	48	0	14	7	0	4	4
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	164	11	66	135	13	14	45
First	345	12	128	121	16	45	140
Wortham	84	0	0	0	0	11	22
Kirvin	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	50	0	0	0	0	8	10
TOTAL	3768	192	1381	1359	160	479	1007
LAST YEAR	3652	169	1406	1550	104	448	1009
CHANGE	116	23	(25)	(191)	56	31	(2)

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	7	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
67	83	212	95	40	90	18	0	0
0	12	19	11	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	34	88	48	20	25	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	38	63	29	14	60	1	11	0
12	15	59	15	10	20	9	0	0
3	10	16	12	0	10	0	0	0
0	40	41	26	4	0	0	6	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
87	275	497	275	317	186	11	0	0
3	9	18	6	0	0	0	0	0
10	30	60	36	10	12	0	2	0
3	43	55	27	46	40	2	0	0
5	20	30	10	4	30	2	0	0
15	49	118	48	25	30	1	0	0
0	5	11	6	0	0	0	0	0
59	231	398	134	42	15	8	24	0
15	33	63	18	7	8	0	0	0
2	10	36	15	0	0	11	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	20	36	22	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	0	0	5	0	0	0
10	47	100	51	0	20	5	12	0
8	17	40	23	6	0	9	0	0
15	46	96	74	10	51	1	21	2500
24	90	141	83	85	20	10	15	0
6	41	64	25	0	25	0	0	0
10	35	69	23	8	25	0	0	0
1	11	14	7	0	0	0	0	0
1	11	24	19	5	0	0	0	0
6	50	86	27	50	30	0	0	0
0	6	14	6	10	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	13	29	19	6	0	0	0	0
68	192	388	185	56	94	28	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
29	137	240	119	40	100	22	0	0
26	34	126	52	0	15	4	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	11	12	18	9	9	0	0	0
0	13	16	18	18	16	3	0	0
0	10	11	12	4	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
34	86	211	86	43	87	2	27	0
3	15	34	19	0	0	1	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	2	8	0	0	0	0	0
3	11	22	12	0	0	0	0	0
27	147	233	125	115	72	15	10	0
67	218	470	278	30	212	20	0	0
7	30	70	42	8	60	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	17	45	25	18	8	0	0	0
653	2252	4391	2199	1060	1375	194	128	2500
558	2253	4268	2207	889	1367	137	106	0
95	(1)	123	(8)	171	8	57	22	2500

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	230000
Abbott	0	0	0	0	0	52000	31000
Alvarado	40	142	67	33	900	723000	138000
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	150000	0
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	20000	0
Blooming Grove	0	0	5	3	325	386000	0
Dresden	0	0	0	0	0	13500	0
Britton	0	0	0	0	0	142000	0
Chatfield	12	268	15	9	4058	317000	99000
Barry	5	157	3	3	4058	105000	0
CORSICANA: Central	6	46	0	0	0	498000	63000
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	80000	10000
First	124	953	65	30	10956	3503530	170500
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	0	75100	0
St. Luke	23	47	6	4	0	382900	103300
Wesley	21	853	4	3	50	490000	102000
Emhouse	11	0	4	2	50	138000	0
Dawson	11	755	10	5	200	618750	99194
Penelope	0	0	0	0	0	108624	0
ENNIS: First	24	0	40	18	0	1784600	147000
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	149000	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	150000	6000
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	250000	2000
Eureka	17	1327	18	15	750	100000	54000
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	60000	0
Ferris	18	317	18	12	1475	622740	78870
Frost	12	341	0	0	0	185000	32000
Grandview	24	0	15	8	1461	574000	151000
HILLSBORO: First	54	182	35	28	1225	2034000	122500
Line Street	7	0	10	8	0	320000	85000
Italy: First	16	138	14	8	0	300000	82000
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	0	47500	0
Itasca	8	15	0	0	0	466700	55000
Kerens	12	40	0	0	0	335000	74000
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	0	135000	0
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	0	180000	35000
Covington	9	67	5	4	89	170000	0
Midlothian	81	469	110	40	0	1129000	150000
Osceola	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0
Ovilla	0	0	20	12	0	640000	70000
Palmer	12	1700	45	25	0	377000	98000
Bristol	0	0	0	0	0	52200	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	7	0	0	0	0	110000	20000
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	0	0	0	0	0	55000	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	29400	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	57000	0
Red Oak	26	424	27	20	0	930000	90000
Sardis	14	330	0	0	0	163000	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	110000	0
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	205000	0
Watt's Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	108300	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	35	111	25	15	0	1267200	102000
First	50	74	35	20	3000	2466810	135000
Wortham	25	116	11	5	0	212000	87000
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	0	0	0	0	0	225000	25000
TOTAL	704	8872	607	330	28597	24013854	2747364
LAST YEAR	683	20576	544	351	16706	25060779	2793814
CHANGE	21	(11704)	63	(21)	11891	(1046925)	(46450)

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
116675	0	0	0	4415	0	1009	0	193
0	0	0	100	4595	798	798	153	153
24052	0	0	100	23181	4985	4985	957	957
35000	0	0	100	1634	392	392	75	75
600	0	0	100	1506	120	120	23	23
105587	0	0	100	10146	2349	2349	451	451
26816	0	0	100	1063	211	211	40	40
0	0	0	110	3322	633	633	121	121
21000	0	0	100	5010	1145	1145	220	220
15514	0	0	100	3509	783	783	150	150
5233	0	0	100	6537	1551	1551	298	298
0	0	0	100	1366	271	271	52	52
0	0	0	100	1168	271	271	52	52
540000	119000	0	100	87729	18312	18312	3517	3517
0	0	0	100	1568	361	361	72	72
15000	0	0	100	15814	3675	3675	707	707
0	0	0	100	9079	2093	2093	403	403
11000	0	0	100	3623	783	783	150	150
19840	0	0	100	9665	2138	2138	411	411
0	0	0	100	1995	361	361	69	69
123600	54385	13115	100	69148	11641	11641	2236	2236
0	11000	0	8	304	798	0	153	0
0	0	0	100	4346	919	919	176	176
0	0	0	100	2261	542	542	104	104
0	0	0	100	5471	1250	1250	240	240
0	18351	10000	0	0	0	0	0	0
75445	0	0	100	16616	3238	3238	622	622
33738	0	0	100	7675	1732	1732	333	333
48593	0	0	100	18032	4036	4036	775	775
62838	0	0	100	35006	8072	8072	1550	1550
0	0	0	100	9603	2138	2138	411	411
12478	0	0	100	10242	2214	2214	425	425
0	0	0	100	2575	617	617	119	119
17386	0	0	100	8291	1958	1958	376	376
46817	0	0	100	10826	2455	2455	471	471
61018	0	0	100	2874	663	663	127	127
37000	0	0	100	4668	1084	1084	208	208
15000	0	0	100	3964	919	919	176	176
107358	44074	0	100	57569	12650	12650	2430	2430
2191	0	0	100	1446	256	256	49	49
145000	326221	0	100	30018	5452	5452	1047	1047
30000	0	0	100	18078	3870	3870	743	743
0	0	0	100	863	196	196	38	38
0	0	0	100	1085	256	256	49	49
0	0	0	100	631	150	150	29	29
0	0	0	34	304	211	0	40	0
0	0	0	100	1133	271	271	52	52
29006	259267	0	100	38442	8976	8976	1724	1724
100000	0	0	100	4424	1024	1024	197	197
30000	0	0	100	2536	497	497	95	95
23000	0	0	100	13299	648	648	124	124
22646	0	0	100	2964	557	557	107	107
45935	151816	0	100	34422	7756	7756	1490	1490
781110	0	0	100	81751	17439	17439	3349	3349
0	0	0	100	13446	3087	3087	593	593
6061	0	0	100	869	196	196	38	38
64000	0	0	100	6806	1596	1596	307	307
2856537	984114	23115	100	718913	150596	150596	28924	28924
2562514	993843	0	98	682132	146650	141077	29318	28951
294023	(9729)	23115	2	36781	3946	9519	(394)	(27)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	82	0	20	0	9	850
Abbott	66	66	15	15	7	7	400
Alvarado	407	407	94	94	45	45	1110
Bardwell	32	32	7	7	4	4	0
Avalon	10	10	2	2	1	1	0
Blooming Grove	191	191	44	44	21	21	0
Dresden	17	17	4	4	2	2	19
Britton	52	52	12	12	6	6	210
Chatfield	93	93	22	22	10	10	0
Barry	65	65	15	15	7	7	0
CORSICANA: Central	126	126	29	29	14	14	0
Streetman	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Richland	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
First	1491	1491	346	346	165	165	1893
St. Andrew	29	29	7	7	3	3	0
St. Luke	299	299	69	69	33	33	0
Wesley	170	170	40	40	19	19	0
Emhouse	65	65	15	15	7	7	20
Dawson	174	174	41	41	19	19	435
Penelope	29	29	7	7	3	3	72
ENNIS: First	948	948	220	220	105	105	3673
Northside	65	0	16	0	7	0	0
Trinity	75	75	17	17	8	8	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	44	44	10	10	5	5	0
Eureka	102	102	24	24	11	11	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	264	264	61	61	29	29	182
Frost	141	141	33	33	16	16	208
Grandview	329	329	76	76	36	36	0
HILLSBORO: First	657	657	152	152	73	73	0
Line Street	174	174	40	40	19	19	275
Italy: First	180	180	42	42	20	20	400
Milford: First	50	50	12	12	6	6	0
Itasca	159	159	37	37	18	18	10
Kerens	200	200	46	46	22	22	0
Pleasant Grove	54	54	13	13	6	6	0
Maypearl	88	88	20	20	10	10	0
Covington	75	75	17	17	8	8	0
Midlothian	1030	1030	239	239	114	114	301
Osceola	21	21	5	5	2	2	300
Ovilla	444	444	103	103	49	49	1250
Palmer	315	315	73	73	35	35	0
Bristol	16	16	4	4	2	2	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	21	21	5	5	2	2	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	12	12	3	3	1	1	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	17	0	4	0	2	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	22	22	5	5	2	2	0
Red Oak	731	731	170	170	81	81	104
Sardis	83	83	19	19	9	9	0
Bethel	40	40	9	9	4	4	0
Venus	53	53	12	12	6	6	0
Watt's Chapel	45	45	11	11	5	5	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	632	632	146	146	70	70	1022
First	1420	1420	329	329	157	157	2809
Wortham	251	251	58	58	28	28	4
Kirvin	16	16	4	4	2	2	4
Tehuacana (from WAC)	130	130	30	30	14	14	0
TOTAL	12264	12264	2844	2844	1354	1354	15551
LAST YEAR	11956	11589	2273	2756	943	940	18281
CHANGE	308	675	571	88	411	414	(2730)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	0	0	259	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	80	261	0	0	0	0	0	5	65
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	150	103	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	10	0	0	8	0	0	0	10
0	53	0	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
0	120	34	0	0	91	0	0	0	0
0	110	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	0	112	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
0	1500	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0
0	0	4	0	34	25	0	0	0	0
0	84	80	0	5	5	0	5	0	0
0	0	18	0	10	31	0	0	40	0
0	200	16	0	0	10	0	0	0	10
0	0	92	5	4	19	40	4	3	5
0	0	27	3	5	10	0	3	7	3
1000	0	0	0	0	259	0	5	25	199
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	107	354	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	100	118	0	0	25	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	181	287	40	84	90	55	99	148	109
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
0	135	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	70	20	0	10	10	0	0	40	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	10	10
0	31	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	5	5	0	0	5	5
1400	0	263	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
2300	0	35	0	25	50	0	50	50	25
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	45	0	56	97	8	97	40	45
0	52	4	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
0	213	26	0	5	37	0	0	35	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	10	15	0	0	10	0	0
0	0	181	20	31	259	35	36	57	28
0	1753	634	0	76	468	25	25	147	75
0	314	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	5	0	5	5	5	0	5	5
4700	5440	3033	347	422	1514	173	367	687	599
0	0	2303	285	326	928	148	107	591	645
4700	5440	730	62	96	586	25	260	96	(46)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Abbott	0	0	0	0	740	2	2
Alvarado	0	87	0	0	283	15	15
Bardwell	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Avalon	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Blooming Grove	0	0	0	0	350	7	7
Dresden	0	10	0	0	215	1	1
Britton	0	67	0	0	585	2	2
Chatfield	0	0	0	0	300	4	4
Barry	0	0	0	0	120	2	2
CORSICANA: Central	0	0	0	0	45	5	5
Streetman	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Richland	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
First	0	0	0	0	1923	57	57
St. Andrew	0	0	0	0	120	1	1
St. Luke	5	17	0	0	195	11	11
Wesley	0	0	0	0	360	6	6
Emhouse	10	10	10	0	270	2	2
Dawson	5	23	11	15	150	7	7
Penelope	3	5	5	59	90	1	1
ENNIS: First	0	126	0	0	1765	36	36
Northside	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Trinity	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
Rice: Haynie Memorial	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Eureka	0	0	0	0	60	3	3
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	180	0	0
Ferris	40	10	31	0	510	10	10
Frost	8	3	0	0	20	4	4
Grandview	0	0	0	0	1720	13	13
HILLSBORO: First	0	0	0	0	2450	25	25
Line Street	0	0	0	0	180	7	7
Italy: First	5	10	5	0	240	7	7
Milford: First	0	0	0	0	60	2	2
Itasca	10	10	0	0	150	6	6
Kerens	0	0	0	0	45	8	8
Pleasant Grove	0	0	0	0	150	2	2
Maypearl	0	0	0	0	90	3	3
Covington	0	5	0	0	105	2	2
Midlothian	0	0	0	0	780	39	39
Osceola	5	5	5	0	120	1	1
Ovilla	25	25	0	0	470	17	17
Palmer	0	50	0	0	120	12	12
Bristol	0	25	0	0	60	1	1
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Italy: Lacy Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Red Oak	48	22	5	0	925	28	28
Sardis	0	54	0	0	295	3	3
Bethel	17	40	20	0	235	2	2
Venus	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Watt's Chapel	0	10	10	10	500	2	2
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	21	108	20	0	925	24	24
First	0	25	25	0	2505	54	54
Wortham	0	0	0	0	60	10	10
Kirvin	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tehuacana (from WAC)	5	5	0	0	325	5	5
TOTAL	207	752	147	84	20791	467	467
LAST YEAR	268	622	128	125	20237	431	428
CHANGE	(61)	130	19	(41)	554	36	39

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	110	0	105	0	0	0	2	0	(14)
87	87	83	83	0	0	2	2	16	16
543	543	517	517	0	0	11	11	102	102
43	43	41	41	0	0	1	1	8	8
13	13	12	12	0	0	1	1	2	2
256	256	244	244	0	0	5	5	48	48
23	23	22	22	0	0	1	1	4	4
69	69	66	66	0	0	1	1	13	13
125	125	119	119	0	0	1	1	24	24
85	85	81	81	0	0	2	2	16	16
169	169	161	161	0	0	3	3	32	32
30	30	28	28	0	0	1	1	6	6
30	30	28	28	0	0	1	1	6	6
1993	1993	1898	1898	0	0	41	41	376	376
39	39	37	37	0	0	1	1	7	7
400	400	381	381	0	0	8	8	75	75
228	228	217	217	0	0	5	5	43	43
85	85	81	81	0	0	2	2	16	16
233	233	222	222	0	0	5	5	44	44
39	39	37	37	0	0	1	1	7	7
1267	1267	1207	1207	0	0	26	26	240	240
87	0	83	0	0	0	2	0	16	0
100	100	95	95	0	0	2	2	19	19
59	59	56	56	0	0	1	1	11	11
136	136	130	130	0	0	3	3	26	26
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
352	352	336	336	0	0	6	6	66	66
189	189	180	180	0	0	4	4	36	36
439	439	418	418	0	0	9	9	83	83
879	879	837	837	0	0	18	18	166	166
233	233	222	222	0	0	5	5	44	44
241	241	229	229	0	0	5	5	45	45
67	67	64	64	0	0	1	1	13	13
213	213	203	203	0	0	4	4	40	40
267	267	254	254	0	0	5	5	52	52
72	72	68	68	0	0	1	1	14	14
118	118	112	112	0	0	2	2	24	24
100	100	95	95	0	0	2	2	19	19
1377	1377	1311	1311	0	0	28	28	260	260
28	28	27	27	0	0	1	1	5	5
593	593	565	565	0	0	12	12	112	137
421	421	401	401	0	0	9	9	79	79
21	21	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
28	28	27	27	0	0	1	1	5	5
16	16	16	16	0	0	1	1	3	3
23	0	22	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
30	30	28	28	0	0	1	1	6	6
977	977	930	930	0	0	20	20	184	184
111	111	106	106	0	0	2	2	21	21
54	54	52	52	0	0	1	1	10	20
70	70	67	67	0	0	1	1	13	13
61	61	58	58	0	0	1	1	11	11
844	844	804	804	0	0	17	17	159	159
1898	1898	1808	1808	0	0	39	39	358	358
336	336	320	320	0	0	7	7	63	63
21	21	20	20	0	0	1	1	4	4
174	174	165	165	0	0	4	4	33	33
16392	16392	15611	15611	0	0	337	337	3093	3094
16141	15527	13558	13585	0	25	728	723	2966	3004
251	865	2053	2026	0	(25)	(391)	(386)	127	90

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	77	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	64	64	0	700	0	0	0
Alvarado	398	398	0	820	0	0	0
Bardwell	30	30	0	0	0	0	0
Avalon	10	10	0	1000	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	188	188	0	87	0	0	0
Dresden	17	17	15	28	10	8	30
Britton	50	50	0	65	5	5	5
Chatfield	90	90	0	0	0	0	0
Barry	63	63	0	135	0	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	124	124	0	55	0	0	0
Streetman	22	22	100	25	0	0	0
Richland	22	22	0	15	0	0	0
First	1462	1462	0	7863	0	0	0
St. Andrew	29	29	0	0	0	0	0
St. Luke	293	293	10	295	5	0	0
Wesley	167	167	0	225	0	0	0
Emhouse	63	63	0	10	10	10	10
Dawson	171	171	9	5	35	9	5
Penelope	29	29	6	240	3	5	6
ENNIS: First	929	929	226	14735	118	252	0
Northside	64	4	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	72	72	0	60	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	44	44	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	100	100	0	0	15	0	0
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ferris	261	261	181	897	238	65	151
Frost	136	136	1	90	0	50	0
Grandview	323	323	0	1100	0	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	645	645	0	1275	78	0	0
Line Street	172	172	0	200	40	0	0
Italy: First	178	178	20	380	10	10	25
Milford: First	49	49	0	0	0	0	0
Itasca	157	157	10	60	0	0	0
Kerens	196	196	0	481	0	0	0
Pleasant Grove	53	53	0	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	87	87	0	100	0	0	0
Covington	73	73	5	90	0	5	5
Midlothian	1010	1010	0	2938	0	0	0
Osceola	18	18	5	5	5	5	5
Ovilla	435	435	75	3261	25	25	25
Palmer	309	309	120	1670	0	120	0
Bristol	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	18	18	0	15	0	0	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	12	12	0	0	0	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Red Oak	717	717	0	155	29	10	300
Sardis	82	82	0	0	27	0	0
Bethel	40	40	0	40	25	0	0
Venus	52	52	0	10600	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	44	44	10	545	0	10	10
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	619	619	25	140	47	37	20
First	1392	1392	264	2027	281	40	87
Wortham	246	246	0	275	0	0	0
Kirvin	16	16	0	50	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	127	127	5	100	5	0	5
TOTAL	12023	12023	1087	52857	1011	666	689
LAST YEAR	11838	11867	1222	42793	852	896	364
CHANGE	185	156	(135)	10064	159	(230)	325

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	328
0	50	0	0	564	9	9	267	267
0	0	0	0	2021	59	59	1670	1670
0	0	0	0	0	5	5	131	131
0	0	0	0	0	1	1	40	40
0	25	0	0	0	28	28	787	787
12	25	0	0	0	3	3	71	71
0	0	0	0	980	8	8	212	212
0	0	0	0	238	14	14	383	383
0	0	0	0	100	9	9	262	262
0	0	0	0	159	18	18	520	520
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	91	91
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	91	91
206	0	0	0	876	218	218	6134	6134
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	121	121
5	0	0	0	0	44	44	1231	1231
0	39	0	0	9904	25	25	701	701
0	37	0	0	6303	9	9	262	262
3	25	5	5	1212	25	25	716	716
7	15	3	3	0	7	7	121	121
64	0	0	0	0	138	138	3899	3899
0	0	0	0	0	9	0	267	10
0	0	0	0	0	11	11	308	308
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	182	182
9	0	0	0	0	15	15	419	419
0	0	0	0	537	0	0	0	0
49	198	0	0	2414	38	38	1085	1085
50	0	0	0	0	21	21	580	580
0	0	0	125	7229	48	48	1352	1352
0	0	0	0	0	96	96	2704	2704
0	0	0	0	0	25	25	716	716
5	0	5	0	780	26	26	742	742
0	0	0	0	0	7	7	207	207
10	0	0	0	0	23	23	656	656
0	30	0	0	0	29	29	822	822
0	0	0	0	40	8	8	222	222
0	50	0	0	0	13	13	363	363
5	0	0	0	240	11	11	308	308
0	0	0	0	51025	150	150	4237	4237
5	0	0	0	0	3	3	86	86
25	25	0	0	1496	65	65	1826	1826
0	0	0	0	1623	46	46	1296	1296
0	19	0	0	235	2	2	66	66
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	86	86
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	50	50
0	0	0	0	0	3	0	71	0
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	91	91
8	5	0	0	341	107	107	3006	3006
0	0	0	0	0	12	12	343	343
0	0	0	0	0	6	6	166	166
0	0	0	0	13299	8	8	217	217
0	0	0	0	0	7	7	187	187
20	25	0	0	300	92	92	2598	2598
235	150	0	0	6227	207	207	5841	5841
0	0	0	0	2200	37	37	1034	1034
0	0	0	0	207	2	2	65	65
5	0	0	0	1050	19	19	535	535
723	718	13	133	111600	1790	1790	50444	50444
392	801	3221	132	75288	1776	1767	49600	49620
331	(83)	(3208)	1	36312	14	23	844	824

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	304	0	(213)	0	322	660
Abbott	321	321	50	50	274	274	1290
Alvarado	2007	2007	311	311	1712	1712	5171
Bardwell	158	158	24	24	134	134	0
Avalon	49	49	8	8	41	41	0
Blooming Grove	945	945	147	147	807	807	2335
Dresden	85	85	13	13	72	72	393
Britton	255	255	39	303	217	217	1026
Chatfield	461	461	71	71	393	393	1215
Barry	315	315	49	49	269	269	668
CORSICANA: Central	624	624	97	97	533	533	0
Streetman	109	109	17	17	93	93	39
Richland	109	109	17	17	93	93	0
First	7373	7373	1143	1143	6290	6290	10210
St. Andrew	146	146	23	23	124	124	468
St. Luke	1479	1479	229	229	1262	1262	3065
Wesley	842	842	131	131	719	719	1771
Emhouse	315	315	49	49	269	269	458
Dawson	861	861	133	133	735	735	2612
Penelope	146	146	23	23	124	124	397
ENNIS: First	4686	4686	727	727	3998	3998	5563
Northside	321	17	50	0	274	24	1200
Trinity	371	371	57	57	316	316	1546
Rice: Haynie Memorial	218	218	34	34	186	186	0
Eureka	503	503	78	78	429	429	1994
Lakeside	0	0	0	0	0	0	1199
Ferris	1303	1303	202	202	1112	1112	3577
Frost	697	697	108	108	595	595	779
Grandview	1624	1624	252	252	1386	1386	6132
HILLSBORO: First	3250	3250	504	504	2773	2773	4450
Line Street	861	861	133	133	735	735	2700
Italy: First	892	892	138	138	760	760	2966
Milford: First	248	248	39	39	212	212	492
Itasca	789	789	122	122	672	672	263
Kerens	989	989	153	153	843	843	2687
Pleasant Grove	267	267	41	41	228	228	775
Maypearl	436	436	68	68	372	372	1200
Covington	371	371	57	57	316	316	1095
Midlothian	5092	5092	790	790	4345	4345	6568
Osceola	103	103	16	16	88	88	169
Ovilla	2195	2195	340	340	1872	1872	4450
Palmer	1558	1558	242	242	1329	1329	3970
Bristol	79	79	12	12	67	67	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	103	103	16	16	88	88	0
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	61	61	9	9	52	52	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	85	85	13	13	72	0	0
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	109	109	17	17	93	93	0
Red Oak	3613	3613	560	560	3083	3083	5562
Sardis	413	413	64	64	352	352	0
Bethel	200	200	31	31	171	171	0
Venus	261	261	40	40	222	222	0
Watt's Chapel	224	224	35	35	193	193	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	3123	3123	484	484	2664	2664	4450
First	7020	7020	1089	1089	5990	5990	5623
Wortham	1242	1242	193	193	1061	1061	2407
Kirvin	79	79	12	12	67	67	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	642	642	100	100	549	549	1395
TOTAL	60628	60628	9400	9401	51726	51726	104990
LAST YEAR	59573	59795	9400	9538	66311	65494	109930
CHANGE	1055	833	0	(137)	(14585)	(13768)	(4940)

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	693	0	207	0	19	0	16	0	20
763	763	230	230	71	71	21	21	24	24
4762	4762	1434	1434	442	442	129	129	153	153
374	374	113	113	35	35	10	10	12	12
115	115	35	35	11	11	3	3	4	4
2245	2245	676	676	209	209	61	61	72	72
201	201	61	61	19	19	5	5	6	6
604	604	182	182	56	56	16	16	19	19
1094	1094	329	329	102	102	30	30	35	35
748	748	225	225	70	70	20	20	24	24
1482	1482	446	446	138	138	40	40	48	48
259	259	78	78	24	24	7	7	8	8
259	259	78	78	24	24	7	7	8	8
17496	17496	5269	5269	1625	1625	475	475	561	561
345	345	104	104	32	32	9	9	11	11
3511	3511	1057	1057	326	326	95	95	113	113
2000	2000	602	602	186	186	54	54	64	64
748	748	225	225	70	70	20	20	24	24
2043	2043	615	615	190	190	55	55	65	65
345	345	104	104	32	32	9	9	11	11
11122	11122	3349	3349	1033	1033	302	302	357	357
763	70	230	84	71	71	21	10	24	10
878	878	264	264	82	82	24	24	28	28
518	518	156	156	48	48	14	14	17	17
1194	1194	360	360	111	111	32	32	38	38
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3093	3093	932	932	287	287	84	84	99	99
1655	1655	498	498	154	154	45	45	53	53
3856	3856	1161	1161	358	358	105	105	124	124
7712	7712	2322	2322	716	716	209	209	247	247
2043	2043	615	615	190	190	55	55	65	65
2115	2115	637	637	196	196	57	57	68	68
590	590	178	178	55	55	16	16	19	19
1870	1870	563	563	174	174	51	51	60	60
2345	2345	706	706	218	218	64	64	75	75
633	633	191	191	59	59	17	17	20	20
1036	1036	312	312	96	96	28	28	34	34
878	878	264	264	82	82	24	24	28	28
12086	12086	3640	3640	1123	1123	329	329	387	387
245	245	74	74	23	23	7	7	8	8
5209	5209	1568	1568	484	484	142	142	167	167
3698	3698	1114	1114	344	344	101	101	119	119
187	187	56	56	16	16	5	5	6	6
245	245	74	74	23	23	7	7	8	8
144	144	43	43	13	13	4	4	5	5
201	201	61	0	19	0	5	0	6	0
259	259	78	78	24	24	7	7	8	8
8575	8575	2582	2582	796	796	233	233	275	275
978	978	295	295	91	91	28	28	31	31
475	475	143	143	44	44	13	13	15	15
619	619	186	186	57	57	17	17	20	20
532	532	160	160	49	49	14	14	17	17
7410	7410	2231	2231	688	688	201	201	238	238
16662	16662	5019	5019	1548	1548	452	452	534	534
2950	2950	888	888	274	274	80	80	95	95
187	187	56	56	17	17	5	5	6	6
1525	1525	459	459	142	142	41	41	49	49
143882	143882	43328	43328	13367	13367	3905	3905	4612	4612
126291	126035	41300	41325	13188	13123	2917	2942	6581	6591
17591	17847	2028	2003	179	244	988	963	(1969)	(1979)

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Abbott	5700	0	1800	0	0	0	0
Alvarado	26500	0	3900	0	3000	0	2251
Bardwell	3600	0	0	0	1200	0	0
Avalon	1200	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blooming Grove	16270	0	2890	0	3460	0	0
Dresden	1880	0	500	0	0	0	0
Britton	8550	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chatfield	7085	0	1000	0	1400	0	0
Barry	4750	0	1000	0	1600	0	0
CORSICANA: Central	8900	0	0	0	3590	0	0
Streetman	2211	0	270	0	744	0	0
Richland	2400	0	0	0	307	0	0
First	46022	21033	7049	2075	8500	4644	3288
St. Andrew	3900	0	0	0	1136	0	0
St. Luke	20358	0	3492	0	0	0	3406
Wesley	12010	0	2600	0	0	0	3115
Emhouse	3332	0	1313	0	0	0	1296
Dawson	21492	0	0	0	75	0	0
Penelope	2550	0	0	0	0	0	1050
ENNIS: First	38178	725	9200	177	10002	0	0
Northside	4154	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	8040	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rice: Haynie Memorial	4164	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	13355	0	1455	0	593	0	150
Lakeside	8784	0	0	0	1440	0	227
Ferris	23850	0	0	0	5000	0	1020
Frost	5190	0	5200	0	4800	0	1530
Grandview	32078	0	2223	0	2992	0	0
HILLSBORO: First	34380	0	5400	0	3295	0	3300
Line Street	16384	0	3380	0	500	0	2616
Italy: First	11500	0	3800	0	1200	0	900
Milford: First	3145	0	0	0	0	0	120
Itasca	8730	0	2768	0	2479	0	2403
Kerens	16200	0	5000	0	2000	0	1120
Pleasant Grove	4000	0	3104	0	0	0	0
Maypearl	8394	0	0	0	750	0	0
Covington	7164	0	0	0	1316	0	0
Midlothian	34952	8975	7400	14500	7413	3391	6589
Osceola	2123	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ovilla	36414	0	3710	0	5000	0	2354
Palmer	24324	0	1800	0	3000	0	2616
Bristol	1920	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pelham: Wesley Chapel	840	0	400	0	240	0	200
Brushie Pr.: St.'s Delight	540	0	200	0	540	0	0
Italy: Lacy Chapel	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200
Milford: Pilgrim Rest	1460	0	500	0	240	0	200
Red Oak	34426	0	2968	0	4116	0	2376
Sardis	6375	0	1000	0	3000	0	0
Bethel	3200	0	4200	0	0	0	0
Venus	2616	0	0	0	0	0	0
Watt's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	1800	0	0
WAXAHACHIE: Ferris Heights	33075	0	4620	0	6443	0	2376
First	49224	18125	4089	11095	5861	1922	2664
Wortham	16000	0	2600	0	5962	0	1800
Kirvin	2100	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tehuacana (from WAC)	9300	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	719749	48858	101331	27847	105234	9957	49167
LAST YEAR	642868	50995	107265	23423	90545	9118	78934
CHANGE	76881	(2137)	(5934)	4424	14689	839	(29767)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5073
0	0	0	1005	3263	0	15474	0	34431
0	0	25338	5013	23886	0	3065	1624	125233
0	0	1800	417	2220	0	2355	0	13226
0	0	300	150	408	0	0	0	3564
0	0	2100	4339	10347	0	2683	0	54920
0	0	0	0	981	0	1525	0	6557
0	0	0	1990	5596	0	753	0	22802
0	0	2105	1748	7696	0	1506	268	29571
0	0	0	275	5063	0	1540	157	18782
0	0	1175	780	11906	1074	0	333	34499
0	0	1100	0	1832	0	0	0	7562
0	0	0	0	3299	0	0	0	7174
826	0	104069	17486	91198	44051	24793	4142	479914
0	0	0	292	1323	0	0	0	8807
0	0	11702	2311	14909	0	0	775	76027
0	0	1980	2353	8002	0	4322	415	55910
0	0	1740	905	4862	0	3465	168	27735
0	0	2505	3008	12392	0	444	301	53856
0	0	0	62	1614	0	0	0	7758
0	0	61722	17848	92853	4936	3812	500	316429
0	0	0	50	2746	0	0	0	8454
0	0	0	645	6127	0	0	0	20704
0	0	0	0	2313	0	0	0	8738
0	0	1024	475	3563	0	0	246	28386
0	0	115	1569	2737	14284	8203	0	39275
0	0	7092	5885	21743	0	5404	677	93787
0	0	2350	854	8902	0	5100	330	42730
0	0	20773	4105	16339	0	460	200	112283
0	0	42766	9275	53384	0	0	1408	195114
0	0	4500	1676	4702	0	0	203	46444
0	0	1116	2420	8525	0	0	881	44570
0	0	980	555	3649	0	0	0	11576
0	0	2813	696	9760	0	0	505	38858
0	0	1995	2178	7888	0	637	191	50767
0	0	0	706	1479	0	1575	0	14703
0	0	0	194	3870	0	1455	0	20621
0	0	0	1120	4431	0	2065	247	21747
3488	0	97274	15478	54351	104190	50744	1727	526414
0	0	1325	0	1081	0	0	50	6314
0	0	30240	12924	31938	21800	24763	0	205577
0	0	26053	6388	15424	0	11200	200	114796
0	0	0	45	1394	0	0	0	4517
0	0	0	100	1464	0	0	270	4599
0	0	0	97	885	0	0	0	2893
0	0	0	0	1185	0	0	0	3889
0	0	0	0	1721	0	0	0	5254
0	0	53100	1562	47093	128133	0	1362	320406
0	0	660	616	7375	0	2240	330	26315
0	0	0	84	1678	0	0	0	11933
0	0	0	480	2294	0	0	0	31988
0	0	0	779	4018	0	0	0	23061
0	0	29117	6941	33386	31412	1562	460	189489
4066	0	98899	17252	91800	0	5991	3124	410218
0	0	15393	3165	11414	0	14850	848	90145
0	0	0	36	1333	0	50	0	4595
0	0	5520	863	4282	0	837	0	30378
8380	0	660741	159195	779924	349880	202873	21942	4201368
18714	11588	584399	146136	687371	212878	305231	22854	3879906
(10334)	(11588)	76342	13059	92553	137002	(102358)	(912)	321462

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	1637	19	47	36	0	0	15
Bethel	65	4	6	1	0	0	0
Bethesda	152	7	5	3	0	0	1
BRECKENRIDGE: First	532	13	5	10	0	0	10
St. Paul	109	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eolian	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	99	9	2	0	0	0	0
Cedar Springs	14	0	0	1	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	726	6	7	7	0	7	15
St. Mark	678	14	12	9	0	0	7
St. Paul	161	1	1	1	0	0	0
Blum	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wesley Memorial	218	2	2	2	0	0	7
Cresson	31	1	2	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	450	6	11	1	0	0	6
Godley	270	3	0	2	0	0	0
Gordon	119	2	0	3	0	0	1
Santo	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	1494	10	12	9	0	0	9
Salem-Crestview	217	0	2	2	31	0	0
Murray	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	38	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	1164	38	41	22	0	3	21
Holder's Chapel	107	3	4	5	0	0	1
Millsap	48	1	1	2	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	212	1	1	0	0	0	1
First	661	9	9	12	0	3	25
Newcastle	130	14	0	4	0	0	0
Jean	16	0	1	1	0	0	0
Olney	395	6	3	5	0	0	3
Palo Pinto	49	1	0	0	0	1	2
Graford	38	1	2	1	0	0	1
Poolville	85	0	8	5	5	2	3
Ranger	186	3	0	2	21	1	2
Hannibal	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	109	2	0	2	0	0	0
Kopperl	128	4	5	3	0	0	3
Springtown	387	1	13	9	0	0	5
Strawn	86	2	0	1	24	0	0
Temple Hall	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tolar	117	1	0	1	0	0	0
Waples	50	0	5	0	0	0	2
Walnut Springs	130	0	1	0	0	0	0
Morgan (from WAC)	-----	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	171	0	1	0	0	0	0
Annetta	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1193	27	31	17	2	0	12
First	989	6	18	14	0	0	4
TOTAL	13687	217	258	193	83	17	156
LAST YEAR	13516	215	233	202	37	21	165
CHANGE	171	2	25	(9)	46	(4)	(9)

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	11	1702	65	0	0	9	0	0	1693
0	0	76	11	0	0	0	0	0	76
0	3	163	11	0	0	0	0	0	163
0	9	541	9	0	0	0	0	0	541
0	0	109	0	0	0	1	0	0	108
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
1	0	109	10	0	0	0	0	0	109
0	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	15
1	10	713	(13)	5	0	1	0	0	707
1	6	699	21	0	0	3	0	0	696
0	4	160	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	160
0	1	54	(1)	0	0	0	0	0	54
0	6	211	(7)	0	0	0	0	0	211
0	1	33	2	0	0	0	0	0	33
0	12	450	0	0	1	0	1	1	447
0	0	275	5	0	0	2	0	0	273
0	1	122	3	0	0	0	0	0	122
0	0	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	34
5	12	1499	5	0	0	0	0	0	1499
4	5	181	(36)	0	0	0	0	0	181
0	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
0	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
7	17	1217	53	1	0	0	0	1	1215
0	0	118	11	0	0	1	0	0	117
0	2	50	2	0	0	0	0	0	50
0	1	212	0	0	0	0	0	0	212
2	13	648	(13)	0	0	2	1	0	645
0	2	146	16	0	0	0	0	0	146
0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	18
2	6	398	3	0	0	0	0	0	398
3	3	41	(8)	0	0	1	0	0	40
1	0	40	2	0	0	0	0	0	40
2	0	86	1	0	0	0	0	0	86
1	4	162	(24)	0	0	2	0	0	160
0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	27
0	0	113	4	0	0	1	0	0	112
1	6	130	2	1	0	0	0	0	129
4	3	398	11	0	0	0	0	0	398
0	3	62	(24)	0	0	0	0	0	62
0	3	41	(3)	0	0	0	0	0	41
1	1	117	0	0	0	0	0	0	117
0	0	53	3	0	0	0	0	0	53
0	0	131	1	0	0	0	0	0	131
0	0	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	55
0	0	172	1	0	0	0	0	0	172
0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35
0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
33	11	1210	17	0	0	0	0	0	1210
3	13	1007	18	12	0	3	0	0	992
83	169	13902	160	19	1	26	2	2	13852
59	197	13687	171	20	1	17	2	1	13646
24	(28)	215	(11)	(1)	0	9	0	1	206

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	583	11	248	465	12	110	123
Bethel	44	4	7	15	0	5	6
Bethesda	90	2	30	45	0	5	37
BRECKENRIDGE: First	134	8	36	39	9	14	33
St. Paul	28	1	2	6	0	3	2
Eolian	13	0	0	15	0	0	0
Brock	47	10	10	14	7	10	8
Cedar Springs	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	226	12	91	95	0	43	86
St. Mark	260	8	84	18	11	69	63
St. Paul	38	2	14	28	0	6	7
Blum	13	0	0	10	0	2	2
Wesley Memorial	77	2	1	0	8	8	26
Cresson	13	1	0	33	1	0	0
Glen Rose	147	7	52	115	0	19	60
Godley	80	1	16	3	0	16	32
Gordon	51	3	7	27	0	4	6
Santo	12	0	6	9	0	0	0
GRAHAM: First	389	8	136	0	8	163	153
Salem-Crestview	32	0	11	6	0	1	3
Murray	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	399	24	124	180	5	26	121
Holder's Chapel	89	0	0	0	0	8	25
Millsap	15	1	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	76	5	22	42	0	16	37
First	179	9	102	72	9	13	46
Newcastle	57	18	5	60	14	9	17
Jean	16	0	0	10	0	2	6
Olney	134	5	25	40	5	16	46
Palo Pinto	33	20	3	51	0	1	0
Graford	20	1	2	32	0	1	0
Poolville	47	1	25	28	6	3	6
Ranger	48	1	10	31	2	8	7
Hannibal	15	0	0	12	0	0	0
Rio Vista	39	5	13	13	32	4	12
Kopperl	64	2	17	20	0	7	12
Springtown	121	1	35	50	0	13	23
Strawn	43	2	2	10	0	4	5
Temple Hall	12	1	4	8	0	2	3
Tolar	30	1	13	17	0	5	2
Waples	45	1	10	10	0	3	10
Walnut Springs	24	1	16	16	0	6	10
Morgan (from WAC)	14	0	6	3	0	1	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	42	2	20	12	0	8	16
Annetta	20	1	8	0	0	1	8
Weiland	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	356	16	151	42	14	35	78
First	257	8	57	96	6	23	45
TOTAL	4521	206	1421	1798	149	693	1182
LAST YEAR	4413	177	1251	2004	147	697	1160
CHANGE	108	29	170	(206)	2	(4)	22

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
86	503	822	289	50	80	19	0	0
6	12	29	20	0	15	2	0	0
8	60	110	65	35	70	5	0	0
49	91	187	81	20	50	9	0	0
0	6	11	10	5	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	22	50	28	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
71	171	371	153	172	72	6	35	0
30	235	397	162	60	166	11	25	3966
10	10	33	17	0	12	1	0	0
1	9	14	7	0	5	0	0	0
20	20	74	33	4	4	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	109	235	96	20	25	0	19	460
15	56	119	50	26	75	3	0	0
6	13	29	15	11	33	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
68	359	743	267	322	312	8	0	0
5	15	24	16	8	6	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
60	221	428	244	79	115	5	0	0
8	15	56	42	1	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	31	96	46	33	19	1	0	0
15	142	216	97	17	9	9	31	760
14	23	63	38	25	80	14	0	0
0	14	22	14	7	0	0	0	0
23	56	141	84	10	15	6	15	6
0	0	1	7	3	0	0	0	0
0	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0
6	42	57	31	0	0	0	0	0
11	24	50	23	17	0	3	21	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	11	32	12	9	22	2	0	0
13	53	85	48	20	21	4	17	0
23	50	109	44	30	70	0	15	1800
8	15	32	17	0	0	0	0	0
1	13	19	8	0	0	0	0	0
5	10	22	22	0	38	0	0	0
0	0	13	10	0	0	0	0	0
8	15	39	20	12	9	0	0	0
0	4	5	3	0	5	0	0	0
4	48	76	21	15	25	0	0	0
0	0	9	9	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
105	320	538	239	45	180	27	60	1980
36	162	266	182	90	20	6	12	191
789	2960	5624	2573	1150	1553	145	250	9163
763	2852	5472	2504	1079	1765	192	218	12862
26	108	152	69	71	(212)	(47)	32	(3699)

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	15000	135000
Acton	92	650	132	55	0	2421672	0
Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	161000	0
Bethesda	0	0	8	6	0	375000	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	72	1203	40	25	0	1573000	152400
St. Paul	6	93	0	0	0	305000	90000
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Brock	22	616	12	15	0	525000	94000
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	18500	0
CLEBURNE: First	0	0	85	18	3500	2611000	0
St. Mark	35	261	35	15	1610	2076700	210100
St. Paul	0	0	10	7	0	281000	87000
Blum	0	0	0	0	0	181000	0
Wesley Memorial	30	775	10	10	0	582000	90000
Cresson	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0
Glen Rose	23	65	57	30	525	1297662	98400
Godley	16	650	15	0	0	430900	60000
Gordon	0	0	0	0	0	259500	79300
Santo	0	0	0	0	0	42000	5000
GRAHAM: First	103	300	67	22	4500	3335683	174107
Salem-Crestview	0	0	8	7	0	286500	102500
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	50000	0
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Granbury	72	211	41	20	700	1967700	130000
Holder's Chapel	0	0	14	12	0	90000	10000
Millsap	0	0	0	0	0	30000	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	8	24	8	7	215	390000	63000
First	44	224	18	13	4400	2220000	155000
Newcastle	0	0	30	25	0	100000	74000
Jean	0	0	0	0	0	43500	0
Olney	19	2249	24	15	0	600000	90000
Palo Pinto	12	25	0	0	0	166000	53000
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	46000	0
Poolville	26	560	0	0	0	227110	0
Ranger	7	442	0	0	0	480000	92000
Hannibal	0	0	0	0	0	28500	0
Rio Vista	14	642	10	1	0	165000	55000
Kopperl	45	1703	18	12	0	250000	0
Springtown	28	1204	20	10	300	906630	99600
Strawn	0	0	0	0	0	90000	23000
Temple Hall	0	0	0	0	0	103530	0
Tolar	10	70	0	0	0	155000	0
Waples	0	0	0	0	0	119000	0
Walnut Springs	0	0	0	0	0	225000	50000
Morgan (from WAC)	0	0	0	0	0	200000	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	0	0	0	0	0	245000	78000
Annetta	0	0	0	0	0	62000	0
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	25000	0
Couts Memorial	45	855	93	65	1750	2100000	125000
First	80	1994	36	16	0	3229610	180000
TOTAL	809	14816	791	406	17500	31242697	2655407
LAST YEAR	794	14729	771	387	14216	30739683	2637957
CHANGE	15	87	20	19	3284	503014	17450

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
95628	0	0	0	555	0	137	0	26
270405	1003011	0	100	106310	25336	25336	4866	4866
37007	0	0	100	3709	765	765	147	147
24015	0	0	100	11640	2628	2628	505	505
119604	0	0	100	39791	8315	8315	1597	1597
8508	0	0	100	6224	1353	1353	260	260
0	0	0	100	908	176	176	34	34
27538	17871	0	100	6113	1314	1314	252	252
9154	0	0	100	868	216	216	41	41
2659045	29000	0	100	66048	15394	15394	2956	2956
540285	61645	0	100	67413	11982	11982	2301	2301
4185	6000	0	100	8521	1941	1941	375	375
8000	0	0	100	2239	510	510	98	98
0	0	0	100	12213	2902	2902	557	557
0	0	0	100	1907	314	314	60	60
16910	27704	0	100	34484	8138	8138	1563	1563
0	30817	0	100	11884	2922	2922	561	561
25394	0	0	100	10316	2118	2118	407	407
7958	0	0	100	2212	353	353	68	68
613122	34307	4950	100	125031	25199	25199	4840	4840
0	0	0	100	6811	1686	1686	324	324
16138	0	0	100	790	196	196	38	38
0	0	0	100	1047	235	235	45	45
34191	0	0	100	68756	14257	14257	2738	2738
0	0	0	100	5679	1314	1314	252	252
0	0	0	100	1261	314	314	60	60
11628	0	0	100	12357	2902	2902	557	557
1270244	124146	0	100	52361	11413	11413	2192	2192
0	0	0	100	8426	1843	1843	354	354
0	0	0	100	1572	333	333	64	64
46869	0	0	100	26836	5079	5079	975	975
0	0	0	100	3775	941	941	182	182
0	0	0	100	3225	806	806	154	154
14382	0	0	100	6293	1353	1353	260	260
182155	0	0	100	11118	2687	2687	516	516
4444	0	0	100	670	137	137	26	26
10240	0	0	100	5765	1314	1314	252	252
17500	0	0	100	6900	1373	1373	264	264
112472	70565	0	100	20066	4020	4020	772	772
10000	0	0	100	3226	745	745	143	143
7962	0	0	100	2071	392	392	75	75
23000	0	0	100	3778	785	785	151	151
4227	0	0	100	3105	549	549	105	105
0	0	0	100	5949	941	941	181	181
0	0	0	100	2790	580	580	111	111
0	0	0	100	7097	1608	1608	309	309
0	0	0	102	1263	235	235	45	45
0	0	0	64	354	137	0	26	0
48230	72813	9543	100	69300	15747	15747	3024	3024
85368	183057	0	100	48567	10884	10884	2090	2090
6365808	1660936	14493	100	909594	196682	196682	37773	37773
4383571	1964605	22369	100	887253	194897	194897	38963	38963
1982237	(303669)	(7876)	0	22341	1785	1785	(1190)	(1190)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
District Office	0	(14)	0	(7)	0	1	0
Acton	2063	2063	478	478	228	228	1200
Bethel	62	62	14	14	7	7	0
Bethesda	214	214	50	50	24	24	460
BRECKENRIDGE: First	677	677	157	157	75	75	1200
St. Paul	110	110	26	26	12	12	97
Eolian	14	14	3	3	2	2	75
Brock	107	107	25	25	12	12	300
Cedar Springs	18	18	4	4	2	2	0
CLEBURNE: First	1254	1254	291	291	138	138	756
St. Mark	976	976	226	226	108	108	5310
St. Paul	158	158	37	37	17	17	325
Blum	42	42	9	9	5	5	50
Wesley Memorial	236	236	55	55	26	26	0
Cresson	26	26	5	5	3	3	30
Glen Rose	663	663	154	154	73	73	1000
Godley	238	238	54	54	26	26	0
Gordon	173	173	40	40	19	19	100
Santo	29	29	7	7	3	3	20
GRAHAM: First	2052	2052	476	476	227	227	2733
Salem-Crestview	137	137	32	32	15	15	0
Murray	16	16	4	4	2	2	0
Tonk Valley	19	19	4	4	2	2	0
Granbury	1161	1161	269	269	128	128	1400
Holder's Chapel	107	107	25	25	12	12	15
Millsap	26	26	6	6	3	3	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	236	236	55	55	26	26	0
First	930	930	216	216	103	103	0
Newcastle	150	150	35	35	17	17	0
Jean	27	27	6	6	3	3	50
Olney	414	414	96	96	46	46	1392
Palo Pinto	77	77	18	18	8	8	0
Graford	65	65	15	15	7	7	0
Poolville	110	110	26	26	12	12	0
Ranger	219	219	51	51	24	24	0
Hannibal	11	11	3	3	1	1	0
Rio Vista	107	107	25	25	12	12	327
Kopperl	112	112	26	26	12	12	0
Springtown	327	327	76	76	36	36	2401
Strawn	61	61	14	14	7	7	0
Temple Hall	32	32	7	7	4	4	90
Tolar	64	64	15	15	7	7	115
Waples	45	45	10	10	5	5	71
Walnut Springs	77	77	18	18	8	8	0
Morgan (from WAC)	47	47	11	11	5	5	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	131	131	30	30	14	14	0
Annetta	19	19	4	4	2	2	15
Weiland	11	26	3	11	1	0	0
Couts Memorial	1282	1282	297	297	142	142	2882
First	886	886	206	206	98	98	1477
TOTAL	16018	16019	3714	3715	1769	1769	23891
LAST YEAR	15890	15890	3686	3686	1253	1253	27249
CHANGE	128	129	28	29	516	516	(3358)

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village (925) 40b	Jarrell Tornado (919) 40c	Thanks-living (968) 40d	Youth Service (203) 41	Human Relations (425) 42a	One Great Hour (411) 42b	Peace with Justice (435) 42c	Native American (419) 42d	World Com-munion (406) 42e	UM Student Day (401) 42f
0	310	4	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1452	0	0	421	471	91	206	249	0
0	0	60	0	40	60	10	20	20	30
0	0	236	0	10	10	0	10	10	10
2200	225	50	0	0	50	0	0	0	50
0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0
0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	53	0	40	106	10	10	10	10
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	469	453	0	0	0	0	0	62	93
4440	1436	47	0	0	10	0	5	0	0
0	25	10	0	10	84	10	10	36	10
0	0	0	0	10	14	0	0	0	0
0	61	129	0	10	106	0	7	0	33
0	105	50	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	638	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211
0	0	38	0	0	50	0	0	15	15
0	243	156	0	20	52	0	0	30	94
0	172	71	0	0	65	0	0	35	70
0	919	0	0	422	422	0	0	422	422
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1176	68	0	93	122	0	0	0	128
0	0	5	0	10	10	10	10	10	10
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	243	748	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	75	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	840	310	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	247	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	25
0	40	13	0	0	0	0	0	36	20
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	40	0
0	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	10	10
0	0	20	0	0	25	0	0	0	25
0	645	0	0	70	70	17	30	31	141
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	62	0
0	0	20	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
0	130	0	0	25	0	0	0	34	0
0	150	0	0	69	42	0	0	57	0
0	200	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	420	4	0	0	9	0	0	8	0
0	50	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
0	1452	0	0	41	688	41	41	195	159
0	1055	25	30	50	10	10	10	25	50
6660	13053	2702	90	1366	2521	214	374	1489	1631
0	0	3596	217	795	1296	295	204	1014	1100
6660	13053	(894)	(127)	571	1225	(81)	170	475	531

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
						Appor. (016)	Paid
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	46a	46b
District Office	0	0	0	0	680	0	1
Acton	0	0	0	0	805	77	77
Bethel	10	50	10	0	200	2	2
Bethesda	10	0	0	0	420	8	8
BRECKENRIDGE: First	0	0	0	0	2085	26	26
St. Paul	7	40	41	0	195	4	4
Eolian	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Brock	10	10	10	0	1185	4	4
Cedar Springs	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
CLEBURNE: First	50	254	0	0	2460	48	48
St. Mark	0	49	0	0	1540	37	37
St. Paul	10	10	10	0	150	6	6
Blum	10	10	0	0	0	2	2
Wesley Memorial	0	86	0	0	120	9	9
Cresson	10	10	10	40	0	1	1
Glen Rose	0	0	0	0	175	25	25
Godley	0	0	0	40	360	9	9
Gordon	20	66	0	0	390	7	7
Santo	20	33	0	0	270	1	1
GRAHAM: First	423	423	0	0	4580	78	78
Salem-Crestview	0	0	0	0	0	5	5
Murray	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Tonk Valley	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Granbury	0	100	0	729	3663	44	44
Holder's Chapel	10	40	10	0	430	4	4
Millsap	0	0	0	0	150	1	1
MINERAL WELLS: Central	24	116	0	0	420	9	9
First	0	0	0	0	1735	35	35
Newcastle	0	0	0	0	60	6	6
Jean	0	0	0	0	60	1	1
Olney	0	0	0	0	1360	16	16
Palo Pinto	0	0	0	0	405	3	3
Graford	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Poolville	25	0	25	0	0	4	4
Ranger	66	10	0	0	80	8	8
Hannibal	75	0	0	0	120	1	1
Rio Vista	0	0	0	0	75	4	4
Kopperl	25	50	0	0	210	4	4
Springtown	7	17	7	0	750	12	12
Strawn	0	48	0	0	0	2	2
Temple Hall	0	20	0	0	90	1	1
Tolar	13	0	0	0	90	2	2
Waples	46	0	0	0	230	2	2
Walnut Springs	0	115	0	400	765	3	3
Morgan (from WAC)	0	0	0	43	90	2	2
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	10	4	13	0	170	5	5
Annetta	5	5	5	20	60	1	1
Weiland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Couts Memorial	41	144	41	0	1600	49	49
First	15	25	10	135	2338	34	34
TOTAL	942	1735	192	1407	30566	609	609
LAST YEAR	695	1786	322	140	31194	574	574
CHANGE	247	(51)	(130)	1267	(628)	35	35

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017) 46c	Paid 46d	Appor. (018) 46e	Paid 46f	Appor. (020) 46g	Paid 46h	Appor. (014) 47a	Paid 47b	Appor. (015) 47c	Paid 47d
0	15	0	14	0	6	0	1	0	3
2759	2759	2627	2627	1163	1163	57	57	520	520
84	84	79	79	35	35	2	2	16	16
286	286	272	272	121	121	5	5	54	54
905	905	862	862	382	382	17	17	171	171
147	147	140	140	62	62	3	3	28	28
19	19	18	18	8	8	1	1	4	4
143	143	136	136	60	60	3	3	27	27
23	23	22	22	10	10	1	1	4	4
1676	1676	1596	1596	707	707	35	35	316	316
1304	1304	1242	1242	550	550	27	27	246	246
211	211	201	201	89	89	4	4	40	50
55	55	53	53	23	23	1	1	10	10
316	316	301	301	133	133	7	7	60	60
34	34	33	33	14	14	1	1	6	6
886	886	844	844	374	374	18	18	168	168
318	318	303	303	134	134	7	7	60	60
231	231	220	220	97	97	5	5	43	43
38	38	37	37	16	16	1	1	7	7
2743	2743	2612	2612	1157	1157	57	57	517	517
184	184	175	175	77	77	3	3	35	35
21	21	20	20	9	9	1	1	4	4
26	26	24	24	11	11	1	1	5	5
1552	1552	1478	1478	654	654	32	32	293	293
143	143	136	136	60	60	3	3	27	27
34	34	33	33	14	14	1	1	6	6
316	316	301	301	133	133	7	7	60	60
1242	1242	1183	1183	524	524	24	24	234	234
201	201	191	191	85	85	4	4	38	38
36	36	35	35	15	15	1	1	7	7
553	553	527	527	233	233	9	9	104	104
102	102	98	98	43	43	2	2	19	19
88	88	83	83	37	37	2	2	17	17
147	147	140	140	62	62	3	3	28	28
292	292	279	279	123	123	6	6	55	55
15	15	14	14	6	6	1	1	3	3
143	143	136	136	61	61	3	3	27	27
149	149	142	142	63	63	3	3	28	28
438	438	417	417	185	185	9	9	83	83
81	81	77	77	34	34	2	2	15	15
43	43	41	41	18	18	1	1	8	8
85	85	81	81	36	36	2	2	16	16
60	60	57	57	25	25	1	1	11	11
102	102	98	98	43	43	2	2	19	19
63	63	62	62	39	39	1	1	12	12
175	175	167	167	74	74	4	4	33	33
26	26	24	24	11	11	1	1	5	5
15	0	14	0	6	0	1	0	3	0
1714	1714	1632	1632	723	723	35	35	323	323
1185	1185	1128	1128	500	500	24	24	223	223
21409	21409	20391	20391	9039	9039	441	441	4038	4048
21451	21451	18019	18019	9000	9000	967	967	3943	3943
(42)	(42)	2372	2372	39	39	(526)	(526)	95	105

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	2023	2023	5	710	0	0	0
Bethel	61	61	70	145	0	0	30
Bethesda	210	210	10	10	200	10	50
BRECKENRIDGE: First	664	664	50	2085	50	150	50
St. Paul	109	109	0	238	59	47	29
Eolian	13	13	0	0	26	0	0
Brock	105	105	20	135	10	20	10
Cedar Springs	17	17	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	1230	1230	376	470	50	238	535
St. Mark	957	957	0	3601	1015	0	0
St. Paul	155	155	10	20	10	113	10
Blum	41	41	20	10	10	52	0
Wesley Memorial	232	232	0	65	12	20	22
Cresson	24	24	50	125	10	10	10
Glen Rose	650	650	0	31	0	0	0
Godley	233	233	0	0	0	0	0
Gordon	169	169	200	450	295	15	20
Santo	28	28	20	177	25	30	20
GRAHAM: First	2012	2012	422	15668	423	422	423
Salem-Crestview	135	135	0	50	0	0	0
Murray	16	16	0	0	0	0	0
Tonk Valley	19	19	0	100	0	0	0
Granbury	1138	1138	325	6520	63	161	100
Holder's Chapel	105	105	10	175	10	10	10
Millsap	23	23	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	232	232	50	100	114	160	0
First	913	913	0	6583	50	0	0
Newcastle	147	147	0	50	0	0	0
Jean	25	25	25	25	0	0	0
Olney	406	406	225	3032	500	10	0
Palo Pinto	75	75	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	64	64	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	108	108	25	425	0	0	0
Ranger	215	215	20	150	0	0	0
Hannibal	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Rio Vista	105	105	10	45	0	10	10
Kopperl	110	110	25	862	50	25	25
Springtown	321	321	31	106	75	17	110
Strawn	59	59	128	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	31	31	20	250	20	20	20
Tolar	63	63	22	118	39	14	24
Waples	44	44	59	80	73	20	47
Walnut Springs	75	75	200	959	100	100	0
Morgan (from WAC)	46	46	0	340	0	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	128	128	0	154	10	0	14
Annetta	19	19	50	100	5	5	5
Weiland	11	11	0	0	0	0	0
Couts Memorial	1257	1257	49	239	41	41	41
First	869	869	250	967	45	175	100
TOTAL	15703	15703	2777	45370	3390	1895	1715
LAST YEAR	15734	15734	3125	43009	2545	1712	2221
CHANGE	(31)	(31)	(348)	2361	845	183	(506)

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers (402) 49b	Annual Conf. Offering (471) 49c	Lydia Patterson Endow. (104) 49d	Other Benev. 50	Other Benev. Paid Direct 51	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009) 52a	Paid 52b	Appor. (007) 55a	Paid 55b
0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
0	0	0	0	61888	301	301	8487	8487
50	0	40	0	0	9	9	256	256
20	0	56	0	0	31	31	880	880
100	0	0	220	16298	99	99	2785	2785
65	24	54	0	129	16	16	453	453
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	59	59
10	75	0	0	716	16	16	440	440
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	72	72
372	197	0	0	4375	183	183	5156	5156
0	0	3000	497	12984	142	142	4013	4013
10	10	0	0	1487	23	23	650	650
10	0	0	0	0	6	6	171	171
0	34	0	0	836	34	34	972	972
100	10	0	10	0	4	4	105	105
0	0	0	0	0	97	97	2726	2726
0	20	0	0	0	35	35	979	979
20	50	0	0	13589	25	25	709	709
20	20	0	0	625	4	4	118	118
432	100	0	0	3000	299	299	8441	8441
0	0	0	0	0	20	20	565	565
0	0	0	0	0	2	2	66	66
0	0	0	0	0	3	3	79	79
613	42	0	0	5265	169	169	4775	4775
10	50	0	0	0	16	16	440	440
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	105	105
20	0	0	0	1340	34	34	972	972
0	0	0	0	0	136	136	3823	3823
0	0	0	0	0	22	22	617	617
0	0	0	0	0	4	4	112	112
0	60	119	0	0	60	60	1701	1701
0	0	0	0	866	11	11	315	315
0	0	0	0	0	10	10	269	269
0	25	25	0	1447	16	16	453	453
0	0	0	0	608	31	31	900	900
0	0	1	0	65	2	2	46	46
10	0	0	49	674	16	16	440	440
45	25	32	166	835	16	16	460	460
8	177	0	0	630	48	48	1347	1347
0	0	0	0	200	9	9	250	250
20	0	0	0	0	5	5	131	131
28	37	0	36	0	9	9	263	263
55	70	0	67	405	7	7	184	184
100	0	0	0	2539	11	11	315	315
0	0	0	0	915	7	7	194	194
9	0	0	0	0	19	19	539	539
5	5	0	0	0	3	3	79	79
0	0	0	0	0	2	0	46	46
41	41	0	0	22222	187	187	5275	5275
75	400	0	25	982	129	129	3648	3648
2248	1472	3327	1070	154920	2337	2337	65881	65881
1991	1445	4434	4621	125289	2360	2360	65917	65917
257	27	(1107)	(3551)	29631	(23)	(23)	(36)	(36)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
District Office	0	17	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	6639	6639	0	0	8702	8702	9901
Bethel	200	200	0	0	263	263	0
Bethesda	689	689	0	0	903	903	2688
BRECKENRIDGE: First	2178	2178	0	0	2856	2856	4929
St. Paul	355	355	0	0	465	465	1122
Eolian	46	46	0	0	61	61	270
Brock	345	345	0	0	451	451	0
Cedar Springs	56	56	0	0	74	74	0
CLEBURNE: First	4033	4033	0	0	5287	5287	4810
St. Mark	3140	3140	0	0	4115	4115	6145
St. Paul	509	509	0	0	667	667	1675
Blum	134	134	0	0	175	175	540
Wesley Memorial	761	761	0	0	997	997	2355
Cresson	83	83	0	0	108	108	360
Glen Rose	2132	2132	0	0	2795	2795	4400
Godley	766	766	0	0	1004	1004	3375
Gordon	555	555	0	0	727	727	2205
Santo	93	93	0	0	121	121	495
GRAHAM: First	6602	6602	0	0	8655	8655	4450
Salem-Crestview	443	443	0	0	579	579	2253
Murray	52	52	0	0	67	67	317
Tonk Valley	61	61	0	0	81	81	450
Granbury	3736	3736	0	0	4897	4897	6354
Holder's Chapel	345	345	0	0	451	451	1554
Millsap	83	83	0	0	108	108	294
MINERAL WELLS: Central	761	761	0	0	997	997	2448
First	2990	2990	0	0	3920	3920	5466
Newcastle	483	483	0	0	633	633	2864
Jean	87	87	0	0	115	115	533
Olney	1331	1331	0	0	1745	1745	3586
Palo Pinto	247	247	0	0	323	323	1462
Graford	210	210	0	0	276	276	1160
Poolville	355	355	0	0	465	465	0
Ranger	704	704	0	0	923	923	2799
Hannibal	36	36	0	0	47	47	180
Rio Vista	344	344	0	0	451	451	1293
Kopperl	360	360	0	0	471	471	1447
Springtown	1053	1053	0	0	1381	1381	3668
Strawn	195	195	0	0	256	256	0
Temple Hall	102	102	0	0	135	135	148
Tolar	206	206	0	0	269	269	0
Waples	144	144	0	0	189	189	0
Walnut Springs	247	247	0	0	324	324	0
Morgan (from WAC)	179	179	38	38	199	199	720
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	421	421	0	0	552	552	1696
Annetta	62	67	0	0	81	81	450
Weiland	36	19	0	0	47	47	163
Couts Memorial	4126	4126	0	0	5409	5409	4450
First	2851	2851	0	0	3738	3738	4458
TOTAL	51566	51571	38	38	67555	67555	99933
LAST YEAR	49779	49779	0	5	88128	88128	91007
CHANGE	1787	1792	38	33	(20573)	(20573)	8926

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003) 59a	Paid 59b	Appor. (002) 60a	Paid 60b	Appor. (001) 61a	Paid 61b	Appor. (005) 62a	Paid 62b	Appor. (006) 63a	Paid 63b
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
24207	24207	7290	7290	2249	2249	657	657	776	776
731	731	220	220	68	68	20	20	23	23
2511	2511	756	756	233	233	68	68	80	80
7944	7944	2392	2392	738	738	216	216	255	255
1293	1293	389	389	120	120	35	35	41	41
169	169	51	51	16	16	5	5	5	5
1255	1255	378	378	117	117	34	34	40	40
206	206	62	62	19	19	6	6	7	7
14708	14708	4429	4429	1366	1366	399	399	471	471
11448	11448	3447	3447	1064	1064	311	311	367	367
1855	1855	559	559	172	172	50	50	59	59
487	487	147	147	45	45	13	13	16	16
2773	2773	835	835	258	258	75	75	89	89
300	300	90	90	28	28	8	8	10	10
7775	7775	2341	2341	722	722	211	211	249	249
2792	2792	841	841	259	259	76	76	89	89
2023	2023	609	609	188	188	55	55	65	65
337	337	102	102	31	31	9	9	11	11
24076	24076	7250	7250	2237	2237	653	653	772	772
1611	1611	485	485	150	150	44	44	52	52
187	187	56	56	17	17	5	5	6	6
225	225	68	68	21	21	6	6	7	7
13621	13621	4102	4102	1265	1265	370	370	437	437
1255	1255	378	378	117	117	34	34	40	40
300	300	90	90	28	28	8	8	10	10
2773	2773	835	835	258	258	75	75	89	89
10904	10904	3284	3284	1013	1013	296	296	349	349
1761	1761	530	530	164	164	48	48	56	56
319	319	96	96	30	42	9	9	10	10
4853	4853	1461	1461	451	451	132	132	156	156
899	899	271	271	84	84	24	24	29	29
768	768	231	231	71	71	21	21	25	25
1293	1293	389	389	120	120	35	35	42	42
2567	2567	773	773	238	238	70	70	82	82
131	131	39	39	12	12	4	4	4	4
1255	1255	378	378	117	117	34	34	40	40
1312	1312	395	395	122	122	36	36	42	42
3841	3841	1157	1157	356	356	104	104	123	123
712	712	214	214	66	66	19	19	24	24
375	375	113	113	35	35	10	10	12	12
749	749	226	226	70	70	20	20	24	24
525	525	158	158	48	48	14	14	17	17
899	899	271	271	84	84	24	24	29	29
555	555	167	167	52	52	15	15	18	18
1536	1536	463	463	143	143	42	42	49	49
225	225	68	68	20	20	6	6	7	7
131	131	39	39	12	12	4	4	4	4
15045	15045	4532	4532	1398	1398	408	408	482	482
10398	10398	3131	3131	966	966	282	282	333	333
187915	187915	56588	56588	17458	17470	5100	5100	6023	6023
167841	167841	54887	54887	17525	17525	3876	3876	8746	8746
20074	20074	1701	1701	(67)	(55)	1224	1224	(2723)	(2723)

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
District Office	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Acton	58067	28655	16700	10200	5218	16052	3551
Bethel	7235	0	450	0	900	0	0
Bethesda	4800	0	21600	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE: First	28681	0	4800	0	9000	0	3308
St. Paul	7200	0	2400	0	2400	0	0
Eolian	1800	0	0	0	0	0	0
Brock	4992	0	5160	0	2744	0	0
Cedar Springs	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
CLEBURNE: First	36696	9000	16698	1500	14000	1000	1911
St. Mark	44104	35089	3600	10200	5267	3000	2980
St. Paul	10170	0	2784	0	840	0	2406
Blum	3600	0	0	0	1736	0	0
Wesley Memorial	14810	0	1462	0	2000	0	0
Cresson	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Glen Rose	30884	0	3199	0	6380	0	3227
Godley	23828	0	3100	0	3000	0	1812
Gordon	14700	0	2700	0	2016	0	840
Santo	3300	0	0	0	900	0	180
GRAHAM: First	68085	0	5770	0	0	0	8491
Salem-Crestview	13378	0	602	0	1422	0	2604
Murray	1448	0	0	0	0	0	500
Tonk Valley	2500	0	0	0	500	0	0
Granbury	39670	15166	7044	5950	7023	2110	0
Holder's Chapel	13000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Millsap	3600	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS: Central	18469	0	3410	0	4585	0	0
First	37097	0	3897	0	5000	0	2406
Newcastle	17801	0	1818	0	509	0	1576
Jean	3400	0	0	0	0	0	0
Olney	23909	0	4500	0	4500	0	591
Palo Pinto	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Graford	9600	0	0	0	0	0	0
Poolville	3000		3000	0	1600	0	0
Ranger	17600	0	2400	0	6505	0	333
Hannibal	1284	0	0	0	432	0	0
Rio Vista	8855	0	85	0	1710	0	525
Kopperl	8884	0	84	0	3089	0	0
Springtown	24902	0	3320	0	2220	0	3366
Strawn	6060	0	0	0	0	0	0
Temple Hall	1803	0	1200	0	1232	0	0
Tolar	0	0	600	0	5400	0	0
Waples	0	0	1648	0	4276	0	0
Walnut Springs	3000	0	4088	0	4089	0	0
Morgan (from WAC)	4800	0	0	0	150	0	0
WEATHERFORD: Calvary	11314	0	3300	0	4376	0	200
Annetta	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0
Weiland	1080	0	0	0	780	0	0
Couts Memorial	37054	0	7360	0	6694	0	2406
First	33167	0	11042	0	8620	0	2376
TOTAL	728227	87910	149821	27850	131113	22162	45589
LAST YEAR	695201	54682	143507	9100	109072	13300	76723
CHANGE	33026	33228	6314	18750	22041	8862	(31134)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1241
3843	0	152066	53826	106689	233400	9969	3470	880610
0	0	1002	2271	6031	0	0	0	21798
0	0	3600	5452	9765	0	13801	0	73766
0	0	40954	12477	41413	0	34546	2289	240571
0	0	1200	760	7328	0	0	93	29051
0	0	0	0	0	549	0	0	3527
0	0	1800	1497	7117	6933	79877	412	118546
0	0	0	0	691	0	0	0	4559
419	0	92380	18743	87563	18000	0	0	375603
4433	0	41347	36487	65535	30144	22330	1149	393747
0	0	2920	3508	7442	3631	4728	0	50262
0	0	275	599	2982	0	0	0	11971
0	0	11865	1363	13566	0	0	428	61018
0	0	0	300	2550	0	0	0	8117
0	0	43674	9713	25082	43499	2247	535	207499
0	0	4300	3730	11006	8000	4486	590	79471
0	0	2200	1419	9747	0	13164	0	73286
0	0	0	163	939	0	2016	0	11100
0	0	166150	51103	65597	22600	62412	2664	589933
0	0	0	1065	9472	0	0	0	37607
0	0	0	0	1018	0	0	0	4073
0	0	0	0	650	0	0	0	5147
0	0	102444	19619	60787	0	265078	1303	610232
0	0	0	4249	5637	0	38423	0	68972
0	0	0	94	1790	0	1212	0	8401
0	0	2600	4069	10286	0	1608	663	62255
0	0	59482	9731	61290	20011	2869	1616	262961
0	0	1200	2414	4529	0	0	0	41197
0	0	0	1246	1483	0	4675	0	12969
0	0	28453	4923	26751	0	55148	97	180654
0	0	0	1012	5020	0	0	373	22513
0	0	0	184	4128	0	1642	0	19939
0	0	2940	648	3243	0	2780	260	25211
0	0	2935	1487	12197	0	4401	225	62688
0	0	0	0	536	0	0	0	3287
0	0	1710	1340	5929	0	875	170	29006
0	0	0	4326	10455	0	59775	579	96584
0	0	14154	6054	19584	20880	812	210	120616
0	0	0	160	3975	0	0	0	13622
0	0	0	345	1427	0	1300	0	9616
0	0	1300	1000	4500	0	109	104	16881
0	0	1925	434	1780	0	0	0	13804
0	0	1112	1555	4524	0	0	0	27621
0	0	0	218	1497	0	0	0	11180
0	0	0	450	5614	0	0	0	34217
0	0	0	61	610	0	3000	0	8444
0	0	0	0	293	0	0	0	2670
0	0	139794	36145	72903	21523	47180	2612	471248
0	0	76735	16491	63284	21446	18073	2372	309951
8695	0	1002517	322731	876235	450616	758536	22214	5829242
7650	1590	1000099	286771	832403	425720	440302	24456	5255319
1045	(1590)	2418	35960	43832	24896	318234	(2242)	573923

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP						
TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	Total Full Members Last Year	Received Prof of Faith	Received Other UMC	Received Other Denom	Removed Charge Conf Action	Removed by With-drawal	Removed Transf to Other UMC
	1	2	3	4	5a	5b	6
Brownwood District	10034	120	172	97	0	11	107
Fort Worth East District	40282	1060	1176	942	180	168	655
Fort Worth West District	35235	426	580	421	200	64	474
Temple District	17370	370	601	378	305	72	302
Waco District	16825	231	250	127	257	49	198
Waxahachie District	11665	247	204	126	122	52	86
Weatherford District	13687	217	258	193	83	17	156
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	145098	2671	3241	2284	1147	433	1978
LAST YEAR	142777	2638	3331	2175	852	463	2199
CHANGE	2321	33	(90)	109	295	(30)	(221)

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP					CHURCH SCHOOL	
TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	Average Attend Weekly Worship	Number Baptized All Ages	Prep Members Baptized Under 19	Con-stituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirm Classes	Church School Leaders	Children Birth to 6th Grade
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Brownwood District	2830	111	864	1014	95	386	657
Fort Worth East District	13985	821	9481	5343	630	2364	6656
Fort Worth West District	8833	426	4835	4406	269	982	3139
Temple District	6240	396	3119	3786	227	1012	2355
Waco District	4797	179	1663	1997	137	631	1216
Waxahachie District	3768	192	1381	1359	160	479	1007
Weatherford District	4521	206	1421	1798	149	693	1182
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	44974	2331	22764	19703	1667	6547	16212
LAST YEAR	44937	2166	22764	20935	1613	6393	16147
CHANGE	37	165	0	(1232)	54	154	65

	UMW		UMYF			PROPERTY / ASSETS	
TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	Members UM Women	UMW Paid Local Ch Comm Work	Members UMYF	Average Attend UMYF Meetings	UMYF Paid for Projects	Value Land Bldgs & Equip	Value Parsonage and Furniture
	26	27	28a	28b	29	30	31
Brownwood District	532	9373	481	306	35063	26330297	2285295
Fort Worth East District	2349	38308	3093	1080	100815	90405776	4082086
Fort Worth West District	2098	39779	1229	640	40203	93834352	3208723
Temple District	974	31120	1205	526	31433	43653551	3675663
Waco District	957	11950	674	404	44718	42185561	3335212
Waxahachie District	704	8872	607	330	28597	24013854	2747364
Weatherford District	809	14816	791	406	17500	31242697	2655407
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8423	154218	8080	3692	298329	351666088	21989750
LAST YEAR	8541	149446	7820	3595	201942	331570154	21296303
CHANGE	(118)	4772	260	97	96387	20095934	693447

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
Removed Transf to Other Denom	Removed by Death	Total Full Members at Year End	Gain or (Loss)	Ethnic Diversity					
				Asian	African American & Black	Hispanic	Native American	Pacific Islander	White
7	8	9		9a	9b/c	9d	9e	9f	9g
49	198	10058	42	14	26	38	4	3	9973
182	254	42021	1739	69	1613	291	16	233	39799
131	349	35444	198	30	493	140	11	7	34763
99	167	17774	231	348	373	83	2	5	16963
94	217	16447	(216)	58	1055	47	9	86	15192
45	203	11850	54	0	148	37	6	0	11659
83	169	13902	160	19	1	26	2	2	13852
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
683	1557	147496	2208	538	3709	662	50	336	142201
635	1674	145098	2321	482	3659	621	48	197	140091
48	(117)	2398	(113)	56	50	41	2	139	2110

CHURCH SCHOOL							UMM	
Youth Jr-Sr High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Average Attend Church School	Average Attend On-going Classes	Average Attend Short Term Classes	Church School Members Joining on PF	Members UM Men	UMM Paid for Projects
17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
498	2004	3545	1598	618	1442	80	217	3095
3064	8182	20266	7941	6231	12227	580	568	23293
1356	7129	12606	5468	2414	2656	287	741	21182
1366	3204	7937	3175	1572	2953	231	379	25290
785	3283	5915	2801	1404	2044	141	332	11038
653	2252	4391	2199	1060	1375	194	128	2500
789	2960	5624	2573	1150	1553	145	250	9163
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8511	29014	60284	25755	14449	24250	1658	2615	95561
7920	29137	59597	25837	13783	23522	1652	2470	92738
591	(123)	687	(82)	666	728	6	145	2823

PROPERTY / ASSETS					BENEVOLENCES			
Value Other Assets	Year End Debt on lines 30-31-32	Other Debt	Percent Appor Paid	Sent to Conf Treasurer	World Service & Conf. Benevolence		Ministerial Education	
					Appor. (008)	Paid	Appor. (010)	Paid
32	33	34			35a	35b	36a	36b
2155161	561592	0	100	583130	121286	121286	23295	23295
8982502	22111599	18000	99	2489340	573073	555978	110067	105768
13586864	4464581	22232	92	1728782	428070	355917	82217	67808
8273538	4827151	40000	99	1062734	226954	223303	43590	42978
4009364	3088541	316	83	912000	231882	150598	44537	35298
2856537	984114	23115	100	718913	150596	150596	28924	28924
6365808	1660936	14493	100	909594	196682	196682	37773	37773
0	0	0	0	26188	0	0	0	0
46229774	37698514	118156	96	8430681	1928543	1754360	370403	341844
40864064	34750157	458335	96	8016189	1907020	1683437	381248	329507
5365710	2948357	(340179)	0	414492	21523	70923	(10845)	12337

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Black Colleges		Africa University		Mission Initiatives		General Advance Specials
	Appor. (011) 37a	Paid 37b	Appor. (012) 38a	Paid 38b	Appor. (013) 39a	Paid 39b	(500-899) 40a
Brownwood District	9877	9877	2291	2291	1090	1090	17569
Fort Worth East District	46669	46069	10823	10754	5152	5001	66600
Fort Worth West District	34861	25870	8085	7578	3848	3404	26352
Temple District	18482	18223	4286	4226	2040	2013	19765
Waco District	18884	14856	4380	3522	2085	1786	16597
Waxahachie District	12264	12264	2844	2844	1354	1354	15551
Weatherford District	16018	16019	3714	3715	1769	1769	23891
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	157055	143178	36423	34930	17338	16417	186325
LAST YEAR	155478	133561	35557	32617	12259	10926	202519
CHANGE	1577	9617	866	2313	5079	5491	(16194)

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	BENEVOLENCES						
	Christian Education	Golden Cross	Rural Life	Conferenc Advance Specials	Church Growth Shares	SMU Campus Ministy	
	(403) 43a	(407) 43b	(414) 43c	44	45	Appor. (016) 46a	Paid 46b
Brownwood District	553	647	432	40	16768	376	376
Fort Worth East District	1672	6766	943	71214	53838	1776	1740
Fort Worth West District	1237	2964	433	41502	77188	1327	1175
Temple District	659	846	310	25	37899	703	693
Waco District	581	855	447	13131	20817	719	620
Waxahachie District	207	752	147	84	20791	467	467
Weatherford District	942	1735	192	1407	30566	609	609
Miscellaneous	0	0	0		0	0	100
TOTAL	5851	14565	2904	127403	257867	5977	5780
LAST YEAR	5183	12263	2240	114287	248423	5602	4994
CHANGE	668	2302	664	13116	9444	375	786

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	BENEVOLENCES							
	Glen Lake Camp Improvement Debt		Mission Home S. A.	Methodist Children's Home Waco	Aldersgate Enrichment Center	Wesleyan Homes	Glen Lake Camp	
	Appor. (019) 47e	Paid 47f	(404) 48a	(408) 48b	(418) 48c	(412) 48d	(413) 49a	
Brownwood District	9683	9683	2391	21548	9755	1030	690	
Fort Worth East District	45752	45471	13988	57686	4799	2911	5111	
Fort Worth West District	34176	34176	13178	44694	6297	2607	2655	
Temple District	18119	17957	7220	40801	16944	4456	1444	
Waco District	18513	16620	1030	61529	3661	1048	703	
Waxahachie District	12023	12023	1087	52857	1011	666	689	
Weatherford District	15703	15703	2777	45370	3390	1895	1715	
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	410	200	100	0	
TOTAL	153969	151633	41671	324895	46057	14713	13007	
LAST YEAR	153945	149801	34105	250095	39426	17518	9918	
CHANGE	24	1832	7566	74800	6631	(2805)	3089	

BENEVOLENCES									
N. Katanga Conf. Build a Village	Jarrell Tornado	Thanks-living	Youth Service	Human Relations	One Great Hour	Peace with Justice	Native American	World Com-munion	UM Student Day
(925)	(919)	(968)	(203)	(425)	(411)	(435)	(419)	(406)	(401)
40b	40c	40d	41	42a	42b	42c	42d	42e	42f
2300	5852	1442	0	532	1951	507	266	824	771
50	17761	2643	531	2070	6547	1032	1595	2971	2456
4720	10148	3547	126	1799	4280	838	1510	1621	1486
4400	35077	4780	479	941	2784	298	766	1557	898
0	2929	1079	28	873	1917	463	775	1154	678
4700	5440	3033	347	422	1514	173	367	687	599
6660	13053	2702	90	1366	2521	214	374	1489	1631
9000	2577	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31830	92837	19234	1601	8003	21514	3525	5653	10303	8519
0	0	20171	1926	6712	15469	3432	3770	8495	6818
31830	92837	(937)	(325)	1291	6045	93	1883	1808	1701

BENEVOLENCES									
Texas Methodist Colleges		Wesley Foundations		Wesley Foundations Specials		Mount Sequoyah		Lydia Patterson	
Appor. (017)	Paid	Appor. (018)	Paid	Appor. (020)	Paid	Appor. (014)	Paid	Appor. (015)	Paid
46c	46d	46e	46f	46g	46h	47a	47b	47c	47d
13202	13202	12573	12573	10000	10000	272	272	2491	2491
62379	60185	59406	57662	9200	9009	1284	1258	11768	11733
46596	36262	44375	38629	14400	13825	959	851	8791	8085
24704	24356	23527	23195	0	0	508	500	4661	4598
25241	20169	24035	19996	15481	13090	520	350	4761	3723
16392	16392	15611	15611	0	0	337	337	3093	3094
21409	21409	20391	20391	9039	9039	441	441	4038	4048
0	0	0	50	0	0	0	100	0	100
209923	191975	199918	188107	58120	54963	4321	4109	39603	37872
209890	181096	176308	164881	58100	53747	9467	8505	38569	34245
33	10879	23610	23226	20	1216	(5146)	(4396)	1034	3627

BENEVOLENCES								
Homes for Retired Ministers	Annual Conf. Offering	Lydia Patterson Endow.	Other Benev.	Other Benev. Paid Direct	Interdenominational Cooperation		Property and Administration	
					Appor. (009)	Paid	Appor. (007)	Paid
(402)	(471)	(104)						
49b	49c	49d	50	51	52a	52b	55a	55b
1523	1089	449	237	39505	1441	1441	40627	40627
2878	3876	2429	10023	715628	6810	6610	191959	191959
2607	2902	794	2182	123646	5087	4504	143388	133881
1367	1437	271	3929	130385	2697	2661	76021	75526
2176	1332	51	50	113156	2756	2260	77672	69571
723	718	13	133	111600	1790	1790	50444	50444
2248	1472	3327	1070	154920	2337	2337	65881	65881
0	2460	0	25000	0	0	0	0	0
13522	15286	7334	42624	1388840	22918	21603	645992	627889
12073	18624	29795	33680	1396377	23091	20155	644989	580283
1449	(3338)	(22461)	8944	(7537)	(173)	1448	1003	47606

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	BENEVOLENCES				CLERGY SUPPORT		
	District Work		District Missions		Clergy Health Benefits		MPP for Pastor & Staff
	Appor. (021) 56a	Paid 56b	Appor. (206) 56c	Paid 56d	Appor. (004) 57a	Paid 57b	58
Brownwood District	50077	50077	0	0	41659	41659	82276
Fort Worth East District	99928	99050	0	26	196838	196838	256599
Fort Worth West District	87025	84930	0	25	147032	146385	244770
Temple District	82650	81742	0	152	77954	77256	148248
Waco District	71378	67208	15482	12713	79647	71870	121982
Waxahachie District	60628	60628	9400	9401	51726	51726	104990
Weatherford District	51566	51571	38	38	67555	67555	99933
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	503252	495206	24920	22355	662411	653289	1058798
LAST YEAR	486813	481927	24900	23451	862307	837878	1014962
CHANGE	16439	13279	20	(1096)	(199896)	(184589)	43836

TOTAL CONFERENCE 1997	CLERGY SUPPORT						
	Pastor's Base Comp.	Assoc. Base Comp.	Pastor's Utilities and Housing	Assoc. Utilities and Housing	Pastor's Reimb.	Assoc. Reimb.	Pastor's Cash Allow
	64	65	66a	66b	67a	67b	68a
Brownwood District	586786	0	83550	0	104953	1045	54717
Fort Worth East District	1450484	518617	282061	190059	145534	45211	80057
Fort Worth West District	1236477	392692	299250	175726	119540	6722	88081
Temple District	905613	129392	132032	35760	96855	9003	42935
Waco District	876246	101731	168538	45226	122048	13072	59201
Waxahachie District	719749	48858	101331	27847	105234	9957	49167
Weatherford District	728227	87910	149821	27850	131113	22162	45589
Miscellaneous	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	6503582	1279200	1216583	502468	825277	107172	419747
LAST YEAR	6243043	1070061	1211641	388233	722710	74666	567291
CHANGE	260539	209139	4942	114235	102567	32506	(147544)

CLERGY SUPORT									
Conference Claimants		District Superintendents		Episcopal		Equitable Compensation		Other Clergy Benefits	
Appor. (003)	Paid	Appor. (002)	Paid	Appor. (001)	Paid	Appor. (005)	Paid	Appor. (006)	Paid
59a	59b	60a	60b	61a	61b	62a	62b	63a	63b
115879	115879	34896	34896	10765	10765	3145	3145	3714	3714
547524	547524	164880	164880	50865	50865	14860	14860	17550	17550
408985	401195	123161	122800	37995	38026	11100	10538	13109	12449
216836	214504	65297	64745	20144	19965	5885	5832	6950	6889
221543	198924	66715	64865	20581	18862	6013	5510	7101	6509
143882	143882	43328	43328	13367	13367	3905	3905	4612	4612
187915	187915	56588	56588	17458	17470	5100	5100	6023	6023
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1842564	1809823	554855	552102	171175	169320	50008	48890	59059	57746
1642276	1618929	537061	527065	171490	169472	37934	37232	85577	83961
200288	190894	17804	25037	(315)	(152)	12074	11658	(26518)	(26215)

CLERGY SUPPORT			LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES					TOTAL
Assoc. Cash Allow.	Total Diaconal Comp.	Other Staff Comp.	Current Program Expense	Other Current Operating Expense	P&I Paid on Loans & Mortgages	Paid on Bldgs. & Improv.	UMW Pd. to Conf. UMW	Grand Total Paid
68b	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76
200	26421	482230	129747	504713	187100	382404	21439	3284891
22565	415288	3306777	1148394	3078738	2928950	2666200	69193	19863535
8169	57789	2290613	462410	1937232	675658	760018	69144	10753917
4821	35450	1387931	360304	1054072	732190	1517522	21209	7844389
6594	0	1095112	225518	959970	446942	3351695	23099	8662954
8380	0	660741	159195	779924	349880	202873	21942	4201368
8695	0	1002517	322731	876235	450616	758536	22214	5829242
0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40105
59424	534948	10225921	2808299	9190884	5771336	9639248	248240	60480401
79759	521297	9748562	2522715	8452246	5355457	6781175	256699	54671506
(20335)	13651	477359	285584	738638	415879	2858073	(8459)	5808895

XV. INDEX

	Members	Report
Advance Specials		146
Agenda, Committee on	28	170
Aldersgate Enrichment Center	48	149
Appointments		115
Apportionment Allocations		262
Archives and History, Commission on	29	171
Audit		244
Budget, 1998		127
Business of the Conference		98
Camps and Assemblies, Committee on	23	166
Central Texas Methodist Foundation	30	173
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns, Commission on	31	174
Church and Society, Board of	14	138
Church Growth and Development, Commission on	31	175
Communication and Interpretation, Committee on	24	168
Counseling, Committee on	33	177
Courtesies and Resolutions, Committee on	34	
Daily Proceedings		88
Deacons & Diaconal Ministers, Division of	40	
Deceased Ministerial Members		210
Decimal Calculation		225
Delegates to General and Jurisdictional Conferences		9
Dem. Rep. of Congo in Africa, Res. to Establish CTC Mission Initiative		144
Devotional Life, Committee on		140
Disaster Response Committee		144
Discipleship, Board of	15	139
District Committees on Ministry	41	
Education and the Advance, Committee on		145
Education and Leadership Development, Committee on		141
Elders, Division of	39	
Episcopacy, Committee on	34	
Episcopal Residence, Committee on	34	
Equitable Compensation and Clergy Benefits	35	179
Ethnic Local Church Concerns, Committee on	25	169
Evaluation and Budget Coordination	25	170
Evangelism, Committee on		141
Finance and Administration, Council on	10	132
Financial Statements, Conference		243
Glen Lake Camp, Trustees	49	168
Global Ministries, Board of	19	143
Global Mission Partners		148
Harris Methodist Health System	49	149
Health and Welfare, Committee on		148
Higher Education and Campus Ministry, Board of	21	160
Historical		213
Homes for Retired Ministers, Board of Trustees	35	183
Hosier, Harry, Committee		142
Hunger Task Force/ UMCOR		158
Huston-Tillotson College		161
Laity, Board of	36	183
Lay Members, Roll of	75	
Lay Speakers		184
Life and Health Benefits, Committee on	43	190
Lydia Patterson Institute	50	186
Memoirs		202
Methodist Children's Home	50	151
Methodist Children's Home Commissioners	48	
Methodist Family & Rehabilitative Services	50	155
Mileage/ Travel Reimbursement Policy		134

	Members	Report
Ministerial Pension Plan Resolution		193
Ministries, Council on	10	136
Minutes, Committee on	37	
Misconduct of a Sexual Nature, CTC Policy Statement		197
Mount Sequoyah	50	187
Moving Expense		180
Native American Ministry, Committee on	26	170
Nominations, ACCOM Committee on	26	
Nominations, Committee on	37	
Officers of the Conference	7	
Officers of Institutions Relating to the Conference	8	
Ordained Ministry, Board of	39	
Parsonage Standards		180
Pastoral Records		228
Pensions, Board of	42	188
Perkins School of Theology		162
Personnel Committee	43	
Planning and Research, Committee on	27	170
Refugee Resettlement		158
Religion and Race, Commission on	44	193
Rental/Housing Allowance Resolution		191
Roll of the Conference	52	
Rules, Policies and Guidelines, Committee on	45	195
Saint Paul School of Theology		162
Salaries Of Appointments Beyond The Local Church		264
Shared Facilities, Committee on		158
Single Adult Ministries, Bishop's Council on		142
Small Membership/Rural Ministries Committee		159
South Central Jurisdiction		195
Southern Methodist University		163
Southwestern University	50	164
Special Offering Dates		133
Standing Rules of the Conference		214
Statistical Report		263
Statistical Tables		265
Status and Role of Women, Commission on	46	196
Stewardship, Committee on	17	143
Texas Methodist Foundation	50	198
Texas United Methodist College Association		165
Texas Wesleyan University	50	165
Trustees, Board of	47	199
United Methodist Men		185
United Methodist Women		186
Urban Ministries, Committee on		159
Vacation Policy		183
Volunteers in Mission		160
Walker, Morris Scholarship Award	37	184
Wesleyan Homes	51	157
Workers' Compensation Insurance		200
Worship, Committee on		143
Youth Ministry, Council on	17	139

CORRECTIONS

This *Journal*, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources, cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below.

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads: _____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

TO CORRECT PASTORAL RECORD SECTION

Correction(s) needed:

Comments:

Date _____ Signature _____

Tear out this page and return to the Conference Secretary, Richard Freeman, 464 Bailey, Fort Worth, TX 76107-2153.

NOTE: It has been discovered that the following resolutions which were an official part of the 1998 Annual Conference proceedings have been omitted from the Reports Section by error. These actions are referred to in the Conference Minutes.

COMMITTEE ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

Main committee report begins on page 132.

Resolution from CFA Addressing Flexibility in Funding Apportionments

WHEREAS, the desire in the Conference and many other conferences is to exercise more flexibility in the funding of the Conference, Jurisdictional and General ministries than is available under the *Discipline of 1996;*

WHEREAS, the General Conference of 1996 established a Funding Pattern Task Force which is currently engaged in preparing proposals to the General Conference of 2000;

RESOLVED, that Bishop Joe Wilson shall appoint a Central Texas Conference Funding Pattern Task Force to bring a resolution to the 1999 Annual Conference for action. The 1999 Conference action shall be presented to the Connectional Funding Patterns Task Force established by the 1996 General Conference.

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Main committee report begins on page 138.

Resolution Opposing the Death Penalty

Adopted June 2, 1998 by the Central Texas Annual Conference
Based on the Resolution adopted by the Texas Conference of Churches; February 24, 1998

WHEREAS the Texas Conference of Churches, in 1973 and 1977, and many of the churches and judicatories belonging to the Texas Conference of Churches have made clear statements in opposition to and calling for the abolition of the death penalty; and

WHEREAS the Bible does authorize every government to "bear the sword" (Rom. 13, 4) and the governments and nations of this world are also called upon to care for "the least of these brothers and sisters" of Christ (Matthew 15, 40), thus imposing upon each government and nation the obligation to respond to human situations and crises with justice and mercy; and

WHEREAS Jesus clearly rejected any ideas of "an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth," (Matthew 5, 38), and the God of Israel insisted that "Vengeance is mine, I will repay." (Deuteronomy 32, 35), and

WHEREAS in our modern society we have means of keeping an offender from harming others. Although in previous times people of faith have employed capital punishment, today we have the ability to realize better the principles of mercy, forgiveness and unconditional love for all people as evoked in the Hebrew Scriptures by the Prophet Ezekiel: "As I live, says the Lord God, I swear that I take no pleasure in the death of the wicked one, but rather in the wicked one's conversion, that he may live. Turn, turn from your evil way!" (Ezekiel 33, 11), and*

WHEREAS the evidence is overwhelming that racism, classism and economics are governing factors in administering the death penalty; and that greater numbers of people of color are executed than is reflected in the general population; that mentally incapacitated people and far too many poor and uneducated people have been executed— thus demonstrating the injustice of the current practice of exercising the death penalty; and

WHEREAS we stand in solidarity with the profound pain of the victims of brutal crime. Nevertheless we believe that the compassionate example of Christ calls us to respect the God-given image found even in hardened criminals; *

WHEREAS the Texas Conference of Churches in Assembly in San Antonio, February 24, 1998, calls on the State of Texas to put an end to the practice of exercising the death penalty and reaffirms its previous resolutions in 1973 and 1977 in opposition to the death penalty; and

WHEREAS all judicatories, churches, members and caring citizens acknowledge our complicity in the continuing use of and support of the death penalty. When we are silent in the face of injustice, cruelty or oppression, our silence becomes our assent; therefore be it

RESOLVED that the Central Texas Conference joins in the ecumenical Christian witness on behalf of human life and against capital punishment, and be it further

RESOLVED that we call upon all judicatories, churches, members and caring citizens to work in every way possible to oppose the death penalty and to work to create a humane, just and decent society; and be it further

RESOLVED that copies of this resolution be given publicity within the churches of the Texas Conference of Churches, sent to the Governor of Texas, the Lieutenant-Governor, the Attorney General, to the members of the Texas Legislature, to candidates for these offices and to the Chair of the Texas Board of Pardons and Paroles, and be it further

RESOLVED to communicate our resolution to the secular and religious press, in particular *The Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, The Dallas Morning News, the Religious News Service, and *The United Methodist Reporter*.

*These paragraphs are quotations from the Statement of the Catholic Bishops of Texas on Capital Punishment, October 1977.

Agenda Committee

Main committee report begins on page 170.

The portions of the resolution to reform Annual Conference sessions that were not ruled by Bishop Joe Wilson as out of order, have been referred to the Agenda Committee for study. Hearings will be held and invitations extended using a variety of communication forms throughout the coming year. Results of the study will be presented at the 1999 Annual Conference session.

We are each given a special gift to share.



Ours is to improve health.

For more than 60 years, Harris Methodist has been providing health care with Christian compassion and love. Thanks to your support, as the health care needs of North Texans have grown, Harris Methodist has grown to meet them. Beginning in the 1930s with a single Fort Worth hospital, the Harris Methodist Health System now encompasses nine special care and general acute care hospitals and one of the fastest growing health plans in North Texas, providing health care services to the residents and communities in 41 counties.

- Harris Continued Care Hospital
- Harris Methodist Erath County
- Harris Methodist Fort Worth
- Harris Methodist Health Plan
- Harris Methodist H•E•B
- Harris Methodist Northwest
- Harris Methodist Southwest
- Harris Methodist Springwood
- St. Paul Medical Center
- Walls Regional Hospital

Harris Methodist

© 1997 Harris Methodist

48317971200

Resident Bishop
Joe A. Wilson
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-332-4609

Conference Offices
464 Bailey
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-877-5222 or 800-460-8622
FAX 817-338-4541

Office of Stewardship, Finance and Administration; E-mail Address: ctxcfa@flash.net
Richard M. Freeman, Director
David Stinson, Assistant Treasurer
Carole Lofton, Pensions and Insurance

Council on Ministries; E-mail Address:ctxcom@flash.net
Henry Radde, Director
Annette Williams, Associate Director
Michael Wright-Chapman, Associate Director
Rachael Sandifer, Missions Director
Paula Whitbeck, Resource Center Director
Carolyn Stephens, Communications Director

Commission on Church Growth and Development
Timothy Russell, Director
Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, Missionary for Hispanic Ministries

Central Texas Methodist Foundation
Patricia Sprayberry, Exec. Director
Ervin Gathings, Assoc. Director
3215 West 4th Street
Fort Worth, TX 76107
817-332-1394, 800-333-4096
FAX 817-332-2369

Glen Lake Camp
Mike Ford, Manager
Box 928
Glen Rose, TX 76043
254-897-2247, 897-3195
Fax 254-897-2423

Homes for Retired Ministers
Jack Riley, Superintendent
16 Spring, Belton, TX 76513
254-780-9160

Aldersgate Enrichment Center
Box 1406
Brownwood, TX 76804
915-646-5608

Conference Insurance Program
International Benefit Services Corp.
4150 International Plaza, Suite 900
Fort Worth, TX 76109-4899
800-759-0101, 817-737-1700

Brownwood District
Doyle R. Allen
Box 1665
Brownwood, TX 76804-1665
915-646-8223, 646-9646;
800-646-8223, FAX 915-646-1600

Fort Worth East District
James R. Porter
1200 Overlook Terrace, Suite F
Ft. Worth, TX 76112-2357
817-451-7796, 483-9411
FAX 817-451-7767

Fort Worth West District
T. Michael Young
464 Bailey, Suite C
Ft. Worth, TX 76107-2153
817-336-3011, 738-3011
FAX 817-332-4609

Temple District
Harvey L. Ozmer
4016 S. 31st St., Suite 101
Temple, TX 76502-3348
254-773-2481, 778-4143
FAX 254-773-4163

Waco District
J. Allen Goss
Box 7740
Waco, TX 76714-7740
254-776-8740, 772-7932
800-642-5042, FAX 254-776-1939

Waxahachie District
Barbara Johnson-Arther
Box 156
Waxahachie, TX 75165-0156
972-937-8891, 935-0189
800-895-8891, FAX 972-937-8892

Weatherford District
Charles L. McClure
Box 67
Weatherford, TX 76086-0067
817-599-9541, Metro 817-596-7868
888-423-5378, FAX 817-599-9547

Statistician
John A. Dirk
6036 Locke
Fort Worth, TX 76116
817-737-6510

Cokesbury Book Store
2720 W. Berry
Fort Worth, TX 76109
817-926-5313

ADDRESS LINE: 800-8

INFOSERV: 800-251-8